

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

249

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 249

Eleventh State Militia, Cavalry, T - Z

and

Twelfth Cavalry, A - Bai



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1288
Tallman, William M.
Co. L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7563393	2
2	7563476	2
3	7563558	2
4	7568684	2
5	Jan-63-1870	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark: Jan-63-1870.

See also

5

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Sellman

P. 1

, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina Kuybicki Mo, Apr 18, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 1862,

Where *Missouri*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Jan - 63 - 1870.*

S | *U.S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

William M. Sullivan

Sgt., Co. *L*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$..... $\overline{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$..... $\frac{7}{5}$ $\overline{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... $\overline{100}$

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

1

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Sellman

Sgt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Issued for own
Horse & Equipage from
Mar 7 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lukins

S

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. M. Sullivan

Plt, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse Since Aug 1st*

Horse captured at Murdock

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Book

St 2^d S. M. Cav Mo.

William M. Tallman

Co. D, 11th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.
Afterwards Co. Mo. 2^d Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Jan - 65 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. April 26, 1870.

Equipments captured by
the enemy while in action
at Newark, Mo. August 1, 1862.

W. M. Tallman

x 1289
Tarichill. Peter

Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7562318	26
2	7562405	27
3	7562485	28
4	7562569	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Finehill

1st, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia *

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Mo. Sept 4., 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6., 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Hannulill

Mo., Co. *Mo.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 21 to Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

Hawley

J. W. McLean Mo.

Plt. Smith
Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used horse from
day of enlistment, entitled
to 40¢ per day for use
of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

7

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter Darchick

Bt. Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse since Aug.

19th \$30.00 deducted for

horse equipments not

furnished.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

✓ 1290 William
Taster William H.

Co. L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 3 3 9 5	25
2	7 5 6 3 4 7 8	27
3	7 5 6 3 5 6 0	28
4	7 5 6 3 6 3 6	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

51

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

11th H. S. M. Cav.
Pt. 1, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. to Mo. Apr 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Apr 15*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862.

Where *Palmyra*

Period *10* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

5 | *11.5.11.60* | **Mo.**

William Barker

1st, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't Missouri *5.11.60*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment Sept 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Sasser

Pl, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his acc. for
2 Equipage from 6/9/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John
Carpenter

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

McNamee Barker
Plt, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *At See*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At See without leave*
Since May 25

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

1291
Taylor James
Co C, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560429	26
2	7560519	27
3	7560610	28
4	7560692	29
5	7560781	30
6	7581-B-1877	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7581-B-E/B-1877

See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Taylor
John Taylor, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macan City Mo. March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *Macan City Mo.*

Period *2* years.
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7581-B-042, E.R. 1877.*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Taylor

Pvt, Co. 10, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Linn

Pt, Co. *10*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

James L. Linn

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Det, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer
Copyright.

T. H. Mason Mo.

James Smith
Det, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf*,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Assistant orderly to*
Q.M. at Macon City since
Aug. 15

Book mark:

Palmer

J 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Taylor
Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7549 -13- 1877.

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 22, 1877.

Was discharged Oct. 9,
1872, for disability, scrotal
hernia, origin not stated.

✓ 1292
Taylor James T.
Co. *H*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7562921	26
2	7563025	27
3	7563131	28
4	7563233	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Taylor

Capt., Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Missouri Co. Mo. Apr 18, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 186*2*.

Where *Palmyra*

Period *for the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Pasey

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Taylor

Capt, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perry

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Taylor
Capt, Co. 11, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of entry of horse;*
from enlistment.

Furnished Government
equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pasey

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Taylor

Capt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had a horse up to
Aug. 1 - captured by
Potter on detached
service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: _____

Poley

✓ 203
Taylor Peter H.

Co C B 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560432	26
2	7560521	27
3	7559993	28
4	7560104	29
5	7560612	30
6	7560703	31
7	7249-2-1888	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7249-a-88

See also

T 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter A. Taylor
Pl., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo., *March 2*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 25*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7249-A-88.*

Palmer.

T

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter A. Taylor

Pt, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Calman

17

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Peter H. Taylor

Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.*

Age: 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where March City Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. Merchants

7

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Peter H. Taylor

Pvt., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment* 1 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred
Mar 1, 1862 by order of
Col John B. Gray*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Mudgett

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John A. Quinn

Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Quinn
Copied

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter S. Palmer

Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died July 8/62 at
Salt River found received
by falling from train.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

of 11 S.M. Cas. No.

Peter H. Taylor
Cas. No. 11 Reg't Mo. S.M.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7249 A. 1858.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Sept. 17, 1858

The records of this Office
afford no further information
as to date, place or cause,
of death than is stated
on Company muster-roll.

Warrent.

Taylor, Peter H.

Pr., Co. C.

71

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Peter H. Taylor R29 1/2

Put to "B" in Mo S. M. Lang.

Died July 8th 1862

at Salt River

Filed with 2nd Mo S. M. Lang.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14th, 1864

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Peter D. Taylor was enrolled on the 25th
day of January, 1862, at Macon City Mo.,
in Company D, 11th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Cavalryman on the 25th
day of March, 1862, at Macon City Mo.,
in Company D, 11th Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
months of July & August, 1862, he is reported
"Died July 8th 1862 at Salt River from
wounds rec'd by falling from horse."
Company D 11th Mo. S. M. Cavalry became Company "H"
2d Mo. S. M. Cavalry in Sept 1862 by consoli-
dation.

157
Chas. Beck
A. A. General

✓ 1294
Taylor. Silford B.

Co E, 11 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7561273	26
2	7561355	27
3	7561438	28
4	7561510	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

See also

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Tiford B. Taylor

Pvt., Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia *

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New London Mills Co. Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled: *

When *March 11*, 186 .

Where *New London*

Period years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magu

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Taylor
1st, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dist. must. to 1st. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Owned horse & some
equipment. Entitled to
40 cts per day for use of horse.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Alaga

11 | **11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

William H. Taylor

Pat., Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from day of enlistment. Existed to 14th day for use of horse.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *3*

W. Taylor *Copyist*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wilford B. Taylor
Pet. Co. *Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8, Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse & Equip
age from July 1 to Aug. 31
was charged with a saddle
Blanket he never received*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *[Signature]*

✓ 1295
Terrell Jackson

Co *F*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7561540	25
2	7561624	27
3	7561717	28
4	7561803	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jackson L. Terrell
Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo. Feb 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 27, 1862.

Where Union City Mo.

Period years. during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

7 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jack's on 1 Terrell
Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from date of
Enlistment to Apr 30 -

Book mark:

9

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Terrell
Capt. Co. 7, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used his own horse and equipments from date of enlistment to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Copyist

G

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jackson J. Terrell

Corpl. Co. 2, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Lewis
Copper

✓ 1296
Peter Ephraim P.

Co *F*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7561599	25
2	7561687	27
3	7561787	28
4	7561862	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ophimus P. Teter

Priv, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo *March 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon City Mo*

Period *years. During the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. J. J.
Coyne

P

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim P. Toler

Plt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 16 Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from date of
enlistment to Apr 30 -

Book mark:

Copy

(7)

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ephraim P. Teter

Pr, Co. 7, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Used his own horse and
equipment from date of
enlistment to June 30.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist

D

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Optimus P. Totes

1st, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

[Signature]
Coy. *[Signature]*

✓ 1297
Thomas John

Co C, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1st Sergeant 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560361	26
2	7560446	27
3	7560539	28
4	7560629	29
5	16087113	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Thomas
1st Lieut, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862

Muster-in to date *March 2*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 22*, 1862.

Where *Macon City*.

Period *During war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer

Copyist.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Palmer
Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted March 2, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Thomas
15th Reg't, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Thomas

1st Sgt Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Public Horse*
Individual equipment since
Aug. 1/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Paine

Y. J. Camp, Co. M
John Thomas
Adapted to Co. M, Reg't 1st Inf. Cal.
Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Cape Girardeau Mo. Aug 18 1863*.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Deserted from*
Macon City

Whereabouts not known

Book mark:

J. Nelson

✓ 1298
Thomas. Samuel
Co *H.*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7562317	26
2	7562404	27
3	7562486	28
4	7562568	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Thomas

Pr., Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Mo. Sept 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period.....years. *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....^{*100*}

Remarks:.....
.....
.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Thomas



11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sumner Thomas

Det., Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 21 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

Heavily

T. H. L. C. Mo.

Samuel Thomas
Co. 4, 4 Reg't Missouri *Inc*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Owned horse from*
day of enlistment
incurs to 40¢ per
day for use of
horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Geo. L. Allen
Comptroller

D.

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Thomas

Pvt., Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$32.00 deducted from last pay for horse equipments not furnished*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Heavily

✓ 1299
Thomas. William H.

Co ~~F~~, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7561600	25
2	7561688	27
3	7561782	28
4	7561870	29
5	7598935	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Thomas

priv, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo *Mch 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 20*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

9

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William A. Thomas

1st, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 6 Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At Home Sick near
to Gallis

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.
Copyright

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Thomas

1st, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipment from Apr 20 to June 30. omitted through mistake on former rolls.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

1. Reported to be in service through the roll.

Book mark:

3

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thomas

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments
from June 30 to July 26/62
Killed in battle July 26/62.

* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J

11.5 On bar

2 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thomas

Pt 1, Co. *J*, 2 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Nov 24, 1861

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle July*

18. 1862 at Pierce's Mill

Scotland Co. - Mo.

Book mark: _____

Thomas, William H.

Co. D.

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects ✓

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

829/4
William D. Thomas
Put into D. W. H. & L. Lang.

Wid. Lucy 26" 1862.

File with D. W. H. & L. Lang.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11th, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William D. [unclear] was enrolled on the 21st
day of March, 1861, at [unclear] City, Mo.,
in Company F, 11th Regiment of Mo & Ill. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{or} during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21st
day of March, 1861, at [unclear] Mo.,
in Company F, 11th Regiment of Mo & Ill. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{or} during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company [unclear], of that Regiment, for the
months of July and Aug., 1861, he is reported
"Died of wounds July 26th 1861"

Company F 11th Mo & Ill. Cav. became
Company F 2nd Mo & Ill. Cav. October
1st 1861 by consolidation.

Chas. Beck

A. J. [unclear]

W.D.

1. *Thymus*

E. C. S. J. L.

1917

COMPARED WITH
AND GREETED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 30, 1866

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William H. Thomas was enrolled on the 20
day of March, 1862, at Madison City, Tenn.,
in Company J, 1 Regiment of M. I. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 21
day of March, 1862, at Harrison, Tenn.,
in Company J, 1 Regiment of M. I. M. Co.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Musters' Roll of Company J, of that Regiment, for the
month of closed March 21, 1862, he is reported
"Wounded in battle July 18, 1862 - at
Shiloh Tenn. Lost limb - R. Arm"
W. H. Thomas

Chas. B. Smith

and Capt. J. H. Smith

528
9th

x 1300
Thompson, John H.

Co *m.*, 11 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7563728	26
2	7563811	27
3	7563901	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Thompson

Private, Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson, *Apr. 17*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date

Apr. 17, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 17*, 186*2*

Where *Marion City, Mo*

Period.....years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. M. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Acad Allen

5

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Thompson
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10 April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*
from April 28 to
April 30

Book mark:

W. Allen

L

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Thompson

Priv, Co *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted*

Not home on sub. Roll
of Co

Book mark:

and Allen

x 1306
Thompson James C.
 Co *F*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Batt. Sergeant Major Serjt Maj
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	7 5 6 2 5 8 2	26
2	7 5 6 2 6 6 5	27
3	7 5 6 2 8 2 7	28
4	7 5 5 9 4 3 1	29
5	7 5 5 9 4 6 2	30
6	7 5 5 9 4 9 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Thompson
....., Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sanibel Mo., April, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 1862.

Where *Sanibel*

Period.....years. *The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by Capt.*

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Thompson

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 1st Jan 63*

for 12 months

on a day from Feb 2

to 1st Jan 63

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remanded to Court of 2
But the Court did not find
him guilty of perjury
of course he was not
found guilty of perjury

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Mo.

Rank _____, 11 Reg't Missouri Inf. Cal.

Appears on

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-in to date Jan'y 14, 1862.

When Jan 14, 1862.

Where Hyderabad

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: *1. Sgt. Hagen born*

Book mark : _____

(254)

Copyright

3 115th Cont. Mo.

Sergeant James C. Thompson
Rank Major, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for ^a Attachment to June 30, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sergeant Major since
June 14/62

Book mark:

Mayer

11th Mo. **Mo.**

James H. Thompson

Rank: *1st Lt.*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Newark
Certified to pay for horse
from Aug. 1.*

Consolidated with the 2 Mo.
S. M. Cav. in Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

Thayer

✓ 1302
Thompson. Simon
Co m, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7563727	25
2	7563816	27
3	7563894	28
4	7563965	29
5	7564048	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

D

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lincoln Thompson

Priv., Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sheldon, *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Meramec City, Mo.*

Period.....years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Bay horse 5 years old*

* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

A

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lincoln Thompson
Priv, Co. *W*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from*
March 10 to April 30
Omitted through mis-
take in muster roll

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

D

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Thompson
Priv, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his*
own horse and
equipage from re-
giment

Book mark: *Allen*

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon Thompson
Priv, Co. D 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & equipment
from June 30/62.*

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Ac W Allen

T 11 S.M. Cav | Mo.

Simon Thompson
Cav., Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at Ma-*
con City, Mo. Aug 22,
1862.

Book mark:

and allen

1303
Thomson James C.

Co. *F & S.*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Serjt.

Serjt. Maj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1304
Tillman. Oliver

Co C., 11 Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560433	26
2	7560535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Tillman.

Pvt

, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Tillman

Pvt, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted from
Hudson Mo. March 2 1862.*

*Not born on sub. Roll of
Co*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

✓ 1305
Tillman. Chis. P.

Co. C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560431	25
2	7560520	27
3	7560611	28
4	7560710	29
5	36669657	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver P. Tillman.

Pvt., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 14*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *years.*
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer

C

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. Fithman

Co. 6, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Fithman

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Palmer

Plt, Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* *Name appears to have been written in column of Present and then erased.*

Book mark:

Palmer

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos P. Timman

Pvt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order of General Schofield July 18/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver P. Silman
Post, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mar 1862 Co A Batta
New State Mil, De
serted Mar 5. 62
Hudson About
sick in Hosp Mar
12. 62

July 1862 Co C 11 Reg't
New State Mil,
Discharged for Disability
July 18 Macc
City

Book mark:

(540)

Thompson

Tillman Oliver P. 1356

Co , **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Tillman</i>	27 <i>Oliver P.</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

+ 1307
Simms. Elias S.

Co. D., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7560863	26
2	7560948	27
3	7561033	28
4	7561110	29
5	7561185	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T 118 McCar Mo.

Elias D Sims

Plt, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Missouri *S McCar*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Sick at home received a
Certificate of disability*

Book mark: *Discharged for disability*

Burman

MAR 30

7561185

1891*

Oct 20/62 vide D.Y.R.

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias D Sims

Pat, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *used his own horse & left*
sick at home

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

St | 11 S M Cav | Mo.

Elias D. Sims

Plt., Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse &
sent 8 gals from Arch 25 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.

Filed with Elias D. Sims

Book mark:

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elias D Sims

Plt, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from March 25 to April 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

T 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Elias D Timms

Pl { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,
Missouri State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Audson Mo, Mch 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 8*, 1862.

Where

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bunham

Jims, Elias D.

Pr., Co. D.

~~21~~

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

2010 517 1865

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

112

a *Private* Co.

Reg't of *11th*

Approved *Wm. J. Mills*
Medical Director.

Dept. of the Missouri
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, October 9 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *John C. Curtis*
Maj. Gen. Curtis
H. Z. Carter

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Lupton P. Coffey

COMPLETED WITH
1864 CHECKED BY
COLLS

See 20
Entered on casualty Roll

Continued from 1st of 1st
Can become company 2
2d Mo I. L. Co. at St. Louis
Oct 10 1864 by order of

Chas. Beck

L. L. General

112

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Elias D. Sims of Captain *Thomas Greenstreet*
Company, [D], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Capt A Plook* Mustering officer, of
the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Marionville, Mo.*
on the *Eighth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Centerville* in the State of *Pennsylvania*, is *forty five*
years of age, *five* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Brown* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.) *first day of July 1862*

Apparently worn out so much so that
he has had to be sent home and kept at home for the last
two months he is yet unfit for the service and probably will

STATION: *Shelbyville Shelby County Mo*

DATE: *September 8th 1862.*

Thomas Greenstreet Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elias D. Sims* of
Captain *Thos. Greenstreet* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1599, p. 384; also, par. 1633, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

general debility and a want of nervous (more
than any very visible disease) so much so that he
in my opinion should be discharged from
the service.

DISCHARGED this

20th

day of

October

1862, at

Patuxent

2nd

E. C. Still *6th Reg. 11th Cav. Reg.*
Surgeon

J. F. P. P. P.
St. Paul

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. — When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. — The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

1308
Tenns Elias D

Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Tennons	28 Elias D
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1309
Tingle, John T.
Co a., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Wagner. | Wagner.
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7559527	26
2	7559699	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dingle

Wagon Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mohit apt. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.*

Where Shelbyville, Mo.*

Period.....years.* During war.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Moh. 462.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Scherish

J

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John T. Tringle
Muster, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Mo. Jan. 16, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862* *

Where *Shelbyville Mo* *

Period years. * *War.*

Valuation of horse. \$ *45⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

Schurich

Single John J.

Wagner Co. A.

21

Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John J. Tingle

36 1/2

Diagonal Cord 11 Mi S.W. Canyon.

m m m **119**

Disch'd by Hch 11/18/62

File with S.M. S.W. Canyon.

~~~~~

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John T. Fingle was enrolled on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo, in Company A, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Sm Army Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and mustered into service as a Wagoner on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of January, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo, in Company A, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Sm Army Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the months of March + April, 1862, he is reported "Discharged for disability March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862".

Company A 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Sm Army became Co. I 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Sm Army October 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 by consolidation.

Chas. Freely  
A. A. General

J. H. S.

1310  
Fittle, William G.  
Co L <sup>Grp.</sup>, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563392 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563475 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559471 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563557 | 29 |
| 5  | 7559501 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*A. H. Hill* **Mo.**

*11th S. M. Cav.*

Rank *1st Lieut.* Reg't Missouri *5th Cav*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private in Co. G. Since  
Mar. 7. He is to pay for  
horse since Mar. 7.  
Cavalry Equipage*

**Consolidated with the 2 Mo.  
S. M. Cav. in Oct. 1862.**

Book mark:

*Minger*

*25*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Little*

*Pl*, Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Hospital*  
*Steward June 20 1862*  
*Turned in his own horse*  
*& equipments from May 1st*  
*He was in service thirty days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*S. H. H. Co.* Mo.

*William B. Little*

Rank *W. Steer* Reg't Missouri *S. H. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. Steer in Co. S. H. since*  
*March 1. Horse Steer.*  
*since June 1.*

Book mark:

*Moore*



55 | 11.5 116 | Mo.

William G. Little

Pvt, Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri 5 116

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

*S*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. G. Sill*

*Sell*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Ky 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Apr 18*, 1862,

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4*, 1862,

Where *Newark*

Period *Wm* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 1318  
*Titus William S.*

Co. G., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561961 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562054 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562146 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562235 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Det. Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Det. Co.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *used his own*  
*horse and equipment*  
*from 1st Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *100*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for , 186.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark :

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1861

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William J. ...*  
..., Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *January 1st, 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *October 1st, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 year* years. *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1312  
Todd, William H.

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7563391      | 26 |
| 2  | 7563474      | 27 |
| 3  | 7563556      | 28 |
| 4  | 7563632      | 29 |
| 5  | 5441-B. 1874 | 30 |
| 6  |              | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 5441-B-(EB) 1874

See also



I // E. M. Cas. Mo.  
William L. Todd  
Co. L, // Reg't Mo. E. M. Cas.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5441. B. 1874

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 2, 1874

"Was furnished a discharge by A. G. O. June 3, 1874, to date Sept. 1, 1862, by reason of being a paroled prisoner of War."

D. F. Brooks

21

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William H. Ford

Pvt., Co. 2, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, August 1, 1862.

Present or absent Not Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Picked by Police

Aug 1

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*S*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Sedel*

*A*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *89* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on extra duty  
at Salt River Bridge June 21<sup>st</sup>  
to 22<sup>nd</sup>. 18 days  
Furnished horse & harness  
& equipment 30 days*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Parker*

5

| 11th Mo. | Mo.

William H. Seidel

1st, Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri 11th Mo.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*S*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm H. Dadd*

*Sgt*

, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edwin Kuy Co Mo, Apr 18, 1862,*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *250, Has furnished a*

(150)

*x ones*

*Richard*

Captain

MAR. 30

7563391

1891

Discharge by A.C. June 3/74  
to date Sept 1, 62 by reason  
of being a Prisoner of War  
Ser 6441. B. A.C. (E.R.)  
1874

*Yodd, William H.*

*P*, Co. *L*

11 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

, 18 .

Co. , Reg't, and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pin case 687403 Recd. 841 March 18/89. Act'd (thru  
man) July 17. 89  
Copied by 266 7-6-89



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

| NAME.          | RANK. | No. of<br>Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. |                    |     |
|----------------|-------|------------------|---------------|--------------------|-----|
|                |       |                  | State.        | Arm of<br>Service. | Co. |
| Todd William H | SP    | 11               | Mo            | SM                 | C L |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

No record sub. to July 30/62.

5441-B-74.

[OVER.]

1313

*Tollman William M*

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* + *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |    |  |
|----|------------------------------|----|--|
| 1  |                              | 26 |  |
| 2  |                              | 27 |  |
| 3  | <i>See Tollman William M</i> | 28 |  |
| 4  |                              | 29 |  |
| 5  |                              | 30 |  |
| 6  |                              | 31 |  |
| 7  |                              | 32 |  |
| 8  |                              | 33 |  |
| 9  |                              | 34 |  |
| 10 |                              | 35 |  |
| 11 |                              | 36 |  |
| 12 |                              | 37 |  |
| 13 |                              | 38 |  |
| 14 |                              | 39 |  |
| 15 |                              | 40 |  |
| 16 |                              | 41 |  |
| 17 |                              | 42 |  |
| 18 |                              | 43 |  |
| 19 |                              | 44 |  |
| 20 |                              | 45 |  |
| 21 |                              | 46 |  |
| 22 |                              | 47 |  |
| 23 |                              | 48 |  |
| 24 |                              | 49 |  |
| 25 |                              | 50 |  |

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1314  
*Tompkins. Isaac J.*  
Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Corporal.* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  | 7 5 6 3 3 3 2        | 26 |
| 2  | 7 5 6 3 4 1 5        | 27 |
| 3  | 7 5 6 3 4 9 8        | 28 |
| 4  | 7 5 6 3 5 8 0        | 29 |
| 5  | 4 4 1 4 - a - 18 7 8 | 30 |
| 6  |                      | 31 |
| 7  |                      | 32 |
| 8  |                      | 33 |
| 9  |                      | 34 |
| 10 |                      | 35 |
| 11 |                      | 36 |
| 12 |                      | 37 |
| 13 |                      | 38 |
| 14 |                      | 39 |
| 15 |                      | 40 |
| 16 |                      | 41 |
| 17 |                      | 42 |
| 18 |                      | 43 |
| 19 |                      | 44 |
| 20 |                      | 45 |
| 21 |                      | 46 |
| 22 |                      | 47 |
| 23 |                      | 48 |
| 24 |                      | 49 |
| 25 |                      | 50 |

Book Mark: *4414-a-EB-1878*

✓  
See also

I 11<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav Mo.

Isaac J. Tompkins  
Co. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 44 14 - A. 1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Apr. 20, 1878.

Discharged Sept. 1, 1862,  
by reason of being a  
paroled prisoner of  
war, but receiving no  
discharge certificate  
at the time, was fur-  
nished one to date  
from that date (by  
the U. S. Office) April  
22, 1878.

Hiegentbauer

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Seay*  
Capt, Co. 2, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862.  
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paroled by Order*  
*Newark Aug 1*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*Transferred to 2nd Cavalry*  
*by Order 3*

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Edgar J. Thompson*

*Capt.*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed hospital*  
*2nd Reg't 1862*  
*Furnished his own horse*  
*& stoppage from Feb 21 62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Thompson*  
*Capt*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment 1 Oct 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*April 18, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

5

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac J. Stephens*  
*Co. C*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Mo. Co. Mo. 4/18*, 1862

Muster-in to date *4/18*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 1862

Where *Shelbyville*

Period *100* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *460. 4/18 72/-8, Ser 4614-a*  
*. 490, 1E 13 75 78.*



1315  
Tompkins John N.

Co M, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

see Tompkins John N.

Book Mark:

See also

1316

Tonahill Peter

Co H, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also:

✓ 1367  
Toney, Harry H.  
Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560077 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560182 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560261 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560348 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 8360-13-84

✓  
See also

I | 11 S. Mo. Co. | **Mo.**

Harvey H. Torrey  
Det, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

~~Remarks:~~

Enrolled Jan 28 '62  
at Shelby Co. & Mustered  
in Feb 5 '62. at Macon City  
for during the war

Book mark: MS 260 - B - 84

S. Merchant

97 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry H. Toney

Out Co. B., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

11 S. M. Co. Mo.

Harvey H. Tiner

Rt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
from April 1/12 Paid  
infantry wages on de-  
tached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

22

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Harry H. Toney

Plt., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Used his own horse,  
since Jan. 18, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

✓ Josh. Eli. <sup>13/18</sup>

Co B., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559992 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560078 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560183 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560262 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560349 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W* | *112. M. Cen* | **Mo.**

*Eli W. Joshi*

*Art*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Missouri *5 M Cen*,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sep 26, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

7

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Joshi

Det., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

used his own horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Macdonald

17 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

Ell W. Vask

At, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May's June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: used his own horse

since Jan 23/62

and infant, wages on

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Eli M. Tork

Plt., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
since Jan 23, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Eli M. York

Plt, Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marion City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 23, 1862.

Where Marion City, Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. H. Schenck

✓ 1319  
Tracey Abraham  
Co M., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563726 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563809 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563893 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563964 | 29 |
| 5  | 7564047 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*T* 11<sup>th</sup> Mo.

*Abraham Trucey*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *110*, " *Reg't Missouri* *Infantry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*and allow*

*I*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Tracey*  
*Priv. Co.* 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has no horse*  
*or equipment*

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*a. w. allen*



*D*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Tracy*  
*Dir, Co. M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his  
own horse from  
April 2. Received  
government equipage.*

Book mark

*C. W. Allen*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Tracy*

*Priv, Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from*  
*April 2 to April 30.*

Book mark:

*D*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Abraham Tracey*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson*, *Apr. 17* 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr. 17*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 186 .

Where *Macon City, Mo*

Period.....years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: *May more five years old.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2*

*W. Allen*

1320

✓ Tracey Standberry

Co 7<sup>th</sup>, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | 7 5 6 3 7 2 5 | 26 |
| 2  | 7 5 6 3 8 0 8 | 27 |
| 3  | 7 5 6 3 8 9 2 | 28 |
| 4  | 7 5 6 3 9 6 3 | 29 |
| 5  | 7 5 6 4 0 4 6 | 30 |
| 6  |               | 31 |
| 7  |               | 32 |
| 8  |               | 33 |
| 9  |               | 34 |
| 10 |               | 35 |
| 11 |               | 36 |
| 12 |               | 37 |
| 13 |               | 38 |
| 14 |               | 39 |
| 15 |               | 40 |
| 16 |               | 41 |
| 17 |               | 42 |
| 18 |               | 43 |
| 19 |               | 44 |
| 20 |               | 45 |
| 21 |               | 46 |
| 22 |               | 47 |
| 23 |               | 48 |
| 24 |               | 49 |
| 25 |               | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

10

W. Y. McClain

Mo.

Hambsberg Tracy

Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rev Allen

*J*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Stansbury Tracy*

*Co.* 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Has no horse*  
*or equipment.*

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*D*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Handberg Tracy*  
*Pvt*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*D*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Stanberry Perry*

*Co. M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from April 2 to April 30.*

Book mark:

*W. Allen*



7

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Standsberry Tracey*

*Priv.*, Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson*, *Apr. 17* 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 2*, 1862.

Where *Macon City, Mo.*

Period.....years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*ad Allen*

1324 John R  
Trenton, John R

Co G, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

7<sup>th</sup> Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561890 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561980 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562073 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562165 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 505-C-EB-81

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Co. 11*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid. his own horse*  
*from*  
*1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S.M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1867.

Muster-in to date 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1867.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

1327  
*Fessel, Levi M.*

Co *E*, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561271 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561362 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Levi H. Bond*

*Pvt*, Co. *G.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Sept 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wid. Mar. 10 - 1862*

*at Post in New London*

*Rolls Co. Mo.*

*Owned & entered a horse at  
Enlistment & entitled to  
40 cts per day for use of horse*

*M. M. O. Roll of Co.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Magee*



*T*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi M. Tressel*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New London. Kelly Co. Mar. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13*, 186

Where *Memphis*

Period.....years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Magu*

Israel Levi M.

Pr., Co. C. ~~71~~ Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt

1. Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Levin M. Tuxill R2778

Put 100" & 11" Mo & M Lang.

---

Sied Mch 10" 1862

Roller Co. Mo

File with D. Mo & M Lang.

---

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

# Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Leir M. Dassel was enrolled on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
 day of July, 1862, at Hannibal Mo  
 in Company "E", 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S M War  
 Volunteers, to serve years or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
 day of March, 1862, at New London Rolls Co Mo  
 in Company "E", 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S M War  
 Volunteers, to serve years or during the war. On the  
 Muster Roll of Company "E", of that Regiment, for the  
 months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
"died March 10<sup>th</sup> 1862 New London  
Rolls Co Mo"

Company "E" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo S M War  
 became Company "E" 2<sup>d</sup> Mo S M War  
Oct 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 by consolidation.

Chas. B. Cook

A. A. General

280.5.

X

1323

*Frewik. Elisha P.*

Co. D., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Vek Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560864 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560949 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561034 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559478 | 29 |
| 5  | 7559447 | 30 |
| 6  | 7561111 | 31 |
| 7  | 7559509 | 32 |
| 8  | 7561195 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

T 11 S M Car Mo.

E P Pruitt

1st Surg, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Disch'd for disability

MAR. 30

7561195

\*1891\*

*Oct-20 1862 vide D.V.D.R*

Mo.

Rank 1st Lt 11 Reg't Missouri A. H. Hearn

Appears on

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 2, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On duty in field  
 entitled to pay for horse  
 from Mar. 10 1862.

**Book mark:**

(837)

**Copyright**



5 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elisha P Pruitt

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used his own horse & Gov't  
Eqpt. Pay for horse due from  
Enlistment

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: 20.99 Amount of pay and horse pay  
entry

Burnham

MAR. 30

7561111

1891

by Cef 46,091 Mr 24 83 and  
boundly disassembled by others.

*J. H. McLean* Mo.

*Eliza P. Fruit*  
Rank *1st Sgt 11* Reg't Missouri *S. McLean*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Det. to June 21. Det*  
*Sergeant since June 21.*

Book mark:.....

P 11 St. Louis Mo.

Elisha P Brewster

Pl, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri St. Louis

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Gear  
from March 10 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HALL.

Filed with Elisha P. Brewster

Book mark:

*J. W. M. Card* **Mo.**  
*William P. Smith*  
Rank *Private*  
Age *27* years  
Appears on *11* Reg't Missouri *11* Mo.

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*June 14, 1862.*  
Muster-in to date *Mar 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When *Mar 10*  
Where *During war*  
Period *10* years, 1862.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*  
Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Private to June 21.*  
*Det. Supt. from 21 June*

Book mark: *Maize*

*T. H. H. Co.* **Mo.**

*Elinda P. Smith*

*Battalion*  
Rank *11* Reg't Missouri *H. Co.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Polina, Mo. June 17, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 1862.

Where

Period *10* years. *During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Private to June 21.*

*Det. Supt. from 21 - June*

Book mark: *2*

*Major*

T

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha P. Trewitt

Plt., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Indistinct to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Private Horse from Noble  
to April 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Barnham

*J* 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Elisha P Trewitt*

*Plt* { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo* *March 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where

Period *years.* *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

*Burnham*



Tonett, Elisha P.,

, Co. D. ~~2~~ / <sup>Regt</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

|                                 |                           |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                 | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....            | Furloughs .....           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. / | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....             | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....         | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....    | Pris. of War Record ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....             |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

5 18 2007

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

118

Elisha L. Hunt,

Co.

Reg't of

110.

Approved: *[Signature]*  
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~

St. Louis,

October 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General ~~Stallard~~ Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) ..... 186

*[Signature]*  
Lieut. Gen. Office

Dec 24/62

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

*[Handwritten notes]*

*[Handwritten notes on left margin]*

*[Handwritten signature]*  
D. W. General

years of age, *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair and *blue* on when enlisted a *free* man. During the last two  
months of duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.

*2<sup>d</sup> and case Blacklock apt 20/83*

*no more time appearing in  
refuse to be a conscription*

*17 (1) 1/2*  
Station *1/2*

*3<sup>d</sup> Auditor Case Closed out.*

*Jan. 3/83. J.H.H.*

*County, Me*

*62*  
*in command of the Commanding Company.*

and the said *Elisha P. Smith* of  
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1330, p. 334; also, par. 1333, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*He is a*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Elisha P. Smith* of Captain *Thomas J. Smith* Company, [C], of the *1st* Regiment of United States *Infantry*, was enlisted by *John B. Smith* of the *1st* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Patuxent River* on the *10th* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Howard County* in the State of *Maryland*, is *thirty one* years of age, *five* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes, *red* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

*Elisha P. Smith* is *now* *in* *Howard County* *Md* and now *appears to be* *incapable of* *performing* *the* *duties* *of* *a* *soldier* *because of* *hemorrhoids* *and* *syphilis* *of* *considerable* *extent*.

STATION: *Howard County Md*  
DATE: *September 11th 1862*  
*Thomas J. Smith* Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elisha P. Smith* of Captain *Thomas J. Smith* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1339, p. 324; also, par. 1338, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)  
*Hemorrhoids and Syphilis of considerable extent.*

DISCHARGED this *20* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Patuxent River*  
*E. C. Skill* Surgeon  
*J. H. Perryman* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town— County— State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Adjutant General

✓ 1324  
*Foutman. William*

Co. H., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563013 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563119 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Trouman

Pt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~September 1st~~ April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action  
before organization of  
company was complete.  
Horse killed Mar 26 -  
valued at \$65.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

No M. O. Roll of Co

Book mark:

Posley

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Troutman

Pvt., Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Co. 8th Mo. Apr. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. For the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action before  
organization of company was  
completed. Killed by bushwacker  
March 26 while on duty  
Horse killed in action.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Inoutman, M

Pr., Co. K ~~2~~ Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects 1     | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Wm. Troutman R29

Co. K 2<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Cav.

Killed March 26. 1862

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that William Troutman was enrolled on the 6 day of March, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo., in Company K, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 6 day of March, 1862, at Shelbyville Mo., in Company K, 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cavalry. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1862, he is reported Private Killed by Insurgents March 26. 1862 while on duty.

Geo. W. Presley

Asst. Adj. General

(157)

Has  
Brid

3<sup>d</sup> Div. Case to 1576

✓ 1325  
*Tru. James*  
Co *E*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561272 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561354 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561437 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561509 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James True*

*Det.*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 8 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had his horse & equip-*  
*age from July 1 to Aug. 31*  
*Was charged on last roll*  
*with a saddle blanket*  
*which he now received*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Mayer*

, 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Price*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received horse from  
3d. Mo. Cav. & returned to me.  
at \$15. per day for use of horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. H.

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for E. H. H. to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Wounded horse from  
Mar. 31 - Entitled to 40¢ to  
per day for use of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hager

*T*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James True*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New London Ralls Co. Mar. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Mar. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3*, 186 .

Where *N London*

Period . . . . . years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *105<sup>00</sup>*/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: . . . . .

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: . . . . .

*Mage*

✓ 1326  
*True James C.*  
Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*2" Augerant. | 2" Augerant.*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559920 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560003 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560110 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560197 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560285 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



27 | 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

James C. True

2 Sgt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Chas. True

27

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. True

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
& equipments  
sick at home

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: 2

V. Merchant

*J*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Tracy*  
*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*used his own time*  
*since Jan 18/62*  
*Paid infantry wages*  
*on detached service*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

*J. Merchant*

17

| 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. True

Sgt., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
since Jan. 18/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

*J*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. True*

*2d Lt*, Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon City, Mo., Feb. 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb. 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 18, 1862.*

Where *Shelby's Point, Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*J. Merchant*

132-  
Truett Elisha P

Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Vet. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |
|----|----------------------|
| 1  |                      |
| 2  |                      |
| 3  | See Truett Elisha P. |
| 4  |                      |
| 5  |                      |
| 6  |                      |
| 7  |                      |
| 8  |                      |
| 9  |                      |
| 10 |                      |
| 11 |                      |
| 12 |                      |
| 13 |                      |
| 14 |                      |
| 15 |                      |
| 16 |                      |
| 17 |                      |
| 18 |                      |
| 19 |                      |
| 20 |                      |
| 21 |                      |
| 22 |                      |
| 23 |                      |
| 24 |                      |
| 25 |                      |
| 26 |                      |
| 27 |                      |
| 28 |                      |
| 29 |                      |
| 30 |                      |

Book Mark: ..

See also

✓ 1328  
Tucker. Dennis

Co ~~L. F.~~ 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Amate L.M. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563390 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563473 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563555 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559435 | 29 |
| 5  | 7559466 | 30 |
| 6  | 7559497 | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1st Lt. H. H. Hays* Mo.

*H. H. Hays*  
Rank *1st Lt.* Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty at Mason City*

Consolidated with the 2 Mo.  
S. M. Cav. in Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

*H. H. Hays*  
Copyist.



*J. H. Hancock* Mo.

*Memphis Tucker*

Rank *2nd Srgt 11* Reg't Missouri *5th Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private in Co. F. Since*  
*Feb 21. 2nd Srgt Since*  
*June 1 - Turned in his own*  
*horse & Equipments from*  
*Feb 21 1862.*

Book mark:

*Mayer*

*17* | *U. S. Cavalry* | **Mo.**

*James Tucker*

*B. H. 2. 11*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Ill. Mass.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Pulmonga Mo. June 17* 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *During war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Private in Co. G. 11*

*Regt. 11 S. H. Feb. 21. Batt.*

*2. H. Supt June 1-1862*

Book mark:

3

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Charles Tucker*

*Plt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*,

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....65.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed orderly Sgt*  
*Feb 21 & acted orderly*  
*& M Sergeant of Company*  
*to April 18 then reduced*  
*to Ranker Appointed Feb*  
*2 M. of Post at Edina*  
*May 13. June 2 promoted*  
*to 2 M. Sgt of 2<sup>nd</sup> B. 1<sup>st</sup> &*

Book mark:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

MAR 30

7563555

1861

assigned to extra duty in  
the Regl & M Office

Furnished his own Ammunition &  
Expenses from Feb 21/1862

*S* | *U.S. M Co* | **Mo.**

*Wm. Sucker*

*Sgt*, Co. *I*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S M Co*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Adm'd as Credit by Sergeant*  
*7 Months Master Sergeant*  
*from Feb 20 to April 13, 1862*  
*during which time the*  
*company was without*  
*officer except R. F. Finkbeiner*  
**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Quinn Tucker*

*Sgt*

, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Knox Co Mo Sept 18*, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 18*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 21*, 186 *2*.

Where *Stuebenville*

Period *1* year.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1329  
Turner. Isaac

Co C-~~F~~ 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Ad. Stryt.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560371 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560455 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560613 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560693 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560782 | 30 |
| 6  | 7559443 | 31 |
| 7  | 7559474 | 32 |
| 8  | 7559505 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A. H. H. Co.* Mo.

*James W. Turner*

Rank *Private* 11 Reg't Missouri *H. Co.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1. Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On duty at Knoxville*

Book mark: .....

*May*



*I* *11th Ill. Cav.* Mo.

*James V. Turner*

Rank *Sad. Sg't* *11* Reg't Missouri *Ill. Cav.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *Enrollment to June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Co. pl. to 21 June*  
*Ad. ill. Sg't. since June*  
*22.*

Book mark:

*Mayee*

*I. H. H. Cav.* Mo.

*Isaac N. Turner*

Rank *Batt. Ad. Srgt.* 11 Reg't Missouri *I. H. Cav.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Palmyra, Mo. June 17, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *La. Mobile*

Period.....years. *Seering war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, .....100

Remarks: *Co. 1 to 21 June*

*Batt. Ad. Srgt. from 22.*

*June*

Book mark: .....

*St. Louis* | *Mo.*

*Isaac H. Turner*  
*Bt*, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Batt Saddle in 2*

*Batt since July 1<sup>st</sup>*

Book mark:

*I*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Turner*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *?*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Batt Saddler*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

*J*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Turner,*

*Pvt*, Co. *10*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 5 Corp.*  
*to Battalion Saddle June*  
*24/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

*Palmer*

*T*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac McNamee*

*Corpl*, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed March*  
*2, 1862.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Admiral*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Isaac H. Turner.*

*Corpl.*, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon City Mo. March 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *Macon City.*

Period *years.*  
*During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

*Palmer.*

✓ 1330  
Turner John

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7563394  | 25 |
| 2  | 7563477  | 27 |
| 3  | 7563559  | 28 |
| 4  | 7563635  | 29 |
| 5  | 186-1866 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: 186-1866

✓ See also



*I*

*11. S. M. Cary*

*Mo*

*John Turner.*

*, Co. K, 11. Reg't Mo S. M. Cary*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *Itz 186. 1861.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**Washington.** *August 23<sup>d</sup>, 1866.*

*Stores and Equipments Captured by  
the enemy August 1. 1862 in action  
at Newark or Ozark Mo.*

*A. M. Muzzy.*

*11*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Turner*

*Pr 1*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 2 August*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid by Porter*  
*Murphy Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Turner*

*Det*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & equipage from Mar 17, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*S* | *W. S. M. bar* | Mo.

*Wm. Bruce*

*Sgt*, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S M. bar*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *65*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*S*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Peter Sumner*

*Plt.*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo., Apr 18, 1862,*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 1862.

Where *Meriden*

Period *1862* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *6.50*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *At Co. horse & equipments*  
*Aug 28/1862 25-156-1866*

MAR 30

7563394

1891

Captured by the Enemy  
Aug 11 62 in action at  
Miraflores or Osage Mo  
rd Feb 16 66

✓ 1330  
Turner, Richard

Co a., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559587 | 26 |
| 2  | 7559691 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559799 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559896 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

7 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Sumner

Det, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July + Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Schervish



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Turner

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville.

Period years. \* War

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

or Absent

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(288)

Copy.

67

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard Turner

Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & apl. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862.\*

Where Shelbyville, Mo.\*

Period.....years.\* During war

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse belonging to  
Member of Co. & duly  
appraised

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

*11*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard Turner*

*Regt.*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.,

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville, Mo. Jan 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16, 1862*

Where

*Shelbyville, Mo.*

Period

years.\*

*war*

Valuation of horse, \$

*75*

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Schurich*

✓ *Tuttle James* 1332  
 Co G, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*3<sup>rd</sup> Augent.* | *Augent.*  
 CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | 7 5 6 1 8 8 1 | 26 |
| 2  | 7 5 6 1 9 7 1 | 27 |
| 3  | 7 5 6 2 0 6 4 | 28 |
| 4  | 7 5 6 2 1 5 7 | 29 |
| 5  |               | 30 |
| 6  |               | 31 |
| 7  |               | 32 |
| 8  |               | 33 |
| 9  |               | 34 |
| 10 |               | 35 |
| 11 |               | 36 |
| 12 |               | 37 |
| 13 |               | 38 |
| 14 |               | 39 |
| 15 |               | 40 |
| 16 |               | 41 |
| 17 |               | 42 |
| 18 |               | 43 |
| 19 |               | 44 |
| 20 |               | 45 |
| 21 |               | 46 |
| 22 |               | 47 |
| 23 |               | 48 |
| 24 |               | 49 |
| 25 |               | 50 |

Book Mark: 505-C-(E/B) 81  
 4460-B-(E/B) 81

✓  
 See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*and his horse  
equipments were  
taken to Camp*  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*J* | **11 S. M. Cav.** |

**Mo.**

*John D. Smith*  
*John D. Smith*, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 16 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of property*  
*and equipment for*  
*company dated*  
*Oct 10 1864*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. ...*, Co. *...*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *...*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James D. Little*  
....., Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *111* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sept. 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period.....years. *Sept. 1st 1862*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : *11 S. M. Cav. 1862*



MAR. 30

7561881

1891

See p. 102, 103, 104, 105

1333  
Cutler Pleasant M

Co F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

5<sup>th</sup> August August

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561534 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561618 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561711 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561798 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 3781-a-(CB)1880

See also

*I*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Pleasant M. Tuttle*

*Sergeant*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July* v *Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. Davis*  
Coyd.

13

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Pleasant M. Tuttle

Sgt., Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments from date of enlistment to June 30—

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lewis

*G*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Flavious M. Tuttle*

*Sept*, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse from date of enlistment to Apr 30-*

Book mark:

*L. L. L.*  
Copyright

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Pleasant M Tuttle

559, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo Mch 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 24, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Mueon City Mo

Period years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark, 130 Mch 29/62 in 3781.

a.a. 80 (P.B) 1880.

1334

*Triggs James H.*

Co *F*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561601 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561689 | 26 |
| 3  | 7561790 | 27 |
| 4  |         | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

17

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James A. Saviggs*  
*Pr*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inserted from Post*  
*at Hudson Mo June 22/62.*

*Not borne on Sub. Rolls of*  
*Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. Lewis*  
Coppied.



9

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Twigg

Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from date of  
enlistment to Apr 30 -

Book mark:

J. Jarvis  
Coppell

*T*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Twigg*

*Prvt*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Sheldon Mo. Mch 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 18*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓ 1335  
Underwood, William

Co. F., **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561602 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561690 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561783 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*21*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Underwood*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Consolidated with the 2 Mo.*

*S. M. Cav. in Oct. 1862.*

*Name not home on roll July & Aug. 1862.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*U*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Underwood*

*Adj*, *Co F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Jarvis*  
Copyright.

*W*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Underwood*

*Pvt*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo*, *Nov 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Nov 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 1862.

Where *Muscon Pige Mo*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*James*  
Capt.

1336  
Wadsworth John S.

Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 7563398    | 26 |
| 2  | 7563481    | 27 |
| 3  | 7563563    | 28 |
| 4  | 7563639    | 29 |
| 5  | 198-B-1872 | 30 |
| 6  | 198-B-1872 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 198. B(EB.) 1842  
5442 B(EB.) 744

See also 39 Mo. Vol.

V 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Vaden

, Co L, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 198. B. 1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 7, 1872

"Horse lost by being  
captured in action  
at the Battle of Newark,  
Mo. Aug. 1, 1862."

S. H. Brooks



T 11 S. M. Cas Mo

John S. Vaden  
Co. L, 11 Reg' Mo. S. M. Cas.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5442, B. 1874  
with 198-B-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 2, 1874.

"Has furnished a discharge by A.G.O. June 3, 1874, to date Sept. 1, 1862, by reason of being a paroled prisoner of war."

S. F. Brooks

40

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Parker*  
*Det.*, Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid by Parker*  
*Amount Aug 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *July & August 1862* *Serial No 9, 32*  
*in 2nd Co*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James S. Paden*

*Det.*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Submitted his own*

*Account & equipment from*

*May 15, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *1*

*116* | *11.5.1160* | **Mo.**

*John. S. Padon*

*1st*, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't Missouri *11.60*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

90

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Vincent S. Adams*

*Pvt*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *39* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Mo. 6<sup>th</sup> Mo. Apr 18*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 19*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 1862

Where *Missouri*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *29. Feb 8/72 See x*

(254)

*x over*

*Page 10*

MAR 30

7563398

47.314

198. B. A. G. (E. B.) 1872.  
A. G. C. Was furnished a  
discharge V. by A. G. C. Jan 3/74  
to date Sept 1, 52 by reason  
of being a paroled prisoner  
of War see 5442, A. G. C.  
B. (E. B.) 74

Vaden, John S.

Co. L.

11 Mo S. M. Cav.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

N. J. S. O. C. Signal

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *L. O.*

Claim No. *W. O. 10,7850*

*John S. Vaden,*  
(Name.)

*Coh. L. 39 Reg't Min. Inf.,*  
*" L. 11 " " S. M. Cav.*

To *Med.* Div. *July 15, 1913.*

For statement.

*No med. R. R.*

*Mil. statement furnished.*

*Johnson.*  
*S. B.*  
*7a*

No medical record found.

Statement furnished *July 15, 1913*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                | RANK.     | ORGANIZATION. |                  |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |          |            |      |       |
|----------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|----------|------------|------|-------|
|                      |           | No. of Reg't. | State.           | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol.     | Page.      | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Vaden John S.</i> | <i>P.</i> | <i>11.</i>    | <i>Mo. S. M.</i> | <i>Barry L.</i> |     | <i>B. B. no. 1-5</i>       | <i>4</i> | <i>1-5</i> |      |       |
|                      |           |               |                  |                 |     | <i>Rations</i>             |          |            |      |       |
|                      |           |               |                  |                 |     | <i>min. Encl. 1-5</i>      |          |            |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*3. And. have affair WDC May 7. 1867*

Copied by *SPN 5/6/18*

1337  
+71  
Vander William A.

Co 9, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559525 | 25 |
| 2  | 7559605 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559725 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559822 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Vandiver

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse since Aug

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Chesick

*N*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William A. Underer*  
*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.\**

Where *Shelbyville Mo. \**

Period *During war.* years.\*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service  
or Scout*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

*Schewach*

*V* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Vander*

*Corp.*, Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apt.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862.\*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\* *During war.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse belonging to*

*Member of Co. & being*

*affraided.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*

*V*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William A. Vandever*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Jan. 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 16, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan. 16, 1862* \*

Where

*Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period ..... years.\*

*War.*

Valuation of horse, \$

*80 00*  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*None* 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

*Scherich*

Vandever, William A

A, Co.

11

Reg't 1st Sme.

Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. O. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |
| <u>S. of S. Ref. Slips</u>   |                            |

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

William A. Vandiver,  
(Name.)

Co. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav. &  
(Rank and organization.)

Co. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

P. & E. Dir.:

Please see R. & P. 488668 re  
of Co. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. I. M. Cav. &  
Co. A, 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. I. M. Cav. \*

Name not found on rolls of  
Co. I, 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Cav., or Co. A,  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

B.

N. 13. 10.

Johnson  
C. J.

\* M. in Jan. 16/62.



1st Ind.

War Dept., A.G.O., Nov. 15, 1915. - To the Governor, National Military Home,  
Leavenworth County, Kansas.

The records show that William A. Vandiver, Company I, 2d Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry (to which transferred from Company A, 11th Missouri State  
Militia Cavalry), was mustered into service January 16, 1862, and was hon-  
orably discharged the service February 7, 1865, as a sergeant.

*H. H. H.*  
The Adjutant General: J

1338  
Vandiner William A.

Co A, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

1339

*✓ Sandusen, Simon*

Co *F*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-61594 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-61787 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-61855 | 28 |
| 4  |          | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also 2 Mo. SMC.

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Lincoln Vandusen*

*Pvt*, Co. *2<sup>d</sup>*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Wm not shown on  
rolls after*

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Lewis*  
Coyd

*Q*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Simon Anderson*

*Pr*, Co. *07*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse and equipments from date of enlistment to June 30-*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*James*  
*Appel*

9

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Simeon Vandusen

1st, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse and contents, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse from Apr 22 to Apr 30 -

(Enrolled April 21 -  
Dallas Mo - during  
war in Mo.)

Book mark:

J. J. J. J. J.  
C. J. J. J. J.

Van Dusen, Lincoln

B, Co. 7, 11 Mo S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

7 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |



Adjutant General's Office,

Sept 5, 1865.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

J.D.

N 28

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Simon Van Dusen

State of Co. F.

Cavalry Reg't of Ind. Inf.

344114? OK

Approved

Thos. Miles

Impr on

Head Quarters Depart of the Army

St Louis Oct 9, 1862

To be Discharged

By order of Major General Canby

H. Z. Custer

Assistant Adjutant General

Dr. D. W. Sept 4, 1865  
(A. G. Office)

W. H. V.



# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Simon Van Dusen* Private of Captain *W C Mc Kay*  
 Company, (A) of the *11 Mo bar* Regiment of United States  
*M S M* was enlisted by *A Pleck* Mustering Officer  
 the *11* Regiment of *M S M* at *Macon, Ga*  
 on the *21* day of *April* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
 in the State of *Illinois* is *27*  
 years of age, *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Yellow* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* During the last two  
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Weakness of the Back Continued from the*  
*date of enlistment*

STATION: *La Grange Mo*  
 DATE: *Sept 20, 1862*  
*W C Mc Kay*  
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Simon Van Dusen* of  
 Captain *Mc Kay's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*Chronic Nephritis, temporarily obliterated: but he evidently cannot*  
*withstand the service. I think he should be discharged.*

*La Grange Mo*  
*Sept 20, 1862*

*W L Dickinson* Surgeon, *11 Mo bar*

DISCHARGED, this *fifteenth* day of *October* 1862, at *La Grange Mo.*

*W C Mc Kay*  
 Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.  
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

From—*Summit T.O. County—Macon* State—*Mo*

# FINAL STATEMENT

OR

Ormon Vanman

11<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Ill. Cav.

## VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Rec'd at G. O. D.D. Div. May 22 / 1862

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

*Simeon Vandusen. 7 11 Mo*  
*Simeon. 7 2 Mo. Simeon.*

DISCHARGE

by reason of *Discharge Certificate of Disability*

*He is now at the Bank*

*for*

*Simeon Vandusen*

was last paid by Paymaster

on the *27* day of *August*, 1862, and has

from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
rafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States of *clothing*  
ing to *33* dollars, since the *27* day of *August*  
when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States

*100* dollars advanced *money*.

here is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of *Illinois*, or other  
rities, for *clothing*, &c., received on entering service, *110* dollars; and  
er stoppages, viz: *110* dollars; and

I certify, on honor, that Simon Emden a Private of  
Captain V. C. Carey Company (4) of the 11 Regiment of 1  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Ohio, born in Ohio, State  
of Illinois, aged 27 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,  
Blue eyes, yellow hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Macon City Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day  
of April, 1862, He was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt. V. C. Carey,  
at McDonough, on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of April,  
1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of During the War in Mo; and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf. to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability  
Wrest man of the Back

The said Simon Emden was last paid by Paymaster  
W. J. Sullivan to include the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of August, 1862, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 3.37 dollars, since the Date day of his Enrollment,  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\_\_\_\_\_ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

W. C. Carey  
Captain

Commanding Company.

Evidence of  
Major Wm. H. Billing  
42" No 100 ft

in case of  
Samuel J. Nordstrom

Copy

The undersigned being duly sworn says, my name is Andrew W Billings, I am Major of the 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo. Vol. Infy. On the 11<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864 I was in command of Guard on a train running from St Charles, Mo., on the North Missouri R.R. at a station, the name of which I disremember, on the road, several of my men jumped off the cars, among whom was Sam'l F. Vandusen, a volunteer citizen guard. Said Sam'l F. Vandusen entered a store and stole a pair of boots. I asked the man when he reentered the cars if he paid for them, and he acknowledged that he took them without pay. I kept Vandusen under guard until I arrived at Mexico, and turned him over to the Provost Marshal at that place. The Boots as the train started were thrown out of the window, and taken by some person back to the store they were stolen from.

(Signed) A. W. Billings.

Major 42<sup>nd</sup> Mo Infy Vol

James G. Amlett

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. & Adj. Pro. Mar.

Sworn to and subscribed before me  
this 12<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864. at Mexico Mo.



Office Asst. Prov. Mar.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Subdist North Mo  
Mexico Mo Oct 17<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Lt. A. Mayhall  
Asst. Prov. Mar.  
Mexico City, Mo

Lieut.

I send you  
in charge of Maj. Billings "Prisoner"  
Samuel J. Vandusen. of your place  
the charges are "Desertion" & "Stealing".  
I send him to you together with the  
papers that you may complete the ev-  
idence and forward him for trial - The  
fact that his absence from his Regiment is  
the fault of his officers is not for us to  
concern but is patiating evidence  
which he must show on trial - I send  
him to St. Joseph as soon as you  
complete the evidence.

Respectfully  
Dane & Smith  
Sgt. 4<sup>th</sup> Kan Cav & Asst. Prov. Mar.

Co. + reg. record  
no evidence of alleged in-  
jury and disability.

Co. m. r. rep. no evidence;  
discharged Sept. 25 '62;  
Co. stationed Sept. 24 '62,  
at Lagrange, and Sept.  
26 '62, at Monticello, Ga.

Gen. m. r. rep. }  
Co. rec. } not in file  
Reg. rec.  
Gen. rep.

Co. det. file } name not born  
Reg. " " } kept on discharge  
" " } from Dept. Records  
" " } no evidence  
S. S. 5. 11. 80

Discharge Register Dept.  
Mo. shows.

Simon Vandusen  
F. 11' Cav. M. S. M.,  
Lagrange Ga.,  
E. L. Dickinson,  
Comd. off. S. L. McRay.  
Cause. Chronic Nephritis,  
date of order for  
discharge Oct. 9 '62.

S. D. C.,  
May 19 '82. J. V. B.  
H. E.



Evidence of  
Samuel F Vandusen  
Macon Co Mo.

Went as substitute for Garrett  
Sullivan & of October 1866. in  
Co. K. 42<sup>d</sup> Mo Vol Infy. was  
with the company on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
of October. 1866 as guard to train  
on No. Mo. R.R. and stoped at  
a station and entered a store &  
took a pair of boots without  
paying for them. was tighter  
would not have done it.

Samuel F Vandusen  
Macon Co Mo

The undersigned being duly sworn says  
My Name is Samuel D. Vandusen.  
I am 31 years old I live when at home  
in Russell Township, Macon County, Missouri.  
~~On the~~ I enlisted in the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav <sup>by</sup> ~~about~~  
April 1862, I was sworn into the Service  
sometime in that month, I served with the  
Regiment untill the 25<sup>th</sup> day of September  
1862. when I, together with others of my Regt.  
was given, by the Surgeon, a certificate of dis-  
ability for discharge; and I was sent home to  
remain there untill further orders: which I  
done: the Regiment when I left was at La  
Grange, Mo. the Certificate was given me  
by <sup>Surgeon of the 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.</sup>  
The above certificate was <sup>afterwards</sup> given, to Capt  
Bairns of My Regiment to get the discharge  
but has never been heard from since: I  
have not received my discharge: or about

On the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of October 1864. I volunteered to take the place  
of Garrett Sullivan, a private in Co K. 42<sup>nd</sup>  
Mo. Vol. Inf. he Sullivan having got permis-  
sion of his captain to go home upon the  
consideration that I was to take his place for  
the time he was absent: ~~Sullivan~~ I was  
with the Company on the 11<sup>th</sup> of October, 64:  
~~on the~~ as I went to a train on the North Mo  
R.R. and stopped at a station, where

I went into a store and took a pair  
of Boots and did not pay for them; I  
was tight at the time, & I should  
not have been guilty of stealing  
and as soon as Maj Billings arrived  
the Boots returned, I threw them out of  
the Car and they were picked up and  
taken back, to the store where I took  
them from.

Samuel <sup>His</sup> J. Vandusen  
mark

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this  
15<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864 at Mexico, Mo.  
James A. Smith  
1217 Kansas Car  
Raper, Iron, Mo.

WAF 29 (FORM 111.)

**Treasury Department,**

**SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,**

*February 14<sup>th</sup>, 1882*

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that, in the case of the within-named  
soldier, pay has been allowed by this  
Office, on Certificate *621572*  
to include *October 27<sup>th</sup>, 1862*.

*Letter on file received from  
A. G. O. January 25<sup>th</sup>, 1875  
reporting him "Discharged  
by Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability at Montpelier, Mo,  
Oct 28<sup>th</sup> 1862"*

*A duplicate of the  
Final Statement is herewith  
enclosed*

*48596*

*O. Ferriss*  
Auditor.  
*J. E. Sturges*  
By

Please make  
Special.

2 msn.c.  
621572

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., February 9, 1882.

Sir:

I have to inform you that Simeon Vandusen,  
(afterwards Co. F, 2d Mo. S.M. Can.,)  
Pub. Co. F, 11th Reg't Mo. S.M. Can,  
out  
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the month  
of dated March 24, 1865, as follows:

"Discharged, by Surgeon's Certificate of Disability,  
at Monticello, Mo., Oct. 28, 1862."

Alleges discharged Sept. —, 1862 —  
no Certificate of Disability on file —  
and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
actual date, place, cause of disch., copy of Cert of Disch. or R.S. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

*A. M. Whipple*

Assistant Adjutant General.

(253)

Ind. Co.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(Pens. case # 347,114.)

7 36 3/4

Ensign 1  
Pri. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Co.

424

See Certifi. of Disabty. Enclosed  
Discharged Oct 28/62

Adjt. A. G. O., May 23, 1882.  
Discharged at Monticello,  
May October 28, 1862, on  
Surgeon's Certificate of  
Disability, by reason of  
Chronic Nephritis.  
Left. 2nd. M. S. M. Co. from 2<sup>d</sup> M. S. M. Co.  
Michelson  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.  
H. C. J.  
J. C. A.

Adj't. Genl's Office  
Sept. 5 1885.

Since the foregoing  
Endorsement was made  
Original Duplicate Cer-  
tificates of Disability  
have been received  
from the Pension Office,  
Showing Octbr 15 1862  
as date of discharge  
which date is accepted  
as correct.  
See enclosed Certificate.

Amos Haw  
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Ad.  
H. C. J.  
J. C. A.



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, "Jan. 11", 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no answer  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Simon Andersen was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company I, 2nd Regiment of M. I. M. Co.  
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the  
muster-roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated March 24<sup>th</sup>, 1865, he is reported  
"Discharged by Surg. Gen. of disability  
at Monticello N.Y. Oct. 28/65"  
a Private

See outside

Chas. P. B. B.  
Asst. Adjt. Gen.

Office

✓ 1340  
Vanhorn George W.  
Co F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2551605 | 25 |
| 2  | 2551691 | 27 |
| 3  | 2551784 | 28 |
| 4  | 2551853 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W*

**11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*George W. Vanhorn*

*priv*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. J. J.*  
*Supv.*

*C*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Vunhorn*

*Priv*, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse and equipment from Apr 20 to June 30-*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*V*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Vanhorn*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private home from*

*Apr 20<sup>th</sup> to Apr 30 -*

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyright

*V*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*George W. Huchorn*

*1st*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo, Mch 24, 1862,*

Muster-in to date *Mch 24, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 7*, 1862

Where *Merion Ridge Mo*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*[Faint signature and stamp]*

✓ 1341  
Vanhorn, James C.

Co F, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561565 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561593 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561786 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561854 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*V*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Vanhorn*

*1st*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

Q

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Vaulhorn  
Sgt, Co. <sup>07</sup>, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and  
equipment from date of  
enlistment to June 30 -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Lewis

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. Vanhorn*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from date of*  
*enlistment to Apr 30 -*

Book mark:

*James*  
*Vanhorn*



*V*

**11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*James Paulson*

*Pvt*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo. Feb 24, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 24, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 7, 1862.*

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*James*  
Copper

1342  
✓ *Van Osdall, George H.*  
Co *A*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559588 | 26 |
| 2  | 7559592 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559801 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559808 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Vinordale*

*Det. Co. A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Scherer*

U

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Vawosetal  
Coy, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

October 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 10, 1862

Where

Shelbourn

Period

years\*

War

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

on detached service  
as scout

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

(1862)

Copyright

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George H. Vancordal

Cot, Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Capt. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 19, 1862.\*

Where Shelbyville, Mo.\*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse belonging to  
Member of Co. & duty  
appraised

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri  
State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

Schenck

U

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George H. Vaulsdall

Pvt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Mo. Jan 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862 \*

Where Shelbyville Mo. \*

Period years. \* war

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 00  
100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ None 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Schenck

1343

Vanishike Alfred

Co A, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 2559694 | 26 |
| 2  | 2559812 | 27 |
| 3  | 2559809 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alford Vanskike*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug., 1862*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Sick since Aug. 12.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Scherich*



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Vanskike

Reg't, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862\*

Where

Shellyville

Period

years.\*

War

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service

or scout

7/1/62 not shown on rolls  
after.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Schenck

(1100)

Copyist.

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Vanshike

Pvt., Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch 10 1862 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1862 \*

Where Shellyville, Mo. \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horses belonging to  
members of Co. & duly  
appraised.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Schmidt

1344  
Wanskika Daniel

Co F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7551603 | 26 |
| 2  | 7551705 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*V*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Vanskike*

*Plt*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Dead in quarters at Callas*

*Mo. Mch 25/62.*

*No m.c. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*J. Van*

W.

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Daniel Vauskirk

1st, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anderson Mo, Feb 24, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 19, 1862

Where Macon City Mo

Period 3 years during the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Jarris  
Carpenter

*Yankike, Daniel*

*7*, Co. *7*, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R30 1/2

Wanted Vanshild  
Put to 11 Mo S M Gary.

---

Wish Mch 24 1862.

File with S. M. S. M. Gary.

---

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 24*, 186*2*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Samuel Van Hook* was enrolled on the *19<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *January*, 186*2*, at *Waco City Tex.*,  
in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo & Ill* *Vol.*  
Volunteers, to serve *years* or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22<sup>nd</sup>*  
day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Judson Tex.*,  
in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo & Ill* *Vol.*  
Volunteers, to serve *years* or during the war. On the  
Muste Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *March & April*, 186*2*, he is reported  
*Died in quarters March 28<sup>th</sup> 1862*

*Company F 11<sup>th</sup> Mo & Ill Vol.*  
*became Co F 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo & Ill Vol.*  
*Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by consolidation.*

*Chas. F. Smith*

*A. A. General*

*F.H.S.*



1345  
Panskike, Hiram  
Co H, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Sergeant 3<sup>d</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562248 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562333 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562449 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562552 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Vanshike*

*2nd Reg't*, Co. *Mo.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Augt.*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*\$32.40 deducted*

*from last pay for horse -*  
*has his own equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Heating*

*V*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Meriam Vunskike*

*Serg.*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from day of enlistment, entitled to 40¢ per day for use of horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(368)

*Heavily*

*Original*

2 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Vanshike

Serg't, Co 2d, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 21 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 3<sup>d</sup> Sergt.  
Apr. 4, 1862 sick since  
Apr. 14/62 & absent from  
duty

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

Heard

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Vanshike*

*Supt.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia \*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Sept. 4., 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4., 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21., 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *years. term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *83* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Appointed by Capt.*  
*Sept. 4.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1346  
✓ Vanskike, Jesse  
Co 26, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7552319 | 26 |
| 2  | 7552406 | 27 |
| 3  | 7552487 | 28 |
| 4  | 7552570 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph Vanhook*

*Co. H*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Hearding*

W. 11 S. M. Co. **Mo.**

Jesse Kunkle  
Prst., Co. 76., 11 Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 5 June 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used horse from  
day of enlistment until  
to 40¢ per day for use  
of horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:



75

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Vanshike

Det., Co. 16, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 01 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Mansbick

Ordn., Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Mo. April 4, 1862.

Muster-in to date

April 4, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 21, 1862.

Where

Shelbyville Mo.

Period years.

term of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

stout & vigorous  
accustomed to use of arms

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Vanshike, Jesse*

Co. *H.*, 11 Mo, S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

W. Office

10/10/62

Received of the  
Hon. Secy of War  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00  
for the sum of \$100.00

Chas. F. Beck

L. A. D. Mend

7/11/62

76 598

# Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

131

Geo. J. Langdon

a

Co. 16

11

Reg't of W. B. W. Cav

Approved  
Thad. Miles  
Super

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, October 9. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Curtis

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

Sup. Secy. War Office

Return Enclosed to  
1862

COMPLIED WITH  
AND CANCELLED BY  
1862

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*James Vanhook* of Captain *Samuel*  
Company, [4], of the *1st* Regiment of United States  
was enlisted by *Samuel*, of  
the *1st* Regiment of *Artillery* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *15th* day of *January*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born  
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *26* years  
years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *25* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo.*

DATE: *June 15th 1862*

*J. W. Lampkin*  
Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Vanhook* of  
Captain *Lampkin's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 403, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*infirmities incident to advanced age, together with*  
*an angipetaneous diathesis, provoked to activity by the exposures of*  
*camp life.*

*Palmyra, Mo.*  
*June 15th 1862.*

*E. C. Dickinson* Surgeon *11th Regt. Va.*

DISCHARGED this

*18*

day of

*October*, 1862, at *Palmyra*

*Mo.*

*J. H. Perryman*  
St. Col. & Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Shelburne* County—*Shelby* State—*Mo.*

[DUPLICATED.]

1347  
Vanskike, John  
Co. C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560435 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560523 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560615 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560694 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560783 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark 2642. 2/1885-505-C-  
(C.B.) at file 505-4345. R. 22.

See also

2

Wm. C. Car.

Mo.

John Cansker

Por, Co. 6, 11 Reg't Missouri Wm. Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Day Duty

Book mark

Palmer

7

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Vanskike,*  
*Det.*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Public Horse &*  
*Individual Equipage since*  
*Aug. 15 '62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer.*



2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vanskike,

Plt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

27

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Vanhook*

*Prk*, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

2 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John Vanskike  
Pvt., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo., March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 19, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 2642. D. 1885. and S.O.S. Co.  
A.G.O. 18. B. 11. filed with 4345 B. 82.

Palmer

1348  
Vanskike, John  
Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7563347      | 26 |
| 2  | 7563488      | 27 |
| 3  | 7563552      | 28 |
| 4  | 7563638      | 29 |
| 5  | 5434-a. 1874 | 30 |
| 6  |              | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 5434. a. 74.

See also 29 Mo Vols.

16 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

John Vanskike  
Co. L, 11. Reg. Mo. S. M. Co.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5434- 12-74

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 2, 1874

"I was furnished a discharge  
by this office June 3  
1874 to date Sept. 1 1862  
by reason of being a  
Paroled Prisoner of War"

J. E. S. S.

11<sup>c</sup>

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Van Dyke*  
*Det*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Permitted by Porter*  
*March Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *afterwards of Co. J. 29 Mo. Cav.*

70

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John Vanhook*

*Pl*, Co. *4*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached on extra duty  
at Bull River Bridge  
from June 21<sup>st</sup> to 22<sup>nd</sup> 18 days  
No Horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*2* | *U.S. War* | **Mo.**

*John Vanhook*

*Det.*, Co. *2*, *11* Reg't Missouri *5th* Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Sep 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....



20

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Vansbire

41

, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo., Apr 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 13, 1862.

Where Mar 13

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 5434-2-74

Johnnie

1349  
Vanskike, Samuel  
Co B, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560252 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560351 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

W 113 Mo. Mo.

Samuel Vanskike

But, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. Mo. Co.,

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 26, 1862,

Present or absent x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & Mustered  
Aug 1/62 Macon City  
During the war in S. Mo.

x Name in column of names present  
appears as Samuel Shibley.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

22

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Wauskeke

A. I., Co. B., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: used his own horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. M. Mendenhall

*Van Kirk* <sup>1350</sup> *John*  
Co. L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

1351

Vanskyke John

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1352  
✓ *Wasey George*  
Co G., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562952 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562055 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562147 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562230 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co....., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James C. May*  
*11*, Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ample and complete*  
*and Government Equip*  
*Account from date of*  
*must be paid to Sec'y 30.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John A. ...*

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *7*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 11*  
*for ...*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John J. ...*  
..., Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 1862.

Where *New York City*.

Period ..... years. *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

✓ *353*  
*Vener, James*  
Co *A*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                |    |
|----|----------------|----|
| 1  | <i>7550580</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>7550503</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>7550885</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>7559897</i> | 29 |
| 5  |                | 30 |
| 6  |                | 31 |
| 7  |                | 32 |
| 8  |                | 33 |
| 9  |                | 34 |
| 10 |                | 35 |
| 11 |                | 36 |
| 12 |                | 37 |
| 13 |                | 38 |
| 14 |                | 39 |
| 15 |                | 40 |
| 16 |                | 41 |
| 17 |                | 42 |
| 18 |                | 43 |
| 19 |                | 44 |
| 20 |                | 45 |
| 21 |                | 46 |
| 22 |                | 47 |
| 23 |                | 48 |
| 24 |                | 49 |
| 25 |                | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James V. Vener

Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Cherish

*N* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James Vener*

*Bot*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Order June 20*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*2*,

Where *Shelbyville*.

Period.....years.\* *War*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*or absent*

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(1862)

*Scherich*

Approved

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Vener

Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st. & 2nd. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1862 .\*

Where Shelbyville Mo. \*

Period.....years.\* During war.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse belonging to  
brother of Co. & duly  
appraised.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.  
\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

*U*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Vener*

*Bot*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Jan. 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862* \*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \* *War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75 - 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *25000*

*Schenck*



135 Lewis. H.  
Verden, Henry L.  
Col B., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560079 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560184 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560263 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560350 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

V 11 S. M. Can. Mo.

Lewis Warden

Int, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: An detached service  
at Muen City Post  
Commissionary Regt

Enrolled & Mustered Feb 27/62  
Shilohs Point during the  
war in Mo.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levens H. Werden  
Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse  
Equipments on detached  
service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Merchant  
Cpyd.

28 113, 116, 117 Mo.

Henry L. Warden

Art, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse

since Feb 27/62

Period infantry wages

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. M. M. M. M.

25

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Verden

Plt, Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his own horse

since Feb 27, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1355  
Vernum, Samuel  
Co. C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7560435      | 25 |
| 2  | 7560825      | 26 |
| 3  | 7560616      | 27 |
| 4  | 7560712      | 28 |
| 5  | 11995-B-1856 | 29 |
| 6  |              | 30 |
| 7  |              | 31 |
| 8  |              | 32 |
| 9  |              | 33 |
| 10 |              | 34 |
| 11 |              | 35 |
| 12 |              | 36 |
| 13 |              | 37 |
| 14 |              | 38 |
| 15 |              | 39 |
| 16 |              | 40 |
| 17 |              | 41 |
| 18 |              | 42 |
| 19 |              | 43 |
| 20 |              | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |

Book Mark: 11995-B-86.

See also

V 11 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Vermaun

, Co. E, 11. Regt Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1995-B-1886.

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington April 29, 1887.

Discharged for disability  
(Cause and origin not  
stated) July 18, 1862, at  
Macon City, Mo.

Freigrubner

Original

2

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Zimmern*  
*Pvt*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by order*  
*of General Schofield July*  
*18/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Lamm*

*Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel L. Lamm.*

*Plt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

107

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel Lerman*

*Pvt*, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macm City Mo, March 2, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *March 2, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Febr 7*, 1862.

Where *Macm City Mo.*

Period *During war in Mo.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *1199. B. 86.*

*Palmer*

Vernum, Samuel

J. Co. S, 11 Mo, S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Samuel Vernon.*

*Privt.* of Company *C.*

*11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cavalry.*  
*formerly Capt. Geo. W. Bamee Co. Mo. S. M. Inf.*  
State Volunteers.

## NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Disch'd. July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Samuel Verrum.*

Rank: *Privt. of Capt. Geo B. Barnes' Company: Inf.* <sup>*Now Co. C.*</sup> Regiment: *11<sup>th</sup>*

Arm: *A. S. McCoy.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

*Roll for July & Aug. 1862, reports him "Discharged by order of  
Genl. Schofield July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862." (Mum.)*

*11995-B-1886.*

*H. C. Thomas.*

*Aug. 23-87.*

Clerk.

1356

*Wesper, Adam*Co *D*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560870 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560985 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561086 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561118 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561192 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

V 11 S M Cav | Mo.

Adam Vesper

Plt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Mason City

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Adam Vesper*

*Pt 1*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Used his own Horse & Equip  
Sick at Mason*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *Burnham*

15 | 11 S M Car | Mo.

Adam Vesper

Pt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Car

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Gout  
Eggs from July 10 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Vesper*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse from July 10 to April 30*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

22

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adam Vesper

Plt { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo. Feb 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862

Where

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

1357  
Vesper, Michael  
Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560871 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560956 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561037 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561119 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561193 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

V | 11 Sth Cav | **Mo.**

Michael Vesper

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Sth Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(339) Burnham Approved

8/ | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Vesper

Pat, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equip

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

V | 11 S M Cav | **Mo.**

Michael Vesper

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Used his own horse & Genl

Eqpt from Mch 20 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark : .....

Bumham



2- 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Wesper

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from March 20  
to April 30

**FROM SECOND ADDITIONS ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

U

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Vesper

Pl { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo Feb 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862

Where

Period years. During the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

✓ 1358  
Vestel, John  
Co C, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560434 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560522 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560614 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560711 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John West

Pvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by order  
of General Schofield July  
18/62

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Westel

Pr, Co. 6, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Lester

Pvt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Vestel

Pvt., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macou City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862

Where Macou City Mo.

Period 2 years.  
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer

1359  
✓ Vincent Joseph G.

Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563396 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563479 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563561 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563637 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



910

11, S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Joseph Vincent*

*2nd*, Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No Horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*P*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph G. Vincent*

*Pvt.*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detained on extra duty  
at Salt River Bridge from  
June 4'th till 10 days  
No Horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

11<sup>th</sup> | U.S. 711<sup>th</sup> Cav | Mo.

Joseph S. Vincent

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to 4<sup>th</sup> 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*28*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph B. Vincent*

*Sgt*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Kux Co Mo, Apr 18*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 1862.

Where *Newark*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

360  
Vincent Frederick A.

Co. F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7551604 | 25 |
| 2  | 7551602 | 27 |
| 3  | 7551785 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561835 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*V*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick R. Vincent*

*Det*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*Lewis*  
Coppied.

**11 S. M. Cav.**

Mo.

Frederick R. Vincent

Det, Co. 07, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments from date of enlistment to June 30 -

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

**Book mark :**

4  
Larson  
Copyright.





*V*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Frederick R. Vincent*

*Det*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo* *Mar 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Verden Lewis

Co C, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Perratt Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

13629  
✓ Voorhies, Ebenezer  
Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 7560869 | 2 |
| 2  | 7560954 | 2 |
| 3  | 7561035 | 2 |
| 4  | 7561117 | 2 |
| 5  | 7561191 | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

V 115th Cav Mo.

Chineser No. 10

Pat., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Can

**Appears on Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

**Book mark:**

(869) Burnham

Copyright

11 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Cheney Washburn

B, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equip  
Sick at home

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

17 | 11 S M Cav | Mo.

Ebenzer Voorhis

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Used his own Horse & Sert  
Eqpt from July 26 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Ebenezer Voorhies*

*Feb.*, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Birate Horse from Feb 5 to April 30*

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

V

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ebenizer Voorhis

Pat { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo, Mich 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham



363  
Waddle William P.

Com, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-63712 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-63815 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-63899 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-63970 | 29 |
| 5  | 75-64153 | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

22

11 Sincars

Mo.

William P. Waddle

Pvt, Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri Sincars

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 26*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Wadelle

Pri. Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished his own horse & received government equipment from June 30/62.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A to Allen

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Waddle  
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse from April 30  
and equipage.

Book mark

A. W. Allen

37

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Waddle

Cris, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

Edw Allen

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William P. Waddle

Priv., Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Apr 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 26, 1862

Where Macon City, Mo

Period years. War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M: 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

1364

Wagner, Joseph  
Co. G., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561965 | 28 |
| 2  | 7562158 | 29 |
| 3  | 7562149 | 30 |
| 4  | 7562242 | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*  
Co. *10*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged July  
for disability*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
*21st*, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

**11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

*John J. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *1* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1st, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1st, 1863*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1st*, 1862.

Where *Warren City, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark

Wagner, Joseph

Pvt, Co. G

Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

L. Y. Elmer

May 12 1862

Company B 11th Mo S. I.  
I have become Company  
G 3rd S. I. Co. in  
September 1862 by consoli-  
dation.

Chas. F. Cook

Col. B.

Asst. A. General

2897

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

131

John Undergum  
Joseph Wagner

a Private Co. E

11th Cal. Reg't of M. S. I.

R

John Brown

Medical Director

Medical Director.

M. S. I.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, June 26. 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of

Schofield

By order of Major General Halleck

Chas. F. Cook

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

Dep. Sec. Gen. Office

Nov 14/62

Entered on General Roll  
S. I.

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Joseph Wagner* of Captain *Joseph Robbins*  
Company, [G], of the *Eleventh* Regiment of *United States*  
was enlisted by *Capt. J. P. Cook* Recruiting Officer, of  
the *Eleventh* Regiment of *Mo.* at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
on the *18* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born  
in *Wayne County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *20*  
years of age, *five feet* feet *1* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,  
*light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two  
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 225, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.  
Army Reg.)

The cause of *Mr. Joseph Wagner's* disability  
is *blind in Right Eye*.

STATION: *St. Louis City, Mo.*

DATE: *June 21 1862* *Joseph Robbins* Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joseph Wagner* of  
Captain *J. Robbins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier  
because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 294; also, par. 1638, p. 425, and directions on Form 12, p. 225, Revised Army Regulations)

*Impaired Vision, and total loss of Right Eye*  
*as of a very tender constitution, and has not*  
*the physical or mental ability to execute his subordinate*

*E. C. Still* Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED this *Seventh* day of *July* 1862, at *St. Louis City, Mo.*

*A. H. Proctor* Col Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Green Castle* County—*Callaway* State—*Mo.*

[DUPLICATES.]

1365

*Walker, Alexander*Co *H*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563014 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563107 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563214 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563314 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Alexander Walker*

*Vol*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has a horse from enlistment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. J. Jolly*



11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Walker

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: date of entry of horse,  
from enlistment  
Furnished Government  
equipment to

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. J. Day

14

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Walker

Pat, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perry

11

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Walker

Pat

, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 50 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinboro Co. Mo. April 18, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 6, 1862

Where Shelbyville

Period years for the war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark;

Wiley

1366  
✓ Walker James  
Co G, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7561879  | 25 |
| 2  | 7561969  | 26 |
| 3  | 7562062  | 27 |
| 4  | 7562155  | 28 |
| 5  | 36669714 | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OK

<sup>2</sup>  
11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Walker

Sgt, Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862. Present.  
Not for deserting  
since June 26

Book mark

(646)

Angela

Copyright.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. to 2 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. 31st Aug. 62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *100*

**11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

**11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186 ?.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....



11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age \_\_\_\_\_ years.

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*October 1, 1862*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *October 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period \_\_\_\_\_ years. *During the War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1367  
✓ Wallace, Jonah

Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-60882 | 26 |
| 2  | 75-60189 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-60265 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-61355 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | *115 Al. Co.* | **Mo.**

*Jonah Wallace*  
*Al.*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Al. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sep 26, 1862*  
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

~~Remarks:~~

*Enrolled in 1862  
Feb. 15/62 Shipley &  
Machinery during  
the war in Mo.*

Book mark:

*S. Merchant*

*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amah Wallace*

*Dt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Used his own horse & equipments to Aug 1/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

*A. Merchant*

11/ 115. 11. 11. Mo.

Jonah Wallace  
At, Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: used his own horse  
since Feb 15/62  
Paid infantile wages  
on detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jonah Wallace

Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse since Feb 15, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

1368  
*Walson William*  
Co. *K*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 2  | 3  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 4  | 5  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 6  | 7  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 8  | 9  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1369  
Wamsley, James  
Co. No. 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 7<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7562912  | 25 |
| 2  | 7563016  | 27 |
| 3  | 7563122  | 28 |
| 4  | 7563224  | 29 |
| 5  | 7559306  | 30 |
| 6  | 7559346  | 31 |
| 7  | 7559407  | 32 |
| 8  | 36669412 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark: M-728-(V.S.) 1868.

See also



N

11 S. M. Can.

Mo.

James Walmesley  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., Sep 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sep 1, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 25 <sup>34</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Private cloth & uniform  
suit \$50.00, Value Hat \$5.  
Horse Equipments \$25, & Clothing  
\$13.10 all captured & returned

Book mark: Mustered out Sep 1 (over)

S. Merchant

MAR 30

7559349

1891

1862 Vide M. = 728 (V.S.)

7868

24 1 / 1 S M. Can. Mo.

James Hambley  
24th, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pulmyra Mo., Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sep 1, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Having necessarily

been on duty to the 7th re dated

Mustered out by S. C. 131 Adjutant

General's Office Missouri dated

Second September 1862.

Y roll torn

Admitted by Jan 11/99

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

*W* *U. S. M. Co.* **Mo.**

*James Mansley*  
*2. Lt.*, Co. *K*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *from Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Station *Palmyra. Marion Co. Mo.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Horse & horse Equipments*  
*Captured by the Enemy*

*Date when made, or to what*  
*time, not shown on Roll.*

Book mark :

*Magee*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Hunsley*  
211, Co. 7, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *James Hunsley*  
*passed by Joseph Porter*  
*Aug. 1. 1862 at Newark,*  
*Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hensley*  
211, Co. 4, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Ramsey  
211, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pasey  
Depot

11 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Hambley  
2 Lt, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville Co. Mo. Apr 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville, Mo

Period.....years. for war

Valuation of horse, \$.....75<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks: Elected 2. Lt April  
18. 1862

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....



11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. O'Connell

2nd, Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1862 Present  
at Fort Smith  
June 24, & 2

Book mark

(546)

O'Connell

Copyright

*Hamsley, James*

*Lt*, Co. *K*, *11* Mo. S. M. Cav. *Reg't*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Pen Case Affiant 503781. returned Dec 3. 84.*

*Adjutant General's Office,*

*, 18*

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_,

Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*Per 12-1-84*

| NAME                 | RANK          | No. of Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. |                 |                 | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |                     |          |          |       |  |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------------------|----------|----------|-------|--|
|                      |               |               | State.        | Arm of Service. | Co.             | Records of—                | Vol.                | Page.    | Vol.     | Page. |  |
| <i>Hambley James</i> | <i>2nd Lt</i> | <i>11</i>     | <i>Mo</i>     | <i>S. In.</i>   | <i>Car. St.</i> | <i>En</i>                  | <i>BB</i>           | <i>1</i> | <i>5</i> |       |  |
|                      |               |               |               |                 |                 |                            | <i>Escapes Book</i> |          |          |       |  |
|                      |               |               |               |                 |                 |                            | <i>My Index</i>     |          |          |       |  |
|                      |               |               |               |                 |                 |                            | <i>Ex Index</i>     |          |          |       |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; Reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*U.S. can. 513718*  
*3rd Regt. off. ODC Apr 1788*  
*" " " 26.143. Returned June 1986*  
*" " " 26.641 " " 2486*

Copied by *W. H. 11-24-84 666.6-16-86*  
*EX-4/11/85*

1370

*Wamsley Jerome B.*  
**Co K, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-63076 | 26 |
| 2  | 75-63109 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-63216 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-63316 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

28 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

J. B. Harnsley

Port., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9<sup>th</sup>, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse up  
to army / captured by  
Porter riding a contraband.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jerome B. Harnsley*

*1st*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Date of entry of horse;*  
*from enlistment.*  
*Furnished Government*  
*equipment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *:*

*Looney*

*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jerome W. Hamsley*

*Pat*, Co. *3'*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment to apl 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Pooley*



*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jerome B. Armsley*

*1st*

, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edinburg Co. Mo, Apr 18*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March '6*, 1862

Where *Shelbyville*

Period.....years *for the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Posy*

1371  
*Warner Robert Co.*

Co *B*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7554995 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560181 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560486 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561266 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561353 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W | 112 M. Co. | Mo.

Robert C. Warner

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri 5th Ca.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Merchant

*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Robert C. Warner*

*Det*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse  
& equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*J. H. Huchant*

*H* | *113, Mo. Can.* | **Mo.**

*Robert C. Warner*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Can.*,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May, June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse*  
*since Jan 25/62*  
*paid infantry wages*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

24

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. Warner

Pvt.

Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd his own horse

since Jan 25, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

96

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert C. Warner

Plt, Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macomb City, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 25, 1862.

Where

Macomb City, Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. B. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry..

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1372  
Warren Charles J.  
Co H, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562324 | 25 |
| 2  | 7562411 | 26 |
| 3  | 7562493 | 27 |
| 4  | 7562576 | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also



*W.* | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Charles P. Wesson*  
*Out*, Co *H*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Milita Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. | 11 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

Charles T. Warren

Co. 1, Col. 11 Reg't Missouri McLew

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May to June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*W.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Charles F. Warren*

*Det.*, Co. *26*; 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Hawling*

*Mo.* **11 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*Charles T. Morrison*

*Capt.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia \*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Sept. 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Sept. 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 4, 1862*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1373

*Warren, Sillard*

Co *H*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562322 | 28 |
| 2  | 7562419 | 29 |
| 3  | 7562460 | 30 |
| 4  | 7562573 | 31 |
| 5  |         | 32 |
| 6  |         | 33 |
| 7  |         | 34 |
| 8  |         | 35 |
| 9  |         | 36 |
| 10 |         | 37 |
| 11 |         | 38 |
| 12 |         | 39 |
| 13 |         | 40 |
| 14 |         | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

*/*  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*/* See also \_\_\_\_\_

W. | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Dillman Warren

Prst., Co. He., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: \$82.40 deducted from

Last pay for horse equip.  
not furnished

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*N.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Oddison W. W. W.*

*Col.*, *Co. H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from*

*1st Reg't entitled to pay at 40¢*  
*per day for use of horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Heard*

*W.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Dillard Warren*

*Plt.*, Co. *26*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*W. Warren*



*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Dillon Wilson*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6, 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*W. A. H. H.*

✓ 1374  
Warren, Nimrod  
Co 36, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562325 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562412 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562491 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562574 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W. | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Minrod Warren

Bt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

\$30.00 deducted  
from last pay for horse  
equipments not furnished

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1892.

Book mark:

Haasling

N. | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Mineral Spring*

*B-1*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *General horse for use*

*1 April entitled to 40 g per day for use of horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Minrod W. W. W.*

*Col.*, Co. *16*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 21 to Aug 30*<sup>*+ Sept*</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Corrected by J. H. E.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Hawling*

*Mo.* **11 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

*Minced Minner*

*Det.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named 'above.' Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 4, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *April 4, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6, 1863.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period ..... years. *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *72* <sup>*100*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... <sup>*100*</sup>

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

1375  
Warren, William H.  
Co 26, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7552323 | 25 |
| 2  | 7562410 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562492 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562875 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W.* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William Warren*

*Prst*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$32.40 deducted*  
*from last pay for horse*  
*equipment not furnished*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Mansing*



*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William M. Warren*

*Det.*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May to June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from*

*1st. entitled to 40¢ per*  
*day for use of horse.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*W.*

| 11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Warren*

*Plt.*, Co. *16*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*,

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Heating*

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Warren*

*1st Lt.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 4*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 4*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6*, 1862.

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period.....years. *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

*Hawley*

1376  
Washington Putnam S.  
Co. L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563457 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563453 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563565 | 28 |
| 4  | 7558543 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Putnam Washington

Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out his own horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Putnam S. Washington*

*Det.*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No Horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Putnam*

11

| 11.5. 11 bar

Mo.

Puliam Washington

Pol., Co. L., 11

Reg't Missouri S. 11 bar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Parkinson*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pulmon S. Washington

Pvt.

Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 41 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina Knoch Co Mo, Apr 18, 1862,

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862.

Where Newark

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



1377  
Watkins, James A.  
Co A, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559594 | 2  |
| 2  | 7559697 | 3  |
| 3  | 7559805 | 4  |
| 4  | 7559902 | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James A. Watkins  
1st, Co. W, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

John A. Smith  
J. A. Smith

*11* 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James W. Watkins*  
*1st*, Co. A, '11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Order June 30*, 186*9*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 186*9*

Where *Shelbyville*

Period *years* \* *war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*  
*or scout*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

*Scherish*

(1869).

Copies

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Watkins

Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. & Cpl. 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862 \*

Where Shelbyville Mo. \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horses belonging to  
Members of Co. & Regt.  
Appraised

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Scherich

*M*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James A. Walker*  
*3d*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Jan. 16, 1862*  
Muster-in to date *Jan. 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862* \*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period *War* years. \*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *None* 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* *See* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Church*

<sup>x</sup> 1378  
Watson, William

Co No, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563077 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563113 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563227 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563218 | 29 |
| 5  | 7563318 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Walton

Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse up to Aug. 1. Captured by Porter, riding a centurion

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Watson*

*Pat.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Date of entry of horse.*

*Apr 20. 1862. Horse not  
appraised. Furnished  
Government equipments.*

*\* Name appears in column of names free  
as William Watson.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *2*

*Posely.*



*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Halon*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ate of entry of horse,*

*Apr 20, 1862 Horse not*

*appraised. Furnished*

*Government equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

*Poley*

*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Halson*

*Pot*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *enlistment* *Apr 29*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Posey*

*A*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Watson*

*Pvt*

, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Mo. Apr 18*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 22*

, 1862

Where

*Edina*

Period

years *for the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Polly*

✓ <sup>1379</sup> *Watt, George*  
Co *G*, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Corporal*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561884 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561974 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562066 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562161 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*George H. Hall*  
Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse  
& equipments from  
Jan 30 to Aug 31.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Hill*  
Co. *2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse from  
Feb. 15th 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. H.*

*1874*, Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Wednesday, Aug. 14*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Aug. 14*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Union City, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *During the War.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



1380

*Vaugh, William*Co *D*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561867 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560952 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561040 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561115 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561189 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

W 11 S. M. Cav **Mo.**

William Waugh

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 186 2.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Waugh

Pt., Co. D., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Equip  
Sick at Macon City

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

W

| 11 S Mear |

Mo.

William Waugh

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri Sth Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & foot  
Equip from July 3 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

Book mark:

Dunham

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Waugh

Pl., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 3, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid here from Feb 3  
to April 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bien Sam

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Waugh

Plt { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo, Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 3, 1862.

Where

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

✓ Webb Jacob <sup>138 Jacob F</sup>

Co 26, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562320 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562407 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562494 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562577 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 12297 B. 1886.

See also 2 Mo. S.M. Cav.

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Webb*

*Co.*, *Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$32.00 deducted from*  
*last pay for horse equip-*  
*ments not furnished.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*



N. 115. M. C. Mo.

Jacob Webb

Oct. Co. 76., 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received horse from day of enlistment until 10 119 & per day for use of horse

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Webb*

*Prst*, Co. *H*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Hawling*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jacob Webb*

*Det.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *612297 B. 1884*

✓ 1382  
Webber Michael

Co Co, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-61531 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-60622 | 26 |
| 3  | 75-61755 | 27 |
| 4  | 75-60789 | 28 |
| 5  |          | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21 115 M. C. Mo.

Michael Weber.  
Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. C.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Mar 10  
and in March 2  
Macon City for  
during the war in Mo.

So appears on no. 1 of

Book mark:

21 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Hibber.

Out, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer  
(358) Copyright

21 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael Heber.

Co. C., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer. Suppl.

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Miller

Pvt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Book

Palmer



1383  
Webster James M.  
Co B, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559994 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560080 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560185 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561265 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560352 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

No. 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

James M. Webster  
Det., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. Merchant

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Webster*

*Det.*, Co. *B.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse & equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*A. Blanchard*  
Copied

*Dr* 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

*James M. Webster*

*Kt.*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse*  
*since Jan 8/62*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. H. H. H. H.*

*M*

| 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Helster*

*Plt*, Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*J. Merchant*

21

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Webster

Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Macon City, Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

1384  
*Welch, John*  
Co. *D.*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7552659 | 25 |
| 2  | 7562742 | 27 |
| 3  | 7552825 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562895 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John Smith*

*2nd*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 9 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to pay for  
Saddle & Equipments*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wick

74, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb 2 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for  
use of horse from 11th to 5-

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

E. J. Wick  
(368) Copied.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1862, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: These in service at  
Rock Hill, S. C. Jan 1st 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Hick*

Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11, 1861*, 186*1*

Muster-in to date *April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*1*

Where *Camden*

Period *The War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Exhibit*

1385  
✓ Wells, James. G. L.  
Co A, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

~~Corporal~~ | ~~Corporal~~

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559519 | 25 |
| 2  | 7559602 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559713 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559816 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. L. Wells  
B. Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: 3

Schenck

*W* <sup>D.</sup> 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James G. L. Wells*  
*Corp*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dated June 30, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 16, 1862*\*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*\*

Period *years*\* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Scherich*

Copyright.

*11*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*James G. Wells*  
Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Cpl.* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16*, 1862\*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*\*

Period.....years\* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horses belonging to  
members of Co. & duly  
appraised.*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*Scherich*  
(1862) Copyright.

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James G. L. Wells*

*Capt*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville, Mo. Jan. 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862* \*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period ..... years. \* *per.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *none* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

*Schenck*

(200)

*Approved*



1386

✓ *Welton, Mansley*Co *D*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562555 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562738 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562822 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562893 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 7805. A (E.D.) 1877.

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Leave of absence*  
*from Co Aug 22*  
*intended to pay for horse*  
*& equipments*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *admitted to pay for  
cost of transportation Feb 12*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*Co.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Went on tour at*  
*Keokuk day from Feb 12*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. H. H.*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hammital, Mo., Apr. 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 12*, 1862.

Where *Hammital*

Period.....years *The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. J. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *See 18.15--12-2200(113)*

1387  
✓ West. Francis. M.  
Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7559086  | 26 |
| 2  | 75560191 | 27 |
| 3  | 75560270 | 28 |
| 4  | 75560357 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. West

A. t, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse

& equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

*M* 115. *Mo.* **Mo.**

*Francis M. West*

*Det*, Co. *B*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Used his own horse*  
*since Feb 28/62*  
*Paid infantry wages*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*S. Merchants*



*M*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Francis M. West*

*Pvt*, Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse*  
*since Dec 28 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*S. Merchant*

W 11 S. M. Can **Mo.**

Francis M. West

Plt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can,

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled by me  
Feb. 28/62 Shelby  
Pk. Macon City  
During war in  
Mo.

Book mark: ?

J. M. Murchant

1388  
West. George. W.  
Co M, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7553731 | 26 |
| 2  | 7553814 | 27 |
| 3  | 7553895 | 28 |
| 4  | 7553957 | 29 |
| 5  | 7554055 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: P-103-1869.

See also

10 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

George W. West

Priv, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipment from June 30/62.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

77

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. West  
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished his own  
horse and equipage  
from enlistment.

Book mark:

Allen

24

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. West  
Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse  
from April 7 to  
April 30.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

*W* *119 miles* | **Mo.**

*George W. West*  
*Pvt*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 26*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*W* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George M. West*  
*Pvt.*, Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

*Hudson* *Apr 19*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 19*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 9*, 186 .

Where *Macon City, Mo*

Period.....years. *War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *40* <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks *Brown horse 6 years*  
*old.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *P0103-1869*

*Aw Allen*



✓ 1389  
West. Michael

Co *m*, 11 Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563729 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563812 | 26 |
| 3  | 7563805 | 27 |
| 4  | 7563966 | 28 |
| 5  | 7564049 | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. Mo.

Michel West

Priv, Co. M, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Inf Mo

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left without leave  
on the 24 Sept, 1862.

Supposed to have gone  
to Hartford, Putnam  
Co, Mo.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

24

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael West  
Priv, Co. 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse & received  
government equip-  
ment May 1/62.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A W Allen

20

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael West

Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Furnished his  
own horse and  
equipage from  
enlistment.

Book mark:

Asw Allen

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Michael West*

*Priv*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Carroll*

(1862)

Copyright

W | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Michael West

Priv, Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Apr 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 14, 1862

Where Macon City, Mo

Period years War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1390,  
West William  
Co M, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563815 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563847 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563968 | 28 |
| 4  | 7564051 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William West

Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & equipment from June 30/62.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Or W Allen



10 119 Mars Mo.

William West

Priv, Co M, 11 Reg't Missouri Lucas

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled April 25-  
and Muster April 19-  
at Macon City Mo.  
During war in Miss.

as appears on roll

Book mark:

W 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William West  
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse from April  
30.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

*W* | **11** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

*William West*  
*Pvt*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. S. Allen*

✓ 1391  
Wharton, James F.  
Co A, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559698 | 26 |
| 2  | 7559806 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559913 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also 2 Mo. S. M. Cav

M | **11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James H. Houston  
Det. A, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Scheriel

22

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Wharton

Pvt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for December 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1862.

Where Shelbyville.

Period war years.\*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: Undetached service

as scout

in notebook on  
roll of Co.

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

*M*

11 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

*James H. Wharton*

*Priv.*, Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mech. & Cpl.* 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 27*, 186*2* \*

Where *Shelbyville, Mo.* \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse belonging  
to members of Co. & July  
Appraisal*

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark 2:.....

*Scherer*

1392

Wheelbarger Mathias H.

Co. 6, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560439 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560527 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560518 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560696 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560785 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



24 11.5.1862 Mo.

Mathias H. Wheelbarger.  
Pr., Co. E, 11. Reg't Missouri 3rd Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Martin S. Waltherger.*  
Pvt., Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Individual Horse & Equipage since Aug. 25/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 9 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Palmer.*  
Copied.

26 | **11** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Matthias S. Wheelwager,  
Pvt., Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Palmer  
*App'd.*

26 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Matthew H. Hurlbarger*

*Pl*, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*

21 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Matthew H. Kautzinger

Pvt.

, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period 1 years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer

✓ 1393  
Wheeler, John F.  
Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7555555 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560957 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561139 | 28 |
| 4  | 7551114 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561188 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

211 | 11 S Mc Car | Mo.

John P. Wheeler

Pol., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S Mc Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Noted Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burham

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John F. Wheeler*

*Pat*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *used his own horse & Equip*  
*Sick at Macon City*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Burnham*



11 | 11 S McCar | **Mo.**

John P. Wheeler

Plt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S McCar

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & boot-

Eq. 5 from Feb 10 to June 30

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Wheeler

Plt., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from Feb 10 to April 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Wheeler

Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo. Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 11, 1862.

Where

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

1394  
*White Frank*

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 7563444    | 26 |
| 2  | 7563487    | 27 |
| 3  | 7563569    | 28 |
| 4  | 7563645    | 29 |
| 5  | 549-A-1875 | 30 |
| 6  | 549-A-1875 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark 136242. R.V.P. 1890.  
549. A. (60.) 1875.

See also

*N* 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
*Frank White*  
Pvt., Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cavalry

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *549-A-1875*

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, *Dec 28*, 1907.

It has this day (*Dec. 28*, 1907,) been determined by this Department from *the records*

*that the above-named soldier was discharged January 10, 1863, by reason of being a paroled prisoner of war.*

*Discharge certificate furnished by War Department December 28, 1907.*

*W. W. Gibson*

W 11<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cav. Mo.

Frank White

, Co. L, 11 Reg't Mo. S.M.  
Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 549-a-1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 27, 1875

"Lost horse &  
equipage in action  
with the enemy  
at Newark, Mo.  
August 1, 1862, cap-  
tured."

Wm. S. Surratt

(435)

(Surratt)

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John White*

*Pl. Co. 2*

, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & August, 1862.*

Present or absent

*Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Discharged by Porter*

*Arrived Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Parker*

71

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James White

Plt., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 <sup>x</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enl. at date not paid  
last pay day  
Timbered his own horse  
& baggage from S. B. B.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

John  
Cappell



W

| M.S. Mear |

Mo.

Frank White

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri S.Mear

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$...80...100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

77

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Levi White*

*Sgt*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Knox Co Mo, Apr 18*, 1862,

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 1862,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 2*, 1862

Where *Nebraska*

Period *30* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *May 14/62 Sn 1362427*

MAR. 30

7563404

218718

Oct. 8. 1890

At G. J. 28/75 Lost  
America Equipment in  
action with the enemy  
at Herack Mo. Aug 1. 62  
Vide 549. At G. J.  
(E B) 1875

White, Frank

, Co. *L*

11 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME        | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|             |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| White Frank |       | 11            | Mo     | S.M.<br>6       | L   |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|             |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_ *No record* \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 :

*136242 Cor. Div. Feby. 25/90*  
*2nd. (201504) 24 May 9/90*  
 Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

1395

White, Isaac

Co C, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560441 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560529 | 26 |
| 3  | 7560620 | 27 |
| 4  | 7560698 | 28 |
| 5  | 7560787 | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark

See also

11. 11. 1862 | **Mo.**

Isaac White

Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

21 | 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*21st*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 9 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Public Horse &*  
*Individual Equipage since*  
*Aug. 15/62.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



24 | **11** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Isaac White.

Pvt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*June White*

*B*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1862)

*Palmer*

*App'd*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Waac Pitt

Waac Pitt, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo. March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period 2 years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1306  
White, Thomas C  
Co D, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562658 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562741 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562824 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562895 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. ...., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1862.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: .....

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Thomas A. White*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186*2*

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas C. Smith*

*24*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from 1st Jan'y to 31st Dec'r*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Gentry*

*1st*, Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11th, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 11*, 186 .

Where *near London*

Period *1* years *The War*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



1397  
✓ White, William

Co C., **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560437 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560525 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560617 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560695 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560784 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

11372 Mo.

William White

Det, Co. 6, 11. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmers

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William White

Pt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Individual Horse & Equipage since Aug. 25/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Hite*

*Det*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harte

Pt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hite

Pvt, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo. March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period During war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmier

1398

*White, William A.*

Co *D.*, **11 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562657 | 26 |
| 2  | 4562743 | 27 |
| 3  | 4562823 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562874 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: *3220. A (C.B.) 1880.*

See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William White*  
Com., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In line*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William White*

*2nd*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Wm. White* *Capt.*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Hitt*

*St*, Co. c., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 1st to 30th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

....., Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862.

Muster-in to date ..... 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... 186 .

Where .....

Period ..... years. The 11th -

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

(213) 1880

✓ 1399  
Whitelock, Samuel  
Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7563482     | 26 |
| 2  | 7563485     | 27 |
| 3  | 7563557     | 28 |
| 4  | 7563651     | 29 |
| 5  | 4170-B-1875 | 30 |
| 6  | 543-B-1874  | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 4170. B. 75.  
543-B-1874

See also

W. 1 11 8 M. Cav M<sup>o</sup>.

Samuel Whitlock.

, Co. L, 11 Reg't M<sup>o</sup>. S. M. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

543 B 1874.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 26, 1874.

"Discharge certificate  
furnished by A. G. O. May  
29, 1874 to date September  
1, 1862, by reason of being  
a paroled prisoner of War.

H. Borbeck.

No 11 Car. S. M. Mo.

Samuel Whitlock

, Co. L, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mo. S. M. Car.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4170-B-1875

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 22<sup>d</sup>, 1875.

"Lost horse & equipments  
Captured by the enemy in  
action at Newark Mo. August  
1<sup>st</sup>/1862"

True

*11* | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Whitlock*  
*Plt*, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Not Stationed*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by Order*  
*March Aug 17*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Daniel Whitehead*

*1st*, Co. *G.*, 11 Reg't M<sup>d</sup>. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Indebted his com.  
Horse & Equipage from  
Mar '4 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Perkins*



*W.* | *U.S. M. Car* | **Mo.**

*Samuel Whitebeck*

*Pvt.*, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$...*85*.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*IV*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Whitehead*

*Pvt.*

Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Knox Co Mo., Apr 18, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Apr 18, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 14*, 1862

Where *Meramec*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *117th B. 75*

*543-B-1874*

*Parker*

400  
Whitelock, Sidney  
Co. L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7563300  
2 7563412  
3 7563564  
4 7553640

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

Book Mark: 543. B. (C.B.) 74.  
14190 B. 1875.

See also

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Sidney Whitebeck*  
*Co. 2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No horse since Aug 1st*  
*Horse captured at Newbark*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *100*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Whitelock*

*Plt.*, Co. *G*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
Horse & Equipage from  
May 28, 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*John*

*W* | *U.S. M Co.* | **Mo.**

*Sidney Whitebeck*

....., Co. ...., Reg't Missouri .....

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Sep 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.**

Book mark: .....

W

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Sidney Whitebeck

Pvt

Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina Dux Co Mo, Apr 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 21, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period 1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A.C. May 24/65

X PROD

Palmer

MAP 30

7563399

FILE 178

for loss of horse Sn 4190. B.  
exh. C 1875. A56 May 28. 74  
Discharge Certificate  
Furnished by A56 May 74  
to date Sept. 62, by reason  
of being a paroled prisoner  
of War - Vide 543. B. A56  
(E D). 74



7401

✓ *Whitelock William T*

Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Wagoner Wagoner*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7553330 | 25 |
| 2  | 7563422 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563585 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563586 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Whitlock*

*Wagon Co. 2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & August*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own  
horse and equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Parker*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Whitlock

Wagon Co L, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Wagoner  
April 15, 1862.  
Furnished his own Horse  
& Equipage from May 1st

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William S. Whitebeck*

*Wagoner, Co. I*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Wagoner*

*April 18, 1862*

*Have appeared but omitted  
on Muster Roll by mistake*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *100*

*W* | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*William S. Whitlock*

*Wagoner*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edena Kropf Co Mo, Apr 18*, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 186*2*,

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 186*2*

Where *Marion*

Period *Mar* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

1402

*Whitlock William Thomas*

Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 756 3403

26

2 756 3486

27

3 756 3568

28

4 756 3642

29

5 2580-B-1875

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark: 2580. B(33)75.

See also

*N* 11 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

*Thomas Whitlock*

, Co. *L*, 11 Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *2580 - A - 1875*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington, *April 1*, 1875.

*Horses and equipments captured  
in action at Newark, Mo. Aug.  
ust 1, 1862.*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*11<sup>th</sup> S. M. Cav.*  
*Co. 2*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sailed by Order*  
*March 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



111

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. Whitelocke

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Forwarded his own  
Horse & equipment from  
Mar 26 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Pickens

Copied.

74

| U.S.M. Co. |

Mo.

William Thomas Whitebeck

1st, Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Leitch*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Howard Whitebeck*

*Pvt*, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina, Mo., April 18*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April 18*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1862.

Where *Warrenton*

Period *Three* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *2nd Reg't 3/75* - X

*Poshion*

MAR. 30

7563403

1867

*Howe & Co. purchased Captains  
in action at Haverhill Mo  
Aug. 1. 62. Price \$580. B.  
A.B.C. (E.B.) 75*

7403

✓ *Whitel, Samuel*

Co *No*, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562920 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563024 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563130 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563232 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

S. S. Wheeler

Capt Co't, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Had a horse from enlistment. Bought.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Wiley

(4)

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Whitelock

Capt., Co. H., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sale of contents of horse;  
from enlistment  
Furnished Government  
equipments  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

24

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Whitesel

capl, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment April 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Had a horse killed on the 26 day of March in the engagement with the bushwhackers, that was appraised at Shelbyville on the 6 of March 1862 at \$100.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cass



*Q*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel E. Whitesel*

*Capt.*, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Edina Knox Co. Mo. Apr 18*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 18*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 6*, 186*2*.

Where *Shelbyville*

Period *for the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Pay*

1454  
✓ Whitman John S.

Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561274 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561356 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561439 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561511 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John S. Whitman*  
*Pvt*, Co. *E*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his horse & Equip-*  
*age from July 1 to Aug. 31*  
*Was charged on last roll*  
*with a Saddle Blanket which*  
*he now received*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wager*  
*Copied*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John S. Williamson*

*Det.*, Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from day of enlistment. Entitled to 40 cts per day for use of horse.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *May*

413

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew W. H. H. H.*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from*  
*Enlistment entitled to 40 cts.*  
*per day for use of horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

W.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Sylvester Whitman*  
*Pvt.*

Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New London Ralls Co. Mar. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 11, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186 .

Where *At London*

Period . . . . . years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* . . . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks :  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

*Maga*

✓ 1405  
Whitney, Oliver, Jr.  
Co A, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559592 | 25 |
| 2  | 7559696 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559804 | 28 |
| 4  | 7559901 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Whitney

Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

.....

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:.....

Scherich  
Suppl.



11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Whitney

Sgt., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862\*

Where

Stellenville\*

Period

years.\* war.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Undetached service  
or Guard

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(228c)

Scherick

Correct.

W. | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Oliver Whitney

Bt., Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mo. & Apl. 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 16, 1869. \*

Where Shelbyville, Mo. \*

Period.....years. \*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse belonging to  
Member of Co. & duty  
copied

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

Shelbyville

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Oliver Whitney, Jr.*

*Pos*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. Jan. 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16, 1862* \*

Where

*Shelbyville Mo.* \*

Period

years. \*

*War*

Valuation of horse, \$

*80* <sup>00</sup> 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*None* 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Scherich*

(3666)

Copyright

1456

Wiley, Andrew, M.  
Co L., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7563401      | 26 |
| 2  | 7563452      | 27 |
| 3  | 7563566      | 28 |
| 4  | 7563644      | 29 |
| 5  | 3437-a. 1874 | 30 |
| 6  |              | 31 |
| 7  |              | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 5437A. (20) 74.

See also

-16. 11. 57th Cav. 1160.

Andrew M. Wiley

, Co. L, 11 Reg. 1160 57th Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5437 - a - 74

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 1, 1874

"Discharge furnished by  
A.G.O. 1874, to date Sept.  
1/62, by reason of being  
a Paroled Prisoner of  
War."

J. E. Evers

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Andrew M. Wiley*

*Pvt*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sanctioned by Post Office  
Squad Aug 1<sup>st</sup>*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James M. Wiley*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick. Absent & not paid  
last pay day  
in arrears for horse  
from Mar 4 1862*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*John*

*IV* | *115. 116. 601* | **Mo.**

*Amos M. Wiley*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, *11* Reg't Missouri *5th* *601*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment 4 April 30*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....



71

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew M. Wiley

Pvt

, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 112 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo., 4/18, 1862.

Muster-in to date 4/18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862

Where Newark

Period 112 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 30 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Discharge furnished by

Pulkin

MAP 30

7563401

\*1891\*

A.B.C. Jan 2<sup>d</sup> 1874. to  
date Sept 1, 62. by reason  
of being a paroled  
prisoner. Wm. S. 5487.  
A. A.B.C. (E.B.) 714

✓ 1407  
Wiley, John Wesley  
Co No, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |    |
|------------|----|
| 1 75-63515 | 26 |
| 2 75-63118 | 27 |
| 3 75-63215 | 28 |
| 4 75-63315 | 29 |
| 5 75-63321 | 30 |
| 6          | 31 |
| 7          | 32 |
| 8          | 33 |
| 9          | 34 |
| 10         | 35 |
| 11         | 36 |
| 12         | 37 |
| 13         | 38 |
| 14         | 39 |
| 15         | 40 |
| 16         | 41 |
| 17         | 42 |
| 18         | 43 |
| 19         | 44 |
| 20         | 45 |
| 21         | 46 |
| 22         | 47 |
| 23         | 48 |
| 24         | 49 |
| 25         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Wiley

Capt., Co. K., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for  
disability on the 15-  
day of July 1862.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Wiley

4 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Wiley  
Capt., Co. 4, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July  
15-1862 for disability

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark :

Wiley

4

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wiley Wiley

Pvt., Co. T., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 5.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: act of entry of horse;  
from enlistment  
Furnished his own  
equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Poley

18

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wesley Wiley

1st, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to April 20, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Wiley

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wesley Hiley

Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Co. No. 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period years for the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 35 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Pring



Wiley John Wesley  
Priv. Co. ~~K 71~~ Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

3 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dia. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

John M. May

Port Co "K" 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.

133

Discharged July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862

File with 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo. S. M. Co.

A. G. O., March 1, 1882.

This man was discharged  
at Palmyra, Mo., July  
15, 1862, by reason of disa-  
bility - Phthisis Tuber-  
culosis.

(See ind. report from R. of S. Co.)

W. H. Miller

Asst. Adj. Genl.  
mte.

17/19

WAF

FORM 110.

7. Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Jan. 16, 1882.

Respectfully returned to the Assistant  
Adjutant-General, with the information  
that there is no record of final payment,  
additional  
nor evidence of discharge,  
in case of the within-named soldier, on  
file in this office.

J. F. H. Y.

O. Ferriss  
Auditor.  
By J. E. Mance

[Ed. 11-18-'81-2,000.]

Make  
Special.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C., December 19, 1881

Sir:

I have to inform you that John Wesley Wiley,  
Pvt., Co. K, 11. Reg't 10th S. Ill. Can.

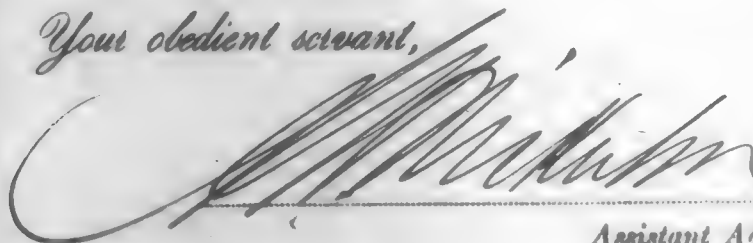
Volunteers, is reported on the muster-roll of that Company for the months  
of July and August, 1862, as follows:

"Discharged for disability July 15, 1862."  
No certificate of disability on file.

and to request that you furnish this Office with such information relative to  
date, place, cause of disch., copy of Cert. of Disch. or S. of  
this soldier as the records of your office may afford.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,



Assistant Adjutant General.

To the

Second Auditor,

Treasury Department.

(See case # 333,102.)

414  
No Cert. of Dis.  
on file.

S. M. J. S. 1862.

1861  
S. M. J. S.  
Civ. & Dis. file.

Ing. to Ellbrook  
Feb. 24/1862.

Discharge Register  
Mo. State Militia

shows him discharged by  
name of Phthirus Luber  
Cusolei

Date of order for discharge  
July 15/62

P.O. - W. Lair

Med. Officer, B. C. Dickinson  
Station - Palmyra, Mo.

3/24/82



Pens. case # 333,102.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

John Wesley Wiley,  
Priv., Co. K,  
11<sup>th</sup> Mo. S. M. Can.,  
(subsequently Co. K,  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo. S. M. Can.,)  
reported disch'd at Macon  
City, Mo., July 15, 1862,  
for disability.

Mr. Ellerbrook.

Please report in full  
from Discharge Register  
of Department in  
this case.

Resp., Scott  
224.72.

Please make Special.  
(over)

## Treasury Department,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

Dec 24, 1881

Sir:

Please give the last payment and any ordinary bounty payments, when

and by whom made, to

late

Volunteers, who was discharged on the

1 K and by whom made, to John Wesley Wiley  
 2 " late Pvt., Company K, 11 Regt-Mt. S.M. Cav'y  
 3 " Volunteers, who was discharged on the 15 day of July, 1862  
 4 "

Very respectfully,

O. Ferriss

By *[Signature]* Auditor.

To the Paymaster-General.

War Department,

PAYMASTER-GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 11<sup>th</sup>, 1882.

Sir:

It appears on record that

late \_\_\_\_\_, Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment,

Volunteers, was last paid by Major

on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_,

No record has been made of

Very respectfully,

*[Signature]*

Paymaster-General

To the Second Auditor of the Treasury.

in Company K, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S M. Barry

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and

mustered into service as a Private on the 18<sup>th</sup>

day of April, 1862, at Olinde Mo.

in Company K, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo S M. Barry

Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company K, of that Regiment, for the

months of July and August 1862, he is reported

"Discharged for disability July 15<sup>th</sup> 1862"

Company K 11<sup>th</sup> Mo S M. Barry became

Company K 2<sup>d</sup> Mo S M. Barry in September

1862 by consolidation.

24.3.

Gen. Price  
A. L. General



1408  
Willford, Joseph H. S.  
Co. G., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-61964 | 26 |
| 2  | 75-22557 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-21478 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-2237  | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



*11* | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Co. B*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 - Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in arms*

*Sum of \$ 200.00*

*from June 30 to Aug. 31*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *100*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM DEWIND ADDITION & ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Co., 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for 12/24/1867, 1867.

Present or absent: present

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *2004-2005 annual report*

FROM SEVERAL ADDITIONS & NULL.

Book mark: .....

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private, no*  
*from 1st to 1st*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

2 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. J. [unclear]  
10th, Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

October 1st, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 1st, 1862.

Where Marion City, Mo.

Period 1 years. Until the War

Valuation of horse, \$ 65 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks :       

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

1409 M.  
*Williams, Armistead,*  
Co *A*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559593 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Armistead M. Williams

Pot., Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Shelbyville, Mo. Jan. 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan. 16, 1862.

Where

Shelbyville Mo.

Period years.\*

None

Valuation of horse, \$

80 00

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

None 100

Remarks:

Name not borne on sub. rolls of Co.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

\* 50-Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Shelbyville

1410

Williams Frederick BCo No, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-62922 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-63026 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-63132 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-63234 | 29 |
| 5  | 75-59309 | 30 |
| 6  | 75-59352 | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



Mo 111 S. M. Can. Mo.

H. B. Williams  
Capt, Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., Sep 1, 1862.

Muster-out to date Sep 1, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ 34<sup>32</sup> 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Value Horse \$25. Horse

Equipment \$32.40 & Clothing

\$29.60 all captured by the  
enemy

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

S. Merchant  
Capt.

*W. S. M. Carr* Mo.

*F. B. Williams*  
*Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri S. Caval.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for *from Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Station *Palmyra, Marion Co. Mo.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & horse equipments*  
*Captured by the Enemy*

*x Ditto in original & what*  
*line is shown in Roll*

Book mark:

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*F. B. Williams*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *F. B. Williams paroled  
by Joseph Porter Aug.  
11, 1862 - at Newark, Mo.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Polly*

*Suppl.*

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. W. Williams

Capt, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Date of entry of horse,  
from enlistment.  
Furnished Government  
equipments  
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Posey

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Williams

Capt., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Indorsement to April 29, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed April 18.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Perry

4 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick P. Williams

Capt, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Mo. Co. 2110 Apl 18, 1862

Muster-in to date Apl 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 6, 1862.

Where Shelbyville

Period.....years for the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 85 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :.....

.....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

.....

Passy

1411  
William Isaac

Co D, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560868 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560953 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561041 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561116 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561190 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*W* | *11 S M Cav* | **Mo.**

*Isaac Williams*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burnham*



11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac W Williams

P. M., Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: used his own horse & Equip

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

11 | 11 S M Cav | **Mo.**

Isaac W Williams

1st, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Hersey Tent  
Eqpt. from Sept 25 to June 30

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL:**

Book mark:

Burcham

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac H. Williams*

*Plt*, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Int. Col. mustered to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private Horse from Feb 25 to April 30*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

*W* 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Lease W Williams*  
*Plt* { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo Feb 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 25, 1862*

Where

Period

years. *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

1412  
Williams, John No.  
Co F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7561607     | 26 |
| 2  | 7561701     | 27 |
| 3  | 7013-B-1871 | 28 |
| 4  |             | 29 |
| 5  |             | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 7013-B-1871.

✓ See also

W 11 S.M. Camp Mo  
John K. Williams.  
Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. S.M. Camp.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7013-B-1871

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

Washington. May 24, 1872.  
"This man died at his residence  
in Galloo, Mo. on or about March  
23<sup>d</sup> 1862 of Pneumonia."

Langford

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John K. Williams*

*Det*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in quarters at Callan*  
*Mo - Mch 28/62.*

*no M. C. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:

*James*  
Copyright

*W*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*John K Williams*  
*1st*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia,\*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo. Mch 24*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 24*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 8*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo*

Period *years during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7013-B-1871*



Williams. John K.  
Priv. Co. 4<sup>th</sup> P / Mo. S. M. Cav  
Regt

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

R 30 <sup>6</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

John K Williams <sup>R 30%</sup>  
 Post Geo F. H. Ho S. M. Wany.

A.G.O., June 4<sup>th</sup> 1872.  
 "This man died, at his residence,  
 "in Calver, Mo: on or about  
 "March 23. 1862, of Pneumonia."

The papers marked 7013. B.

A.G.O. E.B. 1871.

Lied Nr 28 1862

File with D. M. S. L. Gary.

*S. p. p.*

Rept furnished Wm C. Apr. 29/1872

COMPAILED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
00118

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that John H. Williams was enrolled on the 8th day of July, 1862, at Macon City Mo in Company F, 11th Regiment of Mo S. M. Infantry Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 22nd day of March, 1862, at Hudson Mo, in Company F, 11th Regiment of Mo S. M. Infantry Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the months of March and April, 1862, he is reported "Died in Quarters March 28th 1862"

Company F 11th Mo S. M. Inf. became Company F 24th Mo S. M. Inf. Oct 1st 1862 by consolidation.

(187)

Chas. E. Cook

A. J. L. L. L.

J. H. S.

1413

*Williamson Henry Ho.*  
Co B., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559994 | 26 |
| 2  | 7560083 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560188 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560267 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560354 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

11 S. M. Co.

Mo.

Henry H. Williamson

Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for ..... Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

S. Merchant

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Williamson

Det, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse & equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Muchamp

*W*

*11 S. M. Can.*

**Mo.**

*Henry H. Williamson*

*Plt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse since Jan 24/62 Paid Infantry wages*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*J. Merchant*

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Williamson

Det., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Oct 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse since Jan 24, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant



11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Williamson

Det., Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macomb, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Macomb, Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

J. Merchant

1414

*Williamson Lyman P.*  
Co *B*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7559996      | 25 |
| 2  | 7560082      | 26 |
| 3  | 7560187      | 27 |
| 4  | 7560280      | 28 |
| 5  | 10898-6-1883 | 29 |
| 6  |              | 30 |
| 7  |              | 31 |
| 8  |              | 32 |
| 9  |              | 33 |
| 10 |              | 34 |
| 11 |              | 35 |
| 12 |              | 36 |
| 13 |              | 37 |
| 14 |              | 38 |
| 15 |              | 39 |
| 16 |              | 40 |
| 17 |              | 41 |
| 18 |              | 42 |
| 19 |              | 43 |
| 20 |              | 44 |
| 21 |              | 45 |
| 22 |              | 46 |
| 23 |              | 47 |
| 24 |              | 48 |
| 25 |              | 49 |

Book Mark 10898. 6. 8. 1883.

✓ See also

My <sup>car.</sup> 11.5.7m No  
Lyman J. Williamson  
B, 11 Regt Mo. H. Car

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 10. 298. 6. 1863

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington,

Oct 8, 1863.

Discharged Aug 1, 1862.  
Special Order No 240 Mo  
S. Mil. St Louis Mo. July  
30 1862.

Parker  
Copyd.

9/1 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Symon Williamson  
Plt., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4<sup>th</sup>, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged & final  
statements given

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

W. 118 N. Co. Mo.

Lynnan V. Williamson

Det. Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died this morning  
Jan 24/62. Paid  
infant, wages Jan 15-  
taken by an overwhelming  
force of marauders and  
stripped of horse saddle  
and gun and accoutrements

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. M. Mearns

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lynnan T. Williams

Priv., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment 7, Sept 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse since Jan 24, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

*M*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Lyman J Williamson*

*At*, Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Macon City Mo., Feb 5, 1862.*

Muster-in to date

*Feb 5, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 1862.

Where *Macon City Mo.*

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *105986650 (one)*

*J. M. Mendenhall*

MAP 30

7559996

018 11 9

E.B. 1883 LHB Oct 10/83



1415

*Williamson, Michael J.*

Co. *C.*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 75-6 0 5 3 0

25

2 75-6 0 6 2 1

27

3 75-6 0 6 9 9

28

4 75-6 0 7 8 8

29

5 3 6 6 6 9 6 8 8

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | <sup>2</sup>  
11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Wm F Williamson*  
*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Mar 1862 Co A Battery*  
*Mo State Mil / Gain*  
*Mar 24, 62 Hudson*  
*New Rec't*

Book mark:

(346)

*Gonzales*  
Copyright.

115 Mo.

Michael J. Williamson.  
Pvt., Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Mar 24 -  
and mustered March 2 -  
Union City for  
during the war in Mo.

as appears on roll of

Book mark:

24

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael P. Williamson,  
Pt., Co. E., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Palmer  
Copyright

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Williamson,  
Or, Co. K, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 7 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. Williamson

Co. 6, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

✓ 1416  
*Williamson William T.*

Co *C*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant* | *2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 75-6-360  | 25 |
| 2  | 75-6-445  | 27 |
| 3  | 75-6-538  | 28 |
| 4  | 75-6-628  | 29 |
| 5  | 75-6-717  | 30 |
| 6  | 75-5-9396 | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

Book No: *M. 728 (v. 1) 1868*  
*R. V. P. 89*

✓ See also

Mo. 11th Mo. Co. **Mo.**

William F. Williamson  
24th Co. 11th Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo., Oct 31, 1862.

Muster-out to date Oct 1, 1862.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Having necessary,

been on duty to the 4th date

\* Mustered out by S.C. 151 Adjutant

General Office Missouri dated

Second September 1862.

\* Roll torn

\* Added by H. J. Jan. 11/99

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

J. M. Mearns



24 11th Mo. **Mo.**

William C. Williamson.

2nd Lieut, Co. B., 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for ..... dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: Mustered out Oct. 1 1862

Side M-728- (V. 2) 1868

Palmer Copyright.

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Williamson*  
*2d* Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William C. Wilmer*

*2 Lieut*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Palmer*  
Coppell

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Williamson,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Muster in as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 30

7560360

1881

accessed to date from Feb.  
15/62. See  $\frac{B}{1194}$  R & Q. 89.

✓ 1417  
Willis, Thomas, C.  
Co H, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562326 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562413 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562488 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562571 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W. | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Willis

Ordn., Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$30.00 deduction

from last pay for horse equipments not furnished

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark i



W. H. M. Co. Mo.

Thomas C. Miller

Prs., Co. 16, 11 Reg't Missouri 1st

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned loose from  
day of enlistment, entitled  
to 40¢ per day for use  
of horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*M.*

| 11 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

*Thomas C. Willis*

*Det.*, Co. *26*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*W. Willis*

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas G. Willis*

*Det.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 4, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *April 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4, 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Handing*

1418.

*Wilson, Asias*

Co *D*, **11 Missouri S.M. Cav.**

*Wagoner* | *Wagoner*  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560807 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560893 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560981 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561112 | 29 |
| 5  | 7561186 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

*W* *11* *Sh Car* | **Mo.**

*Asias. Wilson*

*Pl*, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri *Sh Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burnham*

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asias Wilson

Wagner, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Went

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>no</sup> ~~used his own~~ horse and  
Equipments Sick at home

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

<sup>x</sup> as appears on Roll

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

*W*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Asies Wilson*

*Wagon*, Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Burham*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Adias Wilson*

*Major*, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed March 10*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*Burrham*



W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asias Wilson

Waggoner

Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 55 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 10, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 12, 1862

Where

Period

years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

1419  
Wilson Samuel M.  
Co C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1. Lieutenant. 1. Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7560359      | 26 |
| 2  | 7560474      | 27 |
| 3  | 7560337      | 28 |
| 4  | 7560627      | 29 |
| 5  | 7560716      | 30 |
| 6  | 4836-V.S.-74 | 31 |
| 7  | 4836-V.S.-74 | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: 8292. MS 1883 with  
4836-V.S.-74

See also

*Y* *11<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. Mo.*

*Samuel M. Wilson*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. C, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Ill.*  
*Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *8292 Y.S. 1883 with*  
*4836 Y.S. 1874.*

**War Department, A. G. O.**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> 1883***

~~Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved~~  
~~June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, This~~  
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned  
to the grade of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.*

*C*, *11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. S. Ill. Cav.*

to take effect from *March 2<sup>d</sup> 1882,*

*via original vacancy*  
*and from which paid.*

*Moran*

*W. H. M. C. M.*

*Samuel M. Wilson*

*1st Lt., Co. C, 11th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4836. V. S. 1894.*

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *July 11, 1892*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

*1st Lieut.*  
*C. C., 11th Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

to take effect from *July 15, 1882,*

*original vacancy.*

*Moran*

26 11.5.1862 Mo.

S. M. Wilson

1st Lieut, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 26, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Palmer

22

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel M. Wilson*

1<sup>st</sup> Saut. Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*1st* Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar 9 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James M. Allen*  
*Co. C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:



21

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel M. Wilson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut., Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 27, 1862.

Where Macon City.

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Muster in of Samuel  
(Over)

Palmer

MAR 30

7560359

1891

M. Wilson as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in Co.  
B 11<sup>th</sup> Mo. S.M. Cav. accepted  
to date from the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
Mch, 1882.

Vide. 8292 - U.S. 1883 with  
4836 - U.S. 74

1420

Wilson, William

Co. F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561668 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561695 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561788 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561867 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Dr, Co. I, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Davis

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Wilson

Prst, Co. F, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse and equipments from date of enlistment to June 30.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. L. Harris  
Copied

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Wilson*

*Det*, Co. *F*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private Horse from date of*  
*enlistment to Apr 30 -*

Book mark:

*James*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*William Wilson*

*Det*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo. Mch 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mch 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Muscon. Co. Mo*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* <sup>*00*</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1421  
Vinegar, Samuel  
Co. C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 7560440      | 26 |
| 2  | 7560528      | 27 |
| 3  | 7560619      | 28 |
| 4  | 7560697      | 29 |
| 5  | 7560786      | 30 |
| 6  | R.P. 300073. | 31 |
| 7  | R.P. 300073  | 32 |
| 8  |              | 33 |
| 9  |              | 34 |
| 10 |              | 35 |
| 11 |              | 36 |
| 12 |              | 37 |
| 13 |              | 38 |
| 14 |              | 39 |
| 15 |              | 40 |
| 16 |              | 41 |
| 17 |              | 42 |
| 18 |              | 43 |
| 19 |              | 44 |
| 20 |              | 45 |
| 21 |              | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

Book Mark: R.P. 300.073.

See also



W 11 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Winegar  
Priv., Co. C, 11 Reg Mo. S.M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark

PP 300073

**The Adjutant General's Office,  
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 4, 1915.

It has this day (March 4, 1915)

been determined by this Department from the records  
that the above named man  
was discharged the service  
Oct. 16, 1862, at Palmira, Miss-  
souri, on account of dis-  
ability - pneumonia.

The notation of October  
6, 1891, is canceled.

W. M. Gibson

*N. J. McCaw Mo.*  
*Samuel King*  
*C. 11 Regt Mo. J. McCaw*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *P. P. Spooner*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *Oct 6* 1891.**

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier

*Discharge  
see notation  
March 4/91*

Mo.

Lucas Tanager

Co. <sup>\*</sup>....., 2 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

219 N. 2nd, Mason City,

The man was recom-  
mended for discharge by order  
of Col McNeil was not  
carried up on muster in  
roll his discharge has been  
forwarded to Capt Beirns  
for final statement

✓ Reston Town

**Book Mark:**

[548]

(copy)

112 Mo.

Samuel H. Hines  
Sgt, Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri S. Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**  
for dated Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Palmer

*21* | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel Hingar*

*Det.*, Co. *6*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *3*

*Palmer*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Palmer*  
*Pt*, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Palmer*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Samuel Hingar.*  
*Pt.*, Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Palmer*  
Copied.

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Singer

Pl, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period 2 years.  
During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: A. H. P. 300, 073.

Palmer



Co. *11th*

Regt. *1st*

Inclusures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. O.

Transportation

*Ref. 101*

*William J. Lavelle*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *C, 11 Regt* Reg't *116 Cas.*

*1*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Inclosures.

|                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....           | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....            | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....        | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....   | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....        | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. O. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |
| <i>Suppl. Ref. to Reg't</i>  |                           |

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. & O.*

Claim No. *A.O. 104 9988.*

*Samuel Winnegar,*  
(Name.)

*Co. C, 11 Regt. M. S. M. Car.*

To *Med. Sec. Div.* *March 15, 1915.*

For *statements.*

*No med. P. O.*

*Mil. statements from of Winnegar.*

*Winnegar.*

*Johnson.*

*L.D.*

*L.D. 7*

*used, Stmt made.*

*✓ 2 cards recd.*

Statement furnished *3 - 15 -*, 1915

*DGS*

1432  
Wingate, James  
Co F, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561241 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561246 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561757 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561891 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Wingate

Pvt, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Used his horse & equipments  
from date of enlistment to July 18/62,  
Killed in battle July 18/62.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark :

J. J. J.  
Copyist

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Wingate*  
*for*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse and*  
*equipment from date of*  
*enlistment to June 30 -*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*James*  
*Wingate*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James Wingate*

*Det*, Co. *57*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Private Horse from date of*  
*enlistment to Apr 30 -*

Book mark:

*James*  
*Wingate*

*J*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*James Hingate*

*pr*, Capt. Burns' Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo. Mch 24*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Mch 24*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Macon Pk Mo*

Period *years. during the war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*James*  
Capt.



Wingate, James

Priv. Co.

7

7

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Reg't

W

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

James Wingate  
Put Lee F. W. M. S. L. W. any.

---

Killed July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862.

File with W. M. S. L. W. any.

---

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

7

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 14*, 186*2*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*James Wingate* was enrolled on the *22<sup>d</sup>*  
day of *March*, 1862, at *Wacon City Mo.*,  
in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo & Ill Wary.*  
Volunteers, to serve *years, or* during the war, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22<sup>d</sup>*  
day of *March*, 1862, at *Wadsworth Mo.*,  
in Company *F*, *11<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo & Ill Wary.*  
Volunteers, to serve *years, or* during the war. On the  
Muste Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the  
months of *July and August*, 1862, he is reported  
*"killed in battle July 18<sup>th</sup> 1862"*

*Company F 11<sup>th</sup> Mo & Ill Wary became*  
*Co F 2<sup>d</sup> Mo & Ill Wary Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 by*  
*consolidation*

*Chas. F. Pickens*

*L. J. General*

*J. A. S.*

James M. P. P.  
Pr. Co. S. I. M. T. M. Caris

See July 15/61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 30, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that James Wingate was enrolled on the 22 day of March, 1862, at Macon City, Mo., in Company D, 2 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Land Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 24 day of March, 1862, at Harrison, Mo., in Company D, 2 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Land Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the month of March 24, 1865, he is reported "Wounded in battle July 10/64 at Peirs Mill Scotland Co. Mo." Private.

Chas. F. Smith

asst. adj. Genl.

(157)

12/20/64

1423  
Winn. 24  
Co. C., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private 6" Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560433 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560526 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560550 | 29 |
| 4  | 7560640 | 29 |
| 5  | 7560728 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*26* *112 M. Car.* **Mo.**

*W. W. Wimmer*

*1st Regt, Co. B, 11* Reg't Missouri *112 M. Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept. 26*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: -

*Palmer* *Copyist*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Wm. Miller*  
Capt. Co. *11*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Individual Horse & equipage since Aug. 20/62.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *2.*

*Palmer*  
Capped.



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uy. Hinn

Corps, Co. 11, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private  
to 7 Corps. June 24/62.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Palmer

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Uy. Miller.

Pvt., Co. 1, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

26

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H.

Pvt.

, Capt. Bearn's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, March 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 2, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period years.

During war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Palmer.

1424

\* *Wirt Richard M*

Co *No.*, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 756363  | 26 |
| 2  | 7563166 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563213 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563313 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

*H* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Richard B. Hirt*  
*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has a horse*  
*from enlistment*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Posey* *Captain*

28

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Herli

Pvt., Co. A', 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: date of entry of horse,  
from enlistment  
Furnished his own  
equipments

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Pooley

*H*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Richard M. Hirt*

*Pol*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *enlistment to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*Posey*

14

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Girt

Private, Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina, Tux Co. Mo. April 18, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 18, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 17, 1862

Where Edina

Period years for the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Pony



1425

Wirt Richard M.

Co K, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1426,  
Wisdom, Pinsky B.  
Cool, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |        |    |
|----|--------|----|
| 1  | 756266 | 26 |
| 2  | 756273 | 27 |
| 3  | 756274 | 28 |
| 4  | 756275 | 29 |
| 5  |        | 30 |
| 6  |        | 31 |
| 7  |        | 32 |
| 8  |        | 33 |
| 9  |        | 34 |
| 10 |        | 35 |
| 11 |        | 36 |
| 12 |        | 37 |
| 13 |        | 38 |
| 14 |        | 39 |
| 15 |        | 40 |
| 16 |        | 41 |
| 17 |        | 42 |
| 18 |        | 43 |
| 19 |        | 44 |
| 20 |        | 45 |
| 21 |        | 46 |
| 22 |        | 47 |
| 23 |        | 48 |
| 24 |        | 49 |
| 25 |        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel Wilson*  
Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Intention to join regt  
Sine & Equipments*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
*Samuel J. Smith*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st June 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *admitted to pay for*  
*loss of horse from Feb 12*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel B. Wilson*

*2d*, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *September 15-20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave at  
H. C. - a day from 17th to 18th*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Frederick B. H. H. H.*

....., Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age ..... years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 11, 1862*

Muster-in to date *April 10, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 11*, 186 .

Where *Quincy*

Period ..... ars. *The War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

\*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

.....

1427

*Wisdom Presley T.*

Co *D*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 75 62 54  | 25 |
| 2  | 75 62 737 | 27 |
| 3  | 75 62 737 | 28 |
| 4  | 75 62 54  | 29 |
| 5  |           | 30 |
| 6  |           | 31 |
| 7  |           | 32 |
| 8  |           | 33 |
| 9  |           | 34 |
| 10 |           | 35 |
| 11 |           | 36 |
| 12 |           | 37 |
| 13 |           | 38 |
| 14 |           | 39 |
| 15 |           | 40 |
| 16 |           | 41 |
| 17 |           | 42 |
| 18 |           | 43 |
| 19 |           | 44 |
| 20 |           | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John T. [unclear]*  
Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In H. H. [unclear] Service*  
*July 1, 1862*  
*Assigned to [unclear] for horse*  
*9 equipments*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James H. H. H. H.*

*2nd*, Col., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James H. H. H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in service at  
last day from which*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: *James H. H. H. H.*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Frederick T. Wilson*

Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *8* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 11th, April 12, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 12, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 12*, 186 .

Where *Camden*

Period *The War* years.

Valuation of horse, \$, *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Reg't  
Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 25, 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present on finding  
entitled to pay for same  
Since same was

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

1428  
Wisner, David

Co M, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
and M.C.S.

Private Sergt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 7563730  | 26 |
| 2  | 7563813  | 27 |
| 3  | 7563818  | 28 |
| 4  | 7559432  | 29 |
| 5  | 7559453  | 30 |
| 6  | 7563696  | 31 |
| 7  | 7559498  | 32 |
| 8  | 7564052  | 33 |
| 9  | 36669704 | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Q1

~~X~~

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Lester

, Co 211, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1862 Promoted  
Sgt. Maj. June  
21 1862

Book mark

Angela

(146)

Copyright.

75 119m 625 Mo.

David Wiener  
Priv, Co, 11 Reg't Missouri 119m 625

Appears on Special Muster Roll  
for Auted Sept 26, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. W. H. Co.* Mo.

*Henry H. H.*  
Rank *1st Lt.*, *11* Reg't Missouri *1st* *11* *11*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One duty in field*

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*  
C. H. H.

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Wisner

Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Furnished his

own horse & equip-

ment & is Sergeant

Major of the 3<sup>d</sup> Batt,

11 Reg. from June 30

1862.

\*The 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen



717. H. H. Heard Mo.

David W. Wiser  
Sergeant Major, 11 Reg't Missouri S. H. Cav.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Privt since March 10  
Sergeant Major since June  
21 - Furnished his own  
horse & Equipments from  
March 10 1861

Book mark:

Mo. U. S. Cavalry **Mo.**

David Wisner  
Sergt. Major  
Rank 11 Reg't Missouri Heavy

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. June 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 10, 1862.

Where Moundsville

Period During war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Private from Mar. 10  
to 21<sup>st</sup> June Sergt. Major  
from 25<sup>th</sup> June

Book mark:

71

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Wines  
Priv, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May &amp; June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own  
horse from enlistment. Mis-  
take in former muster roll  
date April 10 should be  
March 10.

Book mark:

*N*

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*David Warner*

*Priv*, Co. *M*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from April 10 to April 30.*

Book mark:

*Arden*

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Wisner

Priv., Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson, Apr. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where Macon City, Mo.

Period years. War

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gray horse 7 years old.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

1429  
*Wollom Henry B*  
Co *L*, **11** Missouri S.M.Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563405 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563488 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563570 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

71

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Wellborn

1st, Co. G, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent June 23, 1862 of  
Sergeant at Palmyra for Mo.  
Turned in his own horse &  
Equipment from Mar 13 1862.

Wm M. O. Roll of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

*11* | *U.S. Mear* | **Mo.**

*Henry B. Nelson*

*1st*, Co. *4*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S. Mear*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *80*.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Forbes*



74

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry K. Moller

1st, Capt. Sell's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 42<sup>+</sup> years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edina Rock & Mfg., Apr 13, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 13, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 15, 1862.

Where Edina

Period Mar years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by J. H. Taylor &  
J. H. Moller

\*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Edina

*Nallom. Henry B.*

*Priv. Co. L*, *21* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertions .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. .....

Transportation .....

R311/4

Downy B. Hallowell  
Prt Dec 2 11<sup>th</sup> Mod. M. Lang.  
~~~~~

Sick June 23rd 1862

Palmyra Me.

Filed with 2nd Mod. M. Lang.
~~~~~

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 15, 1862.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry B. Nelson was enrolled on the 15th day of March, 1862, at Edina Mo. in Company L, 11th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 15th day of March, 1862, at Edina Mo. in Company L, 11th Regiment of Mo. Infantry Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Company "L", of that Regiment, for the months of May & June, 1862, he is reported "Died June 23rd 1862 of disease at Palmyra Mo"

Company "L" 11th Mo. Infantry became Company H 2d Mo. Infantry Sept 1862 by consolidation.

(157)

Chas. F. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

F. H. S.

1430  
William Henry B.  
Co L, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

1431

Wood, Avery

Co G, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561885 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561975 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562068 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562160 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Co. 11*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *lost his own horse  
& equipments from  
Jan 30 to Aug 31*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *305*

2 | **11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Company  
11th, Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 11th, 1862.

Present or absent 11th

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 11th

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 11th

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 11th  
11th  
11th  
11th

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: 11th



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1867*, 186?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Private Borden  
from Cpl. 12th (49.30)*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1862.

Muster-in to date

1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

1432 Phineas W.  
Wood. Finis W.

Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.  
and M.C.S.

Private | 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561276 | 26 |
| 2  | 7561358 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561445 | 28 |
| 4  | 7564438 | 29 |
| 5  | 7580469 | 30 |
| 6  | 7550304 | 31 |
| 7  | 7550575 | 32 |
| 8  | 7561449 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark: 6103-(M.S.) 1871.

✓ See also

71

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Finis W Wood.*

*2. St. Co. C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 8 Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted 2<sup>d</sup> Lt July  
29. Has pay due as priv.  
from July 1. to July 29.  
Used his horse and  
Equipments from July 1. to  
Aug. 31.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Mustered in as 2<sup>d</sup> Lt  
accepted to date from priv.*

*Magee*

MAP 30

7561449

1891

July 27/52. Entry made  
per letter from A.G.O. of  
Mar. 10/51.

*W. S. Wood* Mo.

*William S. Wood*

Rank *Private*, 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 29<sup>th</sup> Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Sept. 29<sup>th</sup>.  
Entitled to pay for horse  
from Mar. 5, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. S. Ward Mr.

Simon H. Ward

2<sup>d</sup> Dist. Co. C., 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Me. I. M. Army

**Office Muster-in**

Dated Wilmington, Del. Nov. 11<sup>th</sup>, 1871,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 27 day of July, 1862,

vice date of entry upon duty  
and from which paid.

Notation : .....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 5105 (251) 1871

B. F. Evans

71: 1st 11 Co. Mo.

Private W. Wood

Rank 1st 11 Reg't Missouri 11 Co.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enlistment to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Priv. in Co. E.  
Since Feb. 14 Com.  
Sergt. Since June 23.

Book mark:

Magee



24 11th Mo. **Mo.**

Philip W. Wood.

Rank Private 1st 11 Reg't Missouri 11th Mo.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. June 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb. 14, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 14, 1862.

Where Heannibal

Period years During war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Private from Feb. 14  
to June 23 in Co. C.

Book mark: .....

11 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

11

11, Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May to June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carried horse from  
5th Mo. Entitled to 40 cts  
per day for use of horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Major

77.

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Finis W. Wood*

*Pvt.*, Co. *C.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to 1st 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from  
5th Mar. Entitled to 40 cts  
per day for use of horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Hayes*

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simon W. Wood

Det., Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New London Mills Co. Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 14, 1862.

Where Hannibal

Period years. time of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayce

433  
✓ Wood Jasper

Co 20, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-60865 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-60950 | 26 |
| 3  | 75-61138 | 27 |
| 4  | 75-61133 | 28 |
| 5  | 75-61187 | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W* *11 S M Cal* **Mo.**

*Jasper Wood*

*Plt*, Co. *Q*, *11* Reg't Missouri *S M Cal*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Burnham*

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Jasper Wood:*

*Pat*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862,

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Equip*  
*Sick at Mason City*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Burr Fair*

11 | 11 S M Cav | Mo.

Jasper Wood

Plt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri S M Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Tent  
Eqts from March 14 to June 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:

Book mark:

Bumham



111

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Wood

Plt, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from Mich 114  
to April 30

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Wood

Pvt { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson Mo. Feb 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 10, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 10, 1862.

Where

Period years. during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

1434

*Wood Norman*

Co *Staff* **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Chaplain* | *Chaplain*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559429 | 26 |
| 2  | 7559458 | 27 |
| 3  | 7559489 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. H. Wood* Mo.

*Private*  
Rank: *Private* 11 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wm. H. Wood at Missouri  
City*

Consolidated with the 2 Mo.

S. M. Cav. in Oct. 1862.

Book mark:

716 11 S. H. Coar. Mo.

Frederick H. Wood  
Chaplain  
Rank 11 Reg't Missouri S. H. Coar.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Enrollment to June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Chaplain since June 15/52.

Book mark:

Magee  
Copied

11 U.S. Cavalry **Mo.**

Lemuel V. Hood

Rank Capt. 11 Reg't Missouri Heavy

Age 52 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Palmyra Mo. June 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1862.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When June 16, 186 .

Where Palmyra

Period . . . years. during war

Valuation of horse, \$ . . . 100

Valuation of horse equipments, . . . 100

Remarks: Captain on duty  
from June 16 1862

**Book mark:**

*Hood, N. N.*

*Capluc Co.* , *11* Reg't *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

**Enclosures.**

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers .....            | Resignations .....         |

**Other papers relating to—**

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information / ..... |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

Camp Gilstrap Hudson  
City Mo. July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

---

Joseph H. Bell,

Act Regt & Adj't,  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt. M. S. Mo

---

Order of  
Enclosure, recommendation  
of R. M. Wood for Chaplain  
of 11<sup>th</sup> M. S. Mo. Mr Wood  
having failed to give it to me  
at the season I have not sent  
it before.

---

Order of recommendation enclosed.

Res't Genl H. K. Dr Lewis July 23<sup>rd</sup> 1862



Head Quarters 11<sup>th</sup> Regt M.S.M. Co.  
Camp Kilbuck, Madison City  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1862

Col

Herewith Enclosed, I send you order  
of Recommendation of Rev. N. A. Wood for Chaplain  
of the 11<sup>th</sup> Regt M.S.M. Co. The order was made  
June 10<sup>th</sup> as you will perceive and handed  
N. A. Wood. He failed to give it to me consequently  
I did not know of the Order until the present  
time. As he has but just handed it to me  
hence the delay. He has been at his post  
ever since the Order.

I am Sir your Obedt  
Svt

Joseph H. Bell 3<sup>rd</sup> Bns Capt  
and Act Regt adjt  
11<sup>th</sup> Regt M.S.M. Co.

1435  
✓ Wood, William J.  
Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-60085 | 26 |
| 2  | 75-60190 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-60269 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-60356 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

William J. Hood

Out, Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 26, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at home

(Enrolled and in service  
Feb. 25/62 Philipps  
St. Macon City  
During the war in  
Mo.)

Book mark:

A. Merchant

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hood

Det., Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: used his own horse & equipments sick at home

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

A. Merchant

*M* | *113, M. Co.* | **Mo.**

*William J. Mord*

*Bat*, Co. *B*, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.,

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse*

*since Feb 25/62*

*Paid infants wages on detached service*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark:

*J. M. Mord*  
App'd

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hood

Plt., Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment of Cpl 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own horse since Feb 25, 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

1436  
Wood, William R.  
Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-1-77  | 25 |
| 2  | 75-1-357 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-1-441 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-1-513 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

776

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Wood

Pat., Co. C., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his horse & Equip-  
ment from July 1 to Aug 31.  
Was charged on last Roll  
with a Saddle Blanket  
he never received

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

30

Missouri



11.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Wood

Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned horse from day of enlistment. Entitled to 40 cts per day for use of horse

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

\* Name appears on wrong line in Column of Present.

Book mark

W. R. Wood

273

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Wood*

*Pvt.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Carried horse from  
enlistment, entitled to 40  
cts per day for use of horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HOLL.**

Book mark:

*Mayce*

W.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William R. Wood

Pvt., Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New London Roll Co. Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 5, 1862.

Where N. London

Period years. time of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

1437

*Woodward Stephen M.*

Co *D*, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562656 | 25 |
| 2  | 7562739 | 26 |
| 3  | 7562826 | 27 |
| 4  | 7562897 | 28 |
| 5  |         | 29 |
| 6  |         | 30 |
| 7  |         | 31 |
| 8  |         | 32 |
| 9  |         | 33 |
| 10 |         | 34 |
| 11 |         | 35 |
| 12 |         | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Stephen M. Anderson*

*A*, Co. *1*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *See page*

**11 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for Samuel J. May, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Stephen T. Edwards*

....., Capt. Gentry's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*December 11th, 1862*.

Muster-in to date *April, 1862*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 5*, 186 .

Where *near London*

Period.....years. *The War*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....  
.....



Woodward, S. L.

*J*, Co. *C*, 11 Mo. S. M. Cav.  
Reg't

*2* Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders <i>2</i>     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

W.C. State of Me  
June 24 1864

Spencer's Column

No 83.

W. State

S. L. Woodward 11<sup>th</sup> Regt  
discharged.



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Jan 2* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 13

}  
Private J. L. Woodward Company 1st Mo. Cav.  
Missouri State Militia, having been irregularly drafted  
from the rolls, is hereby discharged the same to take effect  
from August 31, 1862.

By order of Major General W. T. Parsons

*Chas. W. Parsons*  
Adjutant General  
Candy Officer 2d Cav. Mo. Inf.

Madison  
11<sup>th</sup> S.M. Cal



# Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, June 2 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 50

1. Rank of 1st Lieutenant Company 8 11th  
Cavalry Missouri State Militia having been originally  
dropped from the rolls is hereby discharged from service &  
disbanded from August 31, 1865.

(By order of Major General H. H. Rogers)

John M. Shafer  
Adjutant General

Adjutant General H. H. Rogers

1438 P.  
Woolley Charles F.  
Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561278 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561360 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561442 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561517 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles P. McTear,  
Pet. Co. E., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his horse & Equip-  
ments from July 1 to Aug. 31  
Was charged on last Roll  
with a Saddle Blanket he  
never received

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Hickey

Det. Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 8 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Allowed horse from day of enlistment. Entitled to 30 cents per day for use of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* It now appears one wrong line in bottom of receipt

Book marks

Hickey



211

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos P. Hering,*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Feb 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Owned horse from*  
*Enlistment. Entitled to 40.*  
*cts. per day for use of horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

W

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles F Woolley

Pvt., Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New London Rolls Co. Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 20, 1862.

Where Hannibal

Period years. Time of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Magee

1439

Wooten Albert

Co A, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-59591 | 26 |
| 2  | 75-59695 | 27 |
| 3  | 75-59823 | 28 |
| 4  | 75-59900 | 29 |
| 5  |          | 30 |
| 6  |          | 31 |
| 7  |          | 32 |
| 8  |          | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M | **11** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert W. Foster

Det, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

11 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Albert Worcester

Det, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 10 June 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 17, 1862\*

Where Shelbyville\*

Period years.\* War.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service  
or absent

\* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

11 | **11** S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Albert Mowbray

1st, Co. A, { Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.†

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mch. 8 1862 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 16, 1862 .\*

Where Shelbyville Mo. \*

Period.....years.\*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Horse belonging to  
Member of Co. & July  
1862

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark : .....

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Albert Wooster*

*Priv*, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo Jan 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Jan 16*

, 1862.\*

Where

*Shelbyville Mo*

Period

years.\*

*War*

Valuation of horse, \$

*100  $\frac{00}{100}$*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*None* 100

Remarks:

**NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*E. A. Wright comper*

1440

*Wright Amos M.*  
 Co. *A*, **11** Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7562321 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562438 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562489 | 28 |
| 4  | 7562572 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

*Blank Mark:*

See also



*W.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos M. Wright*

*Prst.*, Co. *No.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100,

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *No horse since*

*Aug 10th \$30<sup>40</sup> deducted  
for horse equipments not  
furnished.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*Amos M. Wright*

N. | 11th Mo. Co. | **Mo.**

James M. Wright  
1st, Co. No. 11 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wanted horse for  
day of enlistment entitled  
to 10¢ per day for use of  
horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Wright

*N.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos M. Wright*

*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 21 to Apr. 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*5*

*Hawling*

*W.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Amos M. Wright*

*Pvt.*, Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo; April 4, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*April 4, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 4, 1862*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period *term of war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* <sup>*50*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Heavily*

1441  
Wright-Amos P.  
Co A, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1 7562246  
2 7562330  
3 7562417  
4 7562500

5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30

Book Mark: 645-A-88.

See also

W.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James P. Wright

Wings, Co. H., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Augt, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$ 32 <sup>40</sup>/<sub>100</sub> deducted  
from last pay for horse  
equipment that are not  
furnished.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\* The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Heawling

*N.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos P. Wright*

*Adj't*; Co. *H.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse from day of enlistment entitled to 10¢ per day for use of horse*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Accounting*

*W.*

**11 S. M. Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Amos P. Wright*

*Serg't, Co. H, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 21 to Sept. 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Appointed 1st Serg't*

*Sept. 4, 1862*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

*Howell*



*N.*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*James P. Wright*

*1st Regt.* Capt. Lampkin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shelbyville Mo. April 11, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *April 4, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 21, 1862.*

Where *Shelbyville Mo.*

Period.....years. *term of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* <sup>*00*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Appointed by Capt. April 4<sup>th</sup>*

*Corrected by Taylor &*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book made *Dec 6 1864*

*Hawley*

1442

Wright. Carlton

Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561295 | 25 |
| 2  | 7561357 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561445 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561512 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

71

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew Wright

Pvt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 to Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Used his horse & Equip.  
age from July 1 to Aug. 31  
Was charged on last Roll  
with a Saddle Blanket  
which he never received

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

W  
O

5

Magoo

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Wright

Pvt., Co. E, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used horse from  
day of enlistment. to 40  
cts. per day for use of horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: 55

Mayes

11/1

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Wright*  
*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Sept. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Carried horse from*  
*enlistment. Entitled to 40¢*  
*per day for use of horse.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL**

Book mark: .....

*Maga*

*W*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Learton Wright*

*Pvt*, Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*New London Ralls Co. Mar. 11, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mar. 11, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 13.*, 186 .

Where *Keamsboro*

Period.....years. *time of war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : .....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : .....

.....

*M. Ague*

1443  
Wright, Chester C.  
Co G, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7561963 | 26 |
| 2  | 7562056 | 27 |
| 3  | 7562150 | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
Co. *D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *12 months*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Discharged 8/12*  
*at Missouri City. Also*  
*1 Cent Equip't from*  
*date of enlistment.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*no m. c. Roll of Co.*

Book mark:



11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co....., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

S. M. Cav., Capt. Robbin's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 1, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date August 1, 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years. During the War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Night. Chester C.*  
Priv. Co. *G F* *Mo. S. M. Cav.*  
Reg't

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Enclosures.         |
| Burial Records               | Final Statements    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs           |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Certificates   |
| Descriptive Lists            | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Discharge Certificates       | Orders              |
|                              | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

P 30 5/8

Wheeler & Wright

Put into "H" 11 Mo S. M. B. any.

~~~~~

Died May 7th 1862.

Moconkey Mo.

File with Dr. Mo S. M. B. any

~~~~~

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles B. Wright was enrolled on the 17<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1865, at Macon City Mo.,  
in Company D, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo & W. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1865, at Dubuque Mo.,  
in Company E, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo & W. Inf.  
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of May and June, 1865, he is reported  
"Died May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 at Macon  
City Mo."  
Company D 11<sup>th</sup> Mo & W. Inf. became  
Co. B 11<sup>th</sup> Mo & W. Inf. in Sept 1865,  
by consolidation.

am

F.H.S.

Chas. F. Smith  
A. J. General

1444  
York Horace E.  
Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7559915 | 26 |
| 2  | 7559999 | 27 |
| 3  | 7560106 | 28 |
| 4  | 7560271 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

77

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harace E. Yorke

Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wound from enemy  
received at Cherry Grove  
Battle July 17/62

no m. o. Roll of co.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

J. Merchant

21

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace E. York  
Capt, Co. B, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. Merchant



27

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Horace C. York

Capt

, Co. B, Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Merchant

Y

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Horace E. York

Capt. York's Mtd. Rifle Co., Mo. State Mil.\*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

Macon City Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 21, 1862.

Where Macon City Mo.

Period.....years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

1445

Yorkle Horace E.

Co B, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Captain Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

|     |     |
|-----|-----|
| 1   | 28  |
| 2   | 29  |
| 3   | 30  |
| 4   | 31  |
| 5   | 32  |
| 6   | 33  |
| 7   | 34  |
| 8   | 35  |
| 9   | 36  |
| 10  | 37  |
| 11  | 38  |
| 12  | 39  |
| 13  | 40  |
| 14  | 41  |
| 15  | 42  |
| 16  | 43  |
| 17  | 44  |
| 18  | 45  |
| 19  | 46  |
| 20  | 47  |
| 21  | 48  |
| 22  | 49  |
| 23  | 50  |
| 24  | 51  |
| 25  | 52  |
| 26  | 53  |
| 27  | 54  |
| 28  | 55  |
| 29  | 56  |
| 30  | 57  |
| 31  | 58  |
| 32  | 59  |
| 33  | 60  |
| 34  | 61  |
| 35  | 62  |
| 36  | 63  |
| 37  | 64  |
| 38  | 65  |
| 39  | 66  |
| 40  | 67  |
| 41  | 68  |
| 42  | 69  |
| 43  | 70  |
| 44  | 71  |
| 45  | 72  |
| 46  | 73  |
| 47  | 74  |
| 48  | 75  |
| 49  | 76  |
| 50  | 77  |
| 51  | 78  |
| 52  | 79  |
| 53  | 80  |
| 54  | 81  |
| 55  | 82  |
| 56  | 83  |
| 57  | 84  |
| 58  | 85  |
| 59  | 86  |
| 60  | 87  |
| 61  | 88  |
| 62  | 89  |
| 63  | 90  |
| 64  | 91  |
| 65  | 92  |
| 66  | 93  |
| 67  | 94  |
| 68  | 95  |
| 69  | 96  |
| 70  | 97  |
| 71  | 98  |
| 72  | 99  |
| 73  | 100 |
| 74  | 101 |
| 75  | 102 |
| 76  | 103 |
| 77  | 104 |
| 78  | 105 |
| 79  | 106 |
| 80  | 107 |
| 81  | 108 |
| 82  | 109 |
| 83  | 110 |
| 84  | 111 |
| 85  | 112 |
| 86  | 113 |
| 87  | 114 |
| 88  | 115 |
| 89  | 116 |
| 90  | 117 |
| 91  | 118 |
| 92  | 119 |
| 93  | 120 |
| 94  | 121 |
| 95  | 122 |
| 96  | 123 |
| 97  | 124 |
| 98  | 125 |
| 99  | 126 |
| 100 | 127 |
| 101 | 128 |
| 102 | 129 |
| 103 | 130 |
| 104 | 131 |
| 105 | 132 |
| 106 | 133 |
| 107 | 134 |
| 108 | 135 |
| 109 | 136 |
| 110 | 137 |
| 111 | 138 |
| 112 | 139 |
| 113 | 140 |
| 114 | 141 |
| 115 | 142 |
| 116 | 143 |
| 117 | 144 |
| 118 | 145 |
| 119 | 146 |
| 120 | 147 |
| 121 | 148 |
| 122 | 149 |
| 123 | 150 |
| 124 | 151 |
| 125 | 152 |
| 126 | 153 |
| 127 | 154 |
| 128 | 155 |
| 129 | 156 |
| 130 | 157 |
| 131 | 158 |
| 132 | 159 |
| 133 | 160 |
| 134 | 161 |
| 135 | 162 |
| 136 | 163 |
| 137 | 164 |
| 138 | 165 |
| 139 | 166 |
| 140 | 167 |
| 141 | 168 |
| 142 | 169 |
| 143 | 170 |
| 144 | 171 |
| 145 | 172 |
| 146 | 173 |
| 147 | 174 |
| 148 | 175 |
| 149 | 176 |
| 150 | 177 |
| 151 | 178 |
| 152 | 179 |
| 153 | 180 |
| 154 | 181 |
| 155 | 182 |
| 156 | 183 |
| 157 | 184 |
| 158 | 185 |
| 159 | 186 |
| 160 | 187 |
| 161 | 188 |
| 162 | 189 |
| 163 | 190 |
| 164 | 191 |
| 165 | 192 |
| 166 | 193 |
| 167 | 194 |
| 168 | 195 |
| 169 | 196 |
| 170 | 197 |
| 171 | 198 |
| 172 | 199 |
| 173 | 200 |
| 174 | 201 |
| 175 | 202 |
| 176 | 203 |
| 177 | 204 |
| 178 | 205 |
| 179 | 206 |
| 180 | 207 |
| 181 | 208 |
| 182 | 209 |
| 183 | 210 |
| 184 | 211 |
| 185 | 212 |
| 186 | 213 |
| 187 | 214 |
| 188 | 215 |
| 189 | 216 |
| 190 | 217 |
| 191 | 218 |
| 192 | 219 |
| 193 | 220 |
| 194 | 221 |
| 195 | 222 |
| 196 | 223 |
| 197 | 224 |
| 198 | 225 |
| 199 | 226 |
| 200 | 227 |
| 201 | 228 |
| 202 | 229 |
| 203 | 230 |
| 204 | 231 |
| 205 | 232 |
| 206 | 233 |
| 207 | 234 |
| 208 | 235 |
| 209 | 236 |
| 210 | 237 |
| 211 | 238 |
| 212 | 239 |
| 213 | 240 |
| 214 | 241 |
| 215 | 242 |
| 216 | 243 |
| 217 | 244 |
| 218 | 245 |
| 219 | 246 |
| 220 | 247 |
| 221 | 248 |
| 222 | 249 |
| 223 | 250 |
| 224 | 251 |
| 225 | 252 |
| 226 | 253 |
| 227 | 254 |
| 228 | 255 |
| 229 | 256 |
| 230 | 257 |
| 231 | 258 |
| 232 | 259 |
| 233 | 260 |
| 234 | 261 |
| 235 | 262 |
| 236 | 263 |
| 237 | 264 |
| 238 | 265 |
| 239 | 266 |
| 240 | 267 |
| 241 | 268 |
| 242 | 269 |
| 243 | 270 |
| 244 | 271 |
| 245 | 272 |
| 246 | 273 |
| 247 | 274 |
| 248 | 275 |
| 249 | 276 |
| 250 | 277 |
| 251 | 278 |
| 252 | 279 |
| 253 | 280 |
| 254 | 281 |
| 255 | 282 |
| 256 | 283 |
| 257 | 284 |
| 258 | 285 |
| 259 | 286 |
| 260 | 287 |
| 261 | 288 |
| 262 | 289 |
| 263 | 290 |
| 264 | 291 |
| 265 | 292 |
| 266 | 293 |
| 267 | 294 |
| 268 | 295 |
| 269 | 296 |
| 270 | 297 |
| 271 | 298 |
| 272 | 299 |
| 273 | 300 |
| 274 | 301 |
| 275 | 302 |
| 276 | 303 |
| 277 | 304 |
| 278 | 305 |
| 279 | 306 |
| 280 | 307 |
| 281 | 308 |
| 282 | 309 |
| 283 | 310 |
| 284 | 311 |
| 285 | 312 |
| 286 | 313 |
| 287 | 314 |
| 288 | 315 |
| 289 | 316 |
| 290 | 317 |
| 291 | 318 |
| 292 | 319 |
| 293 | 320 |
| 294 | 321 |
| 295 | 322 |
| 296 | 323 |
| 297 | 324 |
| 298 | 325 |
| 299 | 326 |
| 300 | 327 |
| 301 | 328 |
| 302 | 329 |
| 303 | 330 |
| 304 | 331 |
| 305 | 332 |
| 306 | 333 |
| 307 | 334 |
| 308 | 335 |
| 309 | 336 |
| 310 | 337 |
| 311 | 338 |
| 312 | 339 |
| 313 | 340 |
| 314 | 341 |
| 315 | 342 |
| 316 | 343 |
| 317 | 344 |
| 318 | 345 |
| 319 | 346 |
| 320 | 347 |
| 321 | 348 |
| 322 | 349 |
| 323 | 350 |
| 324 | 351 |
| 325 | 352 |
| 326 | 353 |
| 327 | 354 |
| 328 | 355 |
| 329 | 356 |
| 330 | 357 |
| 331 | 358 |
| 332 | 359 |
| 333 | 360 |
| 334 | 361 |
| 335 | 362 |
| 336 | 363 |
| 337 | 364 |
| 338 | 365 |
| 339 | 366 |
| 340 | 367 |
| 341 | 368 |
| 342 | 369 |
| 343 | 370 |
| 344 | 371 |
| 345 | 372 |
| 346 | 373 |
| 347 | 374 |
| 348 | 375 |
| 349 | 376 |
| 350 | 377 |
| 351 | 378 |
| 352 | 379 |
| 353 | 380 |
| 354 | 381 |
| 355 | 382 |
| 356 | 383 |
| 357 | 384 |
| 358 | 385 |
| 359 | 386 |
| 360 | 387 |
| 361 | 388 |
| 362 | 389 |
| 363 | 390 |
| 364 | 391 |
| 365 | 392 |
| 366 | 393 |
| 367 | 394 |
| 368 | 395 |
| 369 | 396 |
| 370 | 397 |
| 371 | 398 |
| 372 | 399 |
| 373 | 400 |
| 374 | 401 |
| 375 | 402 |
| 376 | 403 |
| 377 | 404 |
| 378 | 405 |
| 379 | 406 |
| 380 | 407 |
| 381 | 408 |
| 382 | 409 |
| 383 | 410 |
| 384 | 411 |
| 385 | 412 |
| 386 | 413 |
| 387 | 414 |
| 388 | 415 |
| 389 | 416 |
| 390 | 417 |
| 391 | 418 |
| 392 | 419 |
| 393 | 420 |
| 394 | 421 |
| 395 | 422 |
| 396 | 423 |
| 397 | 424 |
| 398 | 425 |
| 399 | 426 |
| 400 | 427 |
| 401 | 428 |
| 402 | 429 |
| 403 | 430 |
| 404 | 431 |
| 405 | 432 |
| 406 | 433 |
| 407 | 434 |
| 408 | 435 |
| 409 | 436 |
| 410 | 437 |
| 411 | 438 |
| 412 | 439 |
| 413 | 440 |
| 414 | 441 |
| 415 | 442 |
| 416 | 443 |
| 417 | 444 |
| 418 | 445 |
| 419 | 446 |
| 420 | 447 |
| 421 | 448 |
| 422 | 449 |
| 423 | 450 |
| 424 | 451 |
| 425 | 452 |
| 426 | 453 |
| 427 | 454 |
| 428 | 455 |
| 429 | 456 |
| 430 | 457 |
| 431 | 458 |
| 432 | 459 |
| 433 | 460 |
| 434 | 461 |
| 435 | 462 |
| 436 | 463 |
| 437 | 464 |
| 438 | 465 |
| 439 | 466 |
| 440 | 467 |
| 441 | 468 |
| 442 | 469 |
| 443 | 470 |
| 444 | 471 |
| 445 | 472 |
| 446 | 473 |
| 447 | 474 |
| 448 | 475 |
| 449 | 476 |
| 450 | 477 |
| 451 | 478 |
| 452 | 479 |
| 453 | 480 |
| 454 | 481 |
| 455 | 482 |
| 456 | 483 |
| 457 | 484 |
| 458 | 485 |
| 459 | 486 |
| 460 | 487 |
| 461 | 488 |
| 462 | 489 |
| 463 | 490 |
| 464 | 491 |
| 465 | 492 |
| 466 | 493 |
| 467 | 494 |
| 468 | 495 |
| 469 | 496 |
| 470 | 497 |
| 471 | 498 |
| 472 | 499 |
| 473 | 500 |
| 474 | 501 |
| 475 | 502 |
| 476 | 503 |
| 477 | 504 |
| 478 | 505 |
| 479 | 506 |
| 480 | 507 |
| 481 | 508 |
| 482 | 509 |
| 483 | 510 |
| 484 | 511 |
| 485 | 512 |
| 486 | 513 |
| 487 | 514 |
| 488 | 515 |
| 489 | 516 |
| 490 | 517 |
| 491 | 518 |
| 492 | 519 |
| 493 | 520 |
| 494 | 521 |
| 495 | 522 |
| 496 | 523 |
| 497 | 524 |
| 498 | 525 |
| 499 | 526 |
| 500 | 527 |
| 501 | 528 |
| 502 | 529 |
| 503 | 530 |
| 504 | 531 |
| 505 | 532 |
| 506 | 533 |
| 507 | 534 |
| 508 | 535 |
| 509 | 536 |
| 510 | 537 |
| 511 | 538 |
| 512 | 539 |
| 513 | 540 |
| 514 | 541 |
| 515 | 542 |
| 516 | 543 |
| 517 | 544 |
| 518 | 545 |
| 519 | 546 |
| 520 | 547 |
| 521 | 548 |
| 522 | 549 |
| 523 | 550 |
| 524 | 551 |
| 525 | 552 |
| 526 | 553 |
| 527 | 554 |
| 528 | 555 |
| 529 | 556 |
| 530 | 557 |
| 531 | 558 |
| 532 | 559 |
| 533 | 560 |
| 534 | 561 |
| 535 | 562 |
| 536 | 563 |
| 537 | 564 |
| 538 | 565 |
| 539 | 566 |
| 540 | 567 |
| 541 | 568 |
| 542 | 569 |
| 543 | 570 |
| 544 | 571 |
| 545 | 572 |
| 546 | 573 |
| 547 | 574 |
| 548 | 575 |
| 549 | 576 |
| 550 | 577 |
| 551 | 578 |
| 552 | 579 |
| 553 | 580 |
| 554 | 581 |
| 555 | 582 |
| 556 | 583 |
| 557 | 584 |
| 558 | 585 |
| 559 | 586 |
| 560 | 587 |
| 561 | 588 |
| 562 | 589 |
| 563 | 590 |
| 564 | 591 |
| 565 | 592 |
| 566 | 593 |
| 567 | 594 |
| 568 | 595 |
| 569 | 596 |
| 570 | 597 |
| 571 | 598 |
| 572 | 599 |
| 573 | 600 |
| 574 | 601 |
| 575 | 602 |
| 576 | 603 |
| 577 | 604 |
| 578 | 605 |
| 579 | 606 |
| 580 | 607 |
| 581 | 608 |
| 582 | 609 |
| 583 | 610 |
| 584 | 611 |
| 585 | 612 |
| 586 | 613 |
| 587 | 614 |
| 588 | 615 |
| 589 | 616 |
| 590 | 617 |
| 591 | 618 |
| 592 | 619 |
| 593 | 620 |
| 594 | 621 |
| 595 | 622 |
| 596 | 623 |
| 597 | 624 |
| 598 | 625 |
| 599 | 626 |
| 600 | 627 |
| 601 | 628 |
| 602 | 629 |
| 603 | 630 |
| 604 | 631 |
| 605 | 632 |
| 606 | 633 |
| 607 | 634 |
| 608 | 635 |
| 609 | 636 |
| 610 | 637 |
| 611 | 638 |
| 612 | 639 |
| 613 | 640 |
| 614 | 641 |
| 615 | 642 |
| 616 | 643 |
| 617 | 644 |
| 618 |     |

1446  
✓ Post, William  
Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560573 | 25 |
| 2  | 7560957 | 27 |
| 3  | 7561042 | 28 |
| 4  | 7561121 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Fort

Pvt, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Foot  
Equipments and died July 27/62

in M O Roll of Cr.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S HULL.

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 3 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

Burnham

*17* | *11 St. Louis* | **Mo.**

*William Yost*

*1st*, Co. *D*, *11* Reg't Missouri *St. Louis*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Genl. Equip from March 25 to June 30*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: .....

*Burnham*

2 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Post

Pvt., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Indictment to April 30, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pirate Horse from March 25  
to April 30

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book marks

*Y* 11 S. M. Cav. Mo.  
*William Yost*

*Plt* { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *28* years.  
Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Ind. Feb 10, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 10, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where

Period years *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:



1847  
Young, George W.  
Co. D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7560872 | 26 |
| 2  | 7550961 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*Y*

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George W. Young*

*M*, Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Subsistence to April 30, 1862.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse from Feb 11 to April 2 Died April 2 1862*

*Wm C. Roll of Co.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

C

11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*George W Young*  
Pat. { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo Feb 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 11*, 1862.

Where

Period.....years. *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

*Burnham*

*Young George H.*  
*Art. Co.* **21** **Mo. S. M. Cav.**  
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

George W Young <sup>P 31 1/2</sup>

Pat No 211 Mo S H Lang.

---

Died April 21 1862

File with 21 Mo S H Lang.

---

COMPALED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 27<sup>th</sup>, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
George W. Young was enrolled on the 11<sup>th</sup>  
day of February, 1862, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company D, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo & W. Va.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
day of March, 1862, at Hudson Mo.,  
in Company D, 11<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo & W. Va.  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years or during the war. On the  
Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the  
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported  
"Died April 2d 1862"

Company D 11<sup>th</sup> Mo & W. Va. became  
Co. "D" 2d Mo & W. Va. October 6<sup>th</sup> 1862  
by consolidation

F. L. S.

157  
Chas. P. Smith  
Adj. Gen.

148  
Young, John  
Co D, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 7566798    | 26 |
| 2  | 7560583    | 27 |
| 3  | 7560080    | 28 |
| 4  | 7561052    | 29 |
| 5  | 7561140    | 30 |
| 6  | 5205-04578 | 31 |
| 7  |            | 32 |
| 8  |            | 33 |
| 9  |            | 34 |
| 10 |            | 35 |
| 11 |            | 36 |
| 12 |            | 37 |
| 13 |            | 38 |
| 14 |            | 39 |
| 15 |            | 40 |
| 16 |            | 41 |
| 17 |            | 42 |
| 18 |            | 43 |
| 19 |            | 44 |
| 20 |            | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

Book Mark: 5205-A (E.B.) 1878.

See also 2mo S M Cav.

Y 11 S. M. Cav. Mo  
John Young  
, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5205-A-1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 17, 1878.

"Order directing for-  
feiture of three months  
pay by order of Brig.  
Genl McNeil not  
on file."

See also les "7" 2" Mo.  
S. M. Cav.



Y | 11 S M Cav. | Mo.

John Young

Bugler, Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken by the Rebels and  
Sworn near Paris. Sick at home.  
This is what he states

Book mark:

Burnham

Y

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*John Young*  
*Engler, Co. D*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Used his own horse & Equip.*

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *1*

*Burnham*

11 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Young  
Rugler, Co. D, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his own Horse & Saddle  
Eqpts. from July 11 to June 30

**SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL:**

Book mark:

Burham  
(268) Copyist.

11

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Young

Capt., Co. D, 11 Mounted Riflemen, Mo. State Militia.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse from Feb 11 to April 30 Appointed Mech 10

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

\*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Burnham

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

*Y*  
*John Young*  
1 Enft { Capt. Greenstreet's Co., Mounted Riflemen,  
Missouri State Militia.\*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Hudson Mo Feb 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Feb 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Feb 11*

, 1862.

Where

Period.....years.

*during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 5205 A Q 30 (EB) 1878*

1449

Young, Mandred J.  
Co m, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 7563733     | 26 |
| 2  | 7563817     | 27 |
| 3  | 7563905     | 28 |
| 4  | 7563975     | 29 |
| 5  | 8085 A-1879 | 30 |
| 6  |             | 31 |
| 7  |             | 32 |
| 8  |             | 33 |
| 9  |             | 34 |
| 10 |             | 35 |
| 11 |             | 36 |
| 12 |             | 37 |
| 13 |             | 38 |
| 14 |             | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 8085. A. (E.B.) 79.

See also

Y 11<sup>th</sup> Cany Mo.

Mauched J. Young

, Co. M, 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't M. Inf. Cany

**NOTATION.**

11933-4-1879 with  
Book mark: 8085-4 1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept 30, 1879.

"He was discharged  
June 30, 1862 at Hud-  
son Mo. by S O No. 227  
Hd qrs Mo. State Militia  
St Louis Mo. June 27,  
1862 on account of  
drunkenness."

Evero

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*7*  
*Manfred A. Young*  
*Priv. Co. 11* Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Discharged for*  
*disability. Final*  
*statement given.*

*no mo. Roll of Co.*

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark: *8080 A 150 (E13) M.*

*Rev. Allen*



7 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wendell J. Young  
Priv, Co. M, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June, 1862.  
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his  
own horse and equip-  
age from enlistment.

Book mark:

W. W. Allen  
Clerk

77 | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Memoriel S. Young*  
*Priv. Co. M.*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse from*  
*July 18 to April 30.*  
*Horse omitted through*  
*mistake on muster in*  
*roll.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Allen*  
Coppied

2

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mandred S. Young

Priv., Capt. Gilstrap's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hudson, Apr 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 19, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Macon City, Mo.

Period.....years. War

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bay horse 6 years old.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. M, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 8055 A, A 90 (EB) 79.

A. W. Allen

1450  
Young, William B.  
Co E., 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 75-61279 | 25 |
| 2  | 75-61361 | 26 |
| 3  | 75-61443 | 27 |
| 4  | 75-61514 | 28 |
| 5  |          | 29 |
| 6  |          | 30 |
| 7  |          | 31 |
| 8  |          | 32 |
| 9  |          | 33 |
| 10 |          | 34 |
| 11 |          | 35 |
| 12 |          | 36 |
| 13 |          | 37 |
| 14 |          | 38 |
| 15 |          | 39 |
| 16 |          | 40 |
| 17 |          | 41 |
| 18 |          | 42 |
| 19 |          | 43 |
| 20 |          | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

14.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Young

Plt., Co. C., 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Used his horse & Equip-  
ment from July 1 to Aug 31.

Was charged on last Roll  
with a Saddle Blanket he  
never received

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated  
with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

22

W. H. Hager

4. | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**  
William B. Young,  
Det., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned horse from  
day of enlistment. Entitled  
to 40 cts per day for use of  
horse

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark: 2

May

24.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Young;  
Pvt., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carried horse from  
Enlistment. Substituted to no. 26.  
freeing for use of horse.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

May

Y.

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B Young

Det., Capt. Cohen's Co., Missouri State Militia \*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New London Falls Co., Mar. 11, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 11, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 11, 1862.

Where

New London

Period

years. Time of war

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 <sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Maize



1451

or J.

*Gollinger, Reuben F.*  
 Co. H, 11 Missouri S.M. Cav.

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 7563008 | 26 |
| 2  | 7563112 | 27 |
| 3  | 7563111 | 28 |
| 4  | 7563219 | 29 |
| 5  | 7563317 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

11 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*R. J. Bollinger*

*Pl*, Co. *K*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.\*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*Has no horse*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

\*The 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry was consolidated with the 2 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry in October, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. J. Casey*

*G* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Reuben F. Hollinger*

*(Col., Co. C, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Satisfactory of horse;*  
*Voucher No. 24*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

24 | **11 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Reuben S. Yellinger

1st, Co. A, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for enlistment to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

**FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.**

Book mark:

Posey *Copyist.*

*J* | 11 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

*Reuben G. Gellinger*

*Det.*, Co. *A*, 11 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *enlistment to April 30*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: .....

*Osley*  
Copied

13

11 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ruben S. Hollinger

Pot., Capt. Lair's Co., Mo. State Militia.\*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Evina, Mo. Apr 18, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr 18, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 13, 1862.

Where Evina

Period.....years for the war

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. K, 11 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Perry

12<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

INDEX

TO NAMES IN  
REGIMENTAL PAPERS

*Revised 7.18*

# 12<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

## INDEX

to names in  
Regimental Papers.

| NAME.          | Co. | SUBJECT.                       | No.     |
|----------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|
| Adams A.       | m   | Hosp. 1864                     | 38      |
| " Alexander    | y   | Retd to duty. "                | 12      |
| " Alvin        | m   | " " "                          | 42      |
| " Jas. H.      | c   | " " 1865                       | 60      |
| Addison J. C.  | y   | <sup>10.61</sup> Revoked. 1866 | 76      |
| " Saml C.      | "   | Detd. 1865                     | 75      |
| " " "          | "   | Confmt. "                      | 117 1/2 |
| " " J.         | "   | " "                            | 118     |
| Adison " C.    | "   | Tr O.C. m. 1864                | 105     |
| Alfrey Jas. W. | E   | Resigned. 1865                 | 157     |
| " " "          | "   | Detd. 1864                     | 27      |
| " " "          | "   | " "                            | 28      |
| Allen Benjamin | B   | " 1863                         | 5       |
| " Chas.        | y   | Retd to duty. 1865             | 66 1/2  |
| " C. H.        | C   | " " "                          | 72      |
| " Chas. W.     | y   | Hosp. 1864                     | 25      |
| " " "          | "   | " "                            | 35      |
| " Jas. R.      | H   | Confmt. "                      | 96      |
| Allison Tipton | I   | Hosp "                         | 47      |



| NAME.              | Co. | SUBJECT.                             | No.        |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|------------|
| Allsup H.          | H   | Hosp. 1864                           | 38         |
| Alsop Henry        | E   | Retd. to duty "                      | 12         |
| Anderson Isaiah    | B   | G.C.M. 1866                          | 125        |
| " John             | G   | Com. revoked 1864                    | 3          |
| Andrews "          | L   | Detd. "                              | 37         |
| Argabright " H.    | G   | F.O.C.M. "                           | 105        |
| Argo Jesse O.      | I   | Transfd. to M. "                     | 153        |
| " Lewis            | "   | " " "                                | 153        |
| " "                | M   | Confmt. "                            | 97         |
| Argabright John H. | G   | F.O.C.M. "                           | 98         |
| Arnold Antony      |     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. & P.O. revoked. " | 2          |
|                    |     |                                      |            |
| Bagley David E.    | M   | Hosp. 1864                           | 43         |
| Baker Wm Fr.       | "   | " 1865                               | 64         |
| " W. H.            | "   | " "                                  | 59         |
| Ballard Martin     | A   | F.O.C.M. 1864                        | 90         |
| " Richard L.       | D   | " "                                  | 79         |
| Bannister Saml.    | G   | Retd. to duty "                      | 24         |
| Barshimer L.       | C   | " " "                                | 48         |
| " Lewis            | "   | " " "                                | 46         |
| Barr Thos          | A   | Hosp. "                              | 88         |
| Barry Edmund       | L   | Ex of sentence "                     | 103<br>104 |

| NAME.               | Co. | SUBJECT.                 | No. |
|---------------------|-----|--------------------------|-----|
| Bartlett Asaph H.   | L   | Transmtr. discharge 1866 | 164 |
| " Henry             | H   | Detd. 1864               | 49  |
| " "                 | "   | " 1865                   | 52  |
| " Jos               | L   | Hosp. 1864               | 47  |
| Bassett Jonathan W. | Ed. | Detd. 1863               | 4   |
| Baunley James       | L   | " 1864                   | 37  |
| Bauzer Andrew G     | G   | " "                      | 9   |
| Beale Geo. W.       | K   | Hosp. "                  | 25  |
| Becket Chas         | I   | Arrest. "                | 100 |
| Beckham Wm C        | B   | Entry into service 1863  | 165 |
| " " "               | A   | Hosp. 1864               | 15  |
| " " "               | "   | " " "                    | 25  |
| Beckhorn " "        | "   | " " "                    | 13  |
| Beeble Jos          | H   | Retd. to duty "          | 17  |
| Berry Calvin        | F   | Transfd. to K. "         | 152 |
| Berryhill W. J.     | B   | F.O.C.M. 1863            | 77  |
| " " "               | "   | " " 1864                 | 110 |
| " " "               | "   | Detd. 1865               | 51  |
| Blount Oscar D.     | A   | F.O.C.M. 1864            | 90  |
| Bluesanship Wm      | H   | G.C.M. 1865              | 116 |
| Bluxester Harrison  | "   | " " "                    | 116 |
| Blunt -             | A   | Charges 1864             | 85  |
| Boatwright Jacob    | G   | Res. to duty 1865        | 123 |
| Bonham John         | C   | Detd. 1864               | 27  |
| " "                 | "   | " " "                    | 39  |
| " "                 | "   | " " "                    | 39  |
| " "                 | "   | Hosp. 1865               | 64  |

| NAME.              | Co. | SUBJECT.                 | No.    |
|--------------------|-----|--------------------------|--------|
| Bouley Jas         | L   | Confinit. 1865           | 1177   |
| Bouley "           | "   | Retd. to duty. "         | 702    |
| Bourds John        | C   | Detd. "                  | 63-    |
| Boyd Greenville    | F   | Transfd. to K. 1864      | 1523   |
| " Wm               | C   | F. O. C. M. "            | 823    |
| Bradley Jas        | L   | Confinit. 1865           | 1181   |
| " U. S.            | M   | Retd. to duty. "         | 66 1/2 |
| Bray John P.       | D   | To be dischd. "          | 1583   |
| Brewer Chas.       | M   | Detd. "                  | 523    |
| Brooks F. M.       | B   | Hosp 1864                | 157    |
| " " "              | "   | Retd. to duty. "         | 48.    |
| " Francis          | "   | Hosp. "                  | 43     |
| " M. H.            | A   | Retd. to duty. "         | 34     |
| " Moses K.         | "   | Hosp. "                  | 15     |
| " Moses            | "   | " "                      | 35     |
| " " K              | "   | " "                      | 25     |
| Brown A.           | D   | Arrest. "                | 99     |
| " John             | B   | Entry into service. 1863 | 165    |
| " " R.             | "   | Hosp. 1864               | 25     |
| " J.               | D   | Arrest. "                | 99     |
| " Thomas           | "   | Retd. to duty. "         | 8      |
| " Wm A.            | H   | Hosp. 1865               | 59     |
| " " "              | "   | " "                      | 64     |
| " " H.             | J   | To report for F. O. 1866 | 117    |
| Brownley Isaac A.  | F   | Transfd. to K. 1864      | 152    |
| Buckham R. A.      | D   | Retd. to duty. "         | 34     |
| Buckingham John W. | "   | " " 1865                 | 54     |

| NAME.             | Co. | SUBJECT.         | No. |
|-------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Burnes J. H.      | L   | Hosp. - 1864     | 13  |
| Burns Jas. A.     | "   | " "              | 15  |
| " John "          | "   | Retd. to duty. " | 20  |
| " W.              | "   | arrest. "        | 100 |
| Burby Jas         | D   | F. O. C. M. "    | 83  |
| Cameron Jos. M.   | D   | Hosp. 1864       | 13  |
| Caps Siles        | F   | " "              | 15  |
| Carender A. S.    | H   | " "              | 25  |
| Caronda Alfred S. | F   | Transfd. to K. " | 152 |
| Carter Solomon    | G   | Retd. to duty. " | 16  |
| Casey Saml. R.    | E   | G. C. M. 1865    | 116 |
| Cassiday Adam     | L   | Hosp. 1864       | 25  |
| Caton John C.     | "   | Arrest. 1865     | 122 |
| Chambers Saml. H. | G   | Hosp. "          | 59  |
| " " "             | "   | " "              | 64  |
| " " "             | "   | Res. to duty. "  | 123 |
| Chaney " "        | "   | Detd. 1864       | 9   |
| Chapman D.        | L   | Retd. to duty. " | 17  |
| Chatham C.        | "   | " " "            | 41  |
| Cheatham "        | "   | Detd. "          | 37  |

| NAME.              | CO.    | SUBJECT.            | No.     |
|--------------------|--------|---------------------|---------|
| Cheatham E. L.     | L      | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 46      |
| " " "              | "      | " " "               | 48      |
| Chiles John        | "      | Hosp.               | 15      |
| Christie T. P.     | "      | "                   | 38      |
| Christy Taylor P.  | "      | "                   | 44      |
| Black Edward L.    | J      | Detd. 1865          | 58      |
| " James P.         | J      | Transfd. to H. 1864 | 152     |
| " Stephen A.       | G.C.M. | 1865                | 116     |
| Clement James L.   | D      | Hosp. 1864          | 15      |
| Clements James     | "      | "                   | 13      |
| Clements "         | "      | Retd. to duty.      | 22      |
| Cline S.           | L      | Detd.               | 37      |
| " "                | "      | Retd. to duty.      | 41      |
| Cloud Richd. M.    | A      | F.O.C.M.            | 81      |
| Cobberly G. R.     | F      | Charges             | 85      |
| Collyer David W.   | J      | Transfd. to M.      | 153     |
| Conant Jno.        | H      | Retd. to duty. 1865 | 66 1/2  |
| Coon Heiles        |        | arrest.             | 1864 87 |
| Cooper Henry C.    | D      | Hosp.               | 25      |
| Capps Silas        | F      | Transfd. to H.      | 152     |
| Corey G. W.        | any    | Detd. 1865          | 67      |
| Cosens Stephen A.  | M      | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 36      |
| Courtesy Nathan A. | A      | F.O.C.M.            | 95      |
| Cousins S. N.      | M      | Retd. to duty.      | 34      |

| NAME               | CO. | SUBJECT                       | No. |
|--------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Cowan Wm           | H   | Detd. 1865                    | 53  |
| Cox Isaiah         | E   | Hosp. 1864                    | 15  |
| " "                | "   | "                             | 25  |
| " Jordan           | "   | "                             | 15  |
| " Oliver H. P.     | "   | "                             | 25  |
| Crane Estes        | J   | "                             | 15  |
| " "                | "   | Retd. to duty.                | 24  |
| Crender A. S.      | F   | Hosp.                         | 15  |
| Crigler A. J.      | E   | Detd. 1865                    | 53  |
| Croatley Nathan B. | A   | Detd. 1864                    | 7   |
| Crosley David      | D   | "                             | 49  |
| Crossley "         | "   | " 1865                        | 52  |
| Culler Richd. A.   | E   | Retd. to duty. 1864           | 48  |
| Cullons R. A.      | "   | " " "                         | 46  |
| Cummings Geo. L.   | C   | " " "                         | 8   |
| Cummings Cyrenus   |     | Permit. sent to St. Louis Mo. | 23  |
| Dale J. P.         | H   | Hosp. 1864                    | 38  |
| Davis " W.         | E   | "                             | 25  |
| " James            |     | Retd. to duty. 1865           | 73  |
| Delano W.          | C   | arrest.                       | 124 |

| NAME                     | Co. | SUBJECT                                 | No.        |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Devine John              | A   | Ex. of sentence. 1864                   | 102<br>104 |
| Devour Silas             | D   | F.O.C.M. "                              | 83         |
| Dick Franklin            | G   | " "                                     | 89         |
| Dille Saml.              | I   | Retd. to duty. "                        | 12         |
| Doleman John A           |     | Proy. Com. 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. K.O. 1863 | 1          |
| " " "                    |     | Has been M.O. "                         | 1          |
| Donahue Edw <sup>d</sup> | A   | F.O.C.M. 1864                           | 90         |
| " Edward                 | "   | " "                                     | 95         |
| Donohue "                | "   | " "                                     | 98         |
| Dowell David             | C   | " "                                     | 82         |
| Dowling -                | A   | Charges "                               | 86         |
| " P.                     | "   | " "                                     | 85         |
| " Patrick                | "   | F.O.C.M. "                              | 78         |
| " "                      | "   | " "                                     | 81         |
| " "                      | H.  | Ex of sentence "                        | 102<br>104 |
| Downing David            | F   | Hosp. "                                 | 47         |
| Draper Edward            | C   | Retd. to duty. "                        | 19         |
| Dryden Robt.             | H   | Detd. 1865                              | 52         |
| Dunkison Jas             | H   | Retd. to duty. 1864                     | 21         |
| Duvall Phillip           | D   | F.O.C.M. "                              | 79         |
| Dye Jackson              | C   | To be dischd. 1865                      | 158        |
| Dykes Fidler             | M   | Hosp. 1864                              | 15         |
| " Jas                    | "   | Detd. "                                 | 27         |
| " "                      | "   | " "                                     | 28         |

| NAME                 | Co | SUBJECT             | No.    |
|----------------------|----|---------------------|--------|
| Dykes Jas            | M  | Resigned. 1865      | 157    |
| Earls Wm             | A  | F.O.C.M. 1864       | 81     |
| Elliott Hergenrich   | C  | Hosp. 1865          | 59     |
| Ellingworth Wm       |    | Retd. to duty. "    | 73     |
| Elliott Hergenrich   | G  | Hosp. "             | 64     |
| Ernst Chas. Fr.      | E  | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 34     |
| Ertis Townsend       | B  | " " "               | 22     |
| Estes "              | "  | Hosp. "             | 15     |
| Evans Jesse          | M  | " "                 | 15     |
| " "                  | "  | " "                 | 25     |
| " John               | H  | Retd. to duty. 1865 | 66 1/2 |
| Ewing J. A.          | C  | " " 1864            | 16     |
| " " N.               | H. | Hosp. "             | 15     |
| Fairley Cornelius A. | I  | Transf'd to M. 1864 | 153    |
| " David              | E  | Retd. to duty. "    | 8      |
| Ferguson Thos        | A  | Confined. 1865      | 117    |
| Finley Jas B.        | H  | Hosp. "             | 64     |



| NAME              | Co | SUBJECT                              | No. |
|-------------------|----|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Finton John       | A  | Retd. to duty. 1864                  | 8   |
| Fitzgeralds "     | B  | Hosp. "                              | 43  |
| Floyd Thos        | A  | F.C.B.M. "                           | 78  |
| " "               | "  | Hosp. "                              | 25  |
| Ferguson "        |    | Confmt. 1865                         | 120 |
| Foster M. C. (2d) |    | Detd. 1863                           | 6   |
| Ford Grant        |    | Recruit sent to St. Louis. 1864      | 23  |
| " S. P.           |    | " "                                  | 23  |
| " Wm              | M  | Retd. to duty. "                     | 48  |
| Foster H. B.      | K  | Hosp. "                              | 13  |
| " " "             | "  | Retd. to duty. "                     | 14  |
| Fox Jacob         | D  | " " "                                | 48  |
| " "               | "  | Detd. 1865                           | 53  |
| " Jake            | B  | " "                                  | 51  |
| Francis Chas. L.  | H  | Confmt. 1864                         | 96  |
| " Cyrus H.        | H  | Detd. 1865                           | 63  |
| Frank S. B.       | L  | Retd. to duty. 1864                  | 18  |
| Franklin J.       | F  | Charges. "                           | 85  |
| Fraser John M.    |    | Prov. Com. 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. & R.O. | 1   |
| Frear Chas.       | A  | Hosp. 1864                           | 13  |
| Free John         | L  | Detd. "                              | 37  |
| " "               | "  | Retd. to duty. "                     | 41  |
| Freer Charles     | A  | Hosp. "                              | 15  |
| " "               | "  | Retd. to duty. "                     | 20  |

| NAME               | Co | SUBJECT                   | No. |
|--------------------|----|---------------------------|-----|
| Frizell Washington | A  | Release. 1864             | 109 |
| " "                | "  | Retd. to duty. 1865       | 114 |
| Frizell "          | "  | Release. 1864             | 108 |
| Fulk J.            | G  | Hosp. "                   | 38  |
| Fuller R. P.       | H  | Detd. 1865                | 57  |
| Ferguson Thos      | A  | Confmt. "                 | 118 |
| Garrat Wm S.       | C  | Retd. to duty. 1864       | 48  |
| Garrett " "        | "  | Detd. "                   | 10  |
| Garvey Jas         | A  | F.C.B.M. "                | 95  |
| " "                |    | Confmt. 1865              | 120 |
| " "                | A  | " "                       | 121 |
| " S.               | "  | Charges. 1864             | 86  |
| Gaultney John      | B  | F.C.M. 1865               | 115 |
| Gearin Richard     | G  | Detd. 1864                | 9   |
| Georp J. D.        | M  | Hosp. "                   | 13  |
| Gerro W.           | D  | Detd. 1865                | 68  |
| Gibson Henry       | F  | Retd. to duty. 1864       | 46  |
| " "                | "  | Hosp. 1865                | 64  |
| Gill David         | H  | Transmits discharge. 1866 | 164 |
| Gilland Edmund     | I  | Ex. of sentence. 1864     | 103 |
| Gilleland Jacob S. | "  | Retd. to duty. "          | 107 |

| NAME                   | Co. | SUBJECT                   | No. |
|------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| Gilles Benjamin        | D   | Hoap. 1864                | 15  |
| Gillingwater           | H   | Charges. "                | 86  |
| Gillis Benj            | D   | Retd. to duty. "          | 19  |
| Gilmore John S.        | B   | Transf'd to B. B. m. 1865 | 65  |
| Glossin Edw'd.         | H   | Retd. to duty. "          | 72  |
| Goe John C.            | E   | " " 1864                  | 34  |
| Goin Geo. W.           | I   | Transf'd to M. "          | 153 |
| Gains " "              | M   | Confin't. "               | 97  |
| Goldsb'y Z. A.         |     | Det'd. 1865               | 56  |
| " Zachariah            | D   | Retd. to duty. 1864       | 34  |
| Goodrich John          | Una | F. O. C. M. "             | 80  |
| " " N.                 | F   | Transf'd to H. "          | 152 |
| " H. G.                | K   | Hoap. "                   | 13  |
| " " "                  | "   | " " "                     | 15  |
| Gordon Chas. H.        | B   | " " "                     | 15  |
| " " "                  | "   | " " "                     | 25  |
| Gouge James D.         | L   | " " "                     | 15  |
| Grabbe W.              | B   | F. O. C. M. "             | 78  |
| Green Andrew J.        |     | Det'd. 1863               | 6   |
| Griffith Jos           | K   | Hoap. 1864                | 15  |
| " "                    | F   | Transf'd to H. "          | 152 |
| Giggley W <sup>m</sup> | "   | Retd. to duty. "          | 11  |
| Grober "               | H   | Ex of sentences "         | 103 |
| Grover " H.            | "   | Retd. to duty. "          | 107 |

| NAME                     | Co. | SUBJECT                 | No. |
|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| Grover W <sup>m</sup> H. | H   | G. C. M. 1865           | 116 |
| Haddicks Andrew J.       | L   | Hoap. 1864              | 15  |
| Hall Alfred              | I   | " " "                   | 15  |
| Hamilton Jadas           | F   | Transf'd to H. "        | 152 |
| Hardin James T.          | F   | Det'd. 1863             | 4   |
| Harling Jos              | F   | G. C. M. 1866           | 125 |
| Harrah Jas H. P.         | D   | Hoap. 1864              | 13  |
| Harrison J. M.           | G   | Charges. "              | 106 |
| Harrow Jas P.            | D   | Hoap. "                 | 25  |
| " " "                    | "   | " " "                   | 15  |
| Hartley H. B.            |     | Det'd. 1863             | 6   |
| Hatten Sylvester         | G   | Retd. to duty. 1865     | 112 |
| Hawk J. D.               | K   | To rept. for m. o. 1866 | 162 |
| " James D.               | F   | Transf'd. 1864          | 152 |
| Hayden W <sup>m</sup> H. | A   | Retd. to duty. 1865     | 113 |
| " " "                    | "   | " " "                   | 114 |
| Hedrick T. B.            | F   | Hoap. 1864              | 15  |
| " " "                    | "   | " " "                   | 25  |
| Hennes A. J.             | B   | Retd. to duty. "        | 46  |
| " " J.                   | "   | " " "                   | 48  |
| Henry W.                 |     | Arrest "                | 100 |

| NAME.           | Co.  | SUBJECT.                       | No.        |
|-----------------|------|--------------------------------|------------|
| Hendricks G. G. | res. | Retd. to duty. 1864            | 11         |
| Henson John     | A    | F. O. C. M. "                  | 84         |
| " "             | "    | Retd. to duty. "               | 34         |
| " "             | "    | Confinement. 1865              | 120        |
| " "             | A    | " "                            | 121        |
| Hernden J. A.   | D    | Hosp. 1864                     | 38         |
| " Jno.          | "    | Retd. to duty. "               | 40         |
| Herring Wm      | E    | Hosp. "                        | 47         |
| Hicks G. W.     | H    | Ex. of sentence. "             | 102<br>104 |
| " John          | A    | Confinement. 1865              | 121        |
| " " E           | "    | " "                            | 120        |
| Hike John       | J    | Transmitted<br>discharge. 1866 | 164        |
| Hill Albert     | B    | A. N. O. L. 1864               | 111        |
| Heth Jacob      | L    | Hosp. "                        | 25         |
| Hobson Wm B.    | E    | " "                            | 15         |
| " " "           | "    | " "                            | 25         |
| Hoffman Felix   | A    | F. O. C. M. "                  | 83         |
| " "             | "    | Entry into<br>service. 1863    | 165        |
| Holland Richard | "    | F. O. C. M. 1864               | 82         |
| " "             | "    | " "                            | 78         |
| " "             | "    | " "                            | 90         |
| Holmes Wm B.    | E    | Hosp. "                        | 47         |
| Holsinger G. W. | F    | " "                            | 15         |
| Homes J.        | E    | Detd. 1865                     | 51         |

| NAME.            | Co. | SUBJECT.            | No. |
|------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| House John C.    | J   | Transf'd to M. 1864 | 153 |
| Hubbard J. M.    | Ad. | Detd. "             | 33  |
| " Jas.           | "   | Retd. to duty. "    | 34  |
| Hudson Moses     | L   | Hosp. 1865          | 59  |
| " "              | "   | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 40  |
| " "              | "   | Hosp. "             | 38  |
| " "              | "   | Detd. "             | 37  |
| " "              | "   | Hosp. "             | 15  |
| " " B.           | "   | " "                 | 25  |
| Hughes A. J.     | "   | Detd. "             | 33  |
| " Andrew J.      | "   | " 1865              | 69  |
| " " "            | A   | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 34  |
| Hulburt Robt. G. | C   | Hosp. 1865          | 59  |
| Hulchens Jas.    | H   | F. O. C. M. 1864    | 98  |
| Hurn Brad. J.    | D   | " "                 | 79  |
| " " "            | "   | Hosp. "             | 18  |
| Hunt Jas. D.     | M   | " "                 | 25  |
| Irons David      | G   | Detd. 1865          | 75  |
| " "              | "   | S. O. C. M. 1866    | 76  |

| NAME            | Co. | SUBJECT                   | No.     |
|-----------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|
| Jackson Simeon  | B   | Hoap. 1864                | 25      |
| "               | "   | " "                       | 25      |
| James John      | L   | " "                       | 15      |
| " " R.          | "   | " "                       | 13      |
| Jero Wm         | B   | Retd. to duty 1865        | 66 1/2  |
| John David      | H   | Entered into service 1864 | 166     |
| Johns Danl      | "   | Dischd. 1864              | 156     |
| Johnson Geo. W. | K   | F.O.C.M. "                | 95      |
| " W. H.         | L   | Retd. to duty 1865        | 70      |
| " Wm            | H   | Sent for M.O. 1865        | 159     |
| " "             | "   | Report for M.O. 1866      | 160     |
| Jones Jas.      | A   | Confinit. 1865            | 121     |
| " " L.          | "   | F.O.C.M. 1864             | 90      |
| " " "           | "   | " "                       | 98      |
| " " "           | "   | Confinit. 1865            | 120     |
| " Wm            | I   | Transfd. to M. 1864       | 153     |
| " W. E.         | C   | Retd. to duty. "          | 34      |
| " Wm            | "   | " "                       | 36      |
| " " H.          | G   | F.O.C.M. "                | 105     |
| " " "           | "   | Confinit. 1865            | 117 1/2 |
| " " "           | "   | " "                       | 118     |
| " " "           | "   | Retd. to duty. "          | 119     |
| " " "           | "   | Retd. to duty. "          | 123     |

| NAME              | Co. | SUBJECT            | No.     |
|-------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|
| Keafower G.       |     | arrest. 1864       | 100     |
| Keer Frank        | B   | Retd. to duty 1865 | 66 1/2  |
| Kelsey Wm T.      | F   | Hoap. 1864         | 15      |
| " W. "            | "   | " "                | 25      |
| Kemp Harris       | A   | Detd. "            | 10      |
| Kendall P. R.     |     | arrest. 1865       | 111 1/2 |
| Kerr Franklin     | B   | Detd. "            | 68      |
| Kerrigan Wm       |     | Detd. revoked. "   | 61      |
| " W.              | G   | arrest. "          | 124     |
| Kidd Math.        |     | Hoap. "            | 66      |
| Kinder            | F   | Charges. 1864      | 106     |
| King Danl. L.     | E   | Retd. to duty. "   | 48      |
| " Henry           | A   | Detd. "            | 7       |
| " Wm J.           | B   | " "                | 27      |
| " " J.            | "   | " "                | 28      |
| " " J.            | "   | " "                | 30      |
| " " J.            | "   | " "                | 39      |
| Kinspatrick Saml. | D   | Hoap. "            | 15      |
| Kistler Solomon   | G   | " "                | 47      |
| Kite Christian    | A   | F.O.C.M. "         | 81      |
| Knife John.       | L   | Detd. "            | 37      |
| " "               | "   | Retd. to duty. "   | 41      |
| Kronp William     | I   | Detd. 1865         | 71      |



| NAME                 | Co. | SUBJECT             | No  |
|----------------------|-----|---------------------|-----|
| Kost Geo. L.         | B   | Retd. to duty 1864  | 46  |
| " " "                | "   | " " "               | 48  |
| Landerbeck Thos      | H   | Sent for m.o. 1865  | 159 |
| Landerbeck "         | "   | for m.o. 1866       | 160 |
| Lanning Chas. W.     | E   | Hoap. 1864          | 64  |
| " " "                | "   | " 1865              | 59  |
| Lawrence B. T.       |     | Retd. to duty. "    | 70  |
| Leach Chas. W.       | B   | Detd. "             | 68  |
| Lee Wm. F.           | I   | Hoap. "             | 59  |
| " " "                | G   | " "                 | 64  |
| Leroy Chas.          | A   | " 1864              | 88  |
| " " W.               | "   | Fr. O.C.M. "        | 82  |
| Lewis A. J.          | C   | Hoap. "             | 15  |
| Leyton Wm. B.        | I   | Transf'd. to m. "   | 153 |
| Limbers Isaac        | M   | Confmt. "           | 101 |
| Lindley Egbert       | O   | Hoap. 1865          | 65  |
| Linn H. C.           |     | Detd. "             | 67  |
| Lapp Bennett         |     | Arrester. 1864      | 91  |
| Lord Wm. A.          | C   | Fr. O.C.M. "        | 98  |
| Love Jas. H.         | "   | Hoap. "             | 47  |
| Luttenhill Christian | G   | Retd. to duty. 1865 | 123 |

| NAME.             | Co. | SUBJECT.                                | No.        |
|-------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|------------|
| Lurvey Joe        | G   | G.C.M. 1866                             | 125        |
| Lyman Geo.        | L   | Detd. 1865                              | 71         |
| Lynes Woodson     | "   | " " "                                   | 71         |
| " "               | "   | To report<br>for F.C.O. 1866            | 162        |
| Lyons Benjamin    | B   | Hosp. 1864                              | 15         |
| " "               | "   | " " "                                   | 25         |
|                   |     |                                         |            |
| Magon John W.     | A   | Retd. to duty 1864                      | 34         |
| Mathew Thos       | G   | Detd. 1865                              | 50         |
| Maize David       |     | Hastem m.p. 1863                        | 1          |
| " " "             |     | Proc. Com.<br>2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. R.O. " | 1          |
| Marion Anderson   | A   | Retd. to duty 1864                      | 8          |
| " Wm J.           |     | discharged<br>w/medical. "              | 154<br>155 |
| Marshburn John    | A   | F.O.C.M. "                              | 78         |
| " Wiley           | "   | " " "                                   | 78         |
| Marten Miller     |     | arrest. "                               | 87         |
| Mason J. H.       | E   | Charges. "                              | 86         |
| " K.              | "   | F.O.C.M. - "                            | 90         |
| Mattock Robt. B.  | H   | G.C.M. 1865                             | 115        |
| McAnally Henry H. | F   | Transfd. to K. 1864                     | 152        |
| Nelsson E.        | D   | Retd. to duty. "                        | 14         |

| NAME.                     | Co.  | SUBJECT.                      | No. |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----|
| McConnell J. A.           | D    | Retd. to duty. 1864           | 11  |
| " Martin                  | I    | Detd. 1865                    | 57  |
| McGood W <sup>m</sup>     | A    | Retd. to duty. "              | 60  |
| McGuy J. W.               | H    | F.O.C.M. 1864                 | 110 |
| McLoughlin Robt. F.       | D    | Detd. 1865                    | 58  |
| McDaniel John             |      | Release. 1864                 | 108 |
| " "                       | A    | Hosp. "                       | 25  |
| " "                       | "    | Retd. to duty. 1865           | 113 |
| " "                       | "    | " " "                         | 114 |
| McDaniels "               | "    | Release 1864                  | 109 |
| McDonald Chas.            | E    | Hosp. "                       | 47  |
| McDulit E. A.             | I    | Charges. "                    | 85  |
| McDermid Amos A           | B    | Hosp. 1865                    | 64  |
| McHellen R. B.            | H    | Detd. with<br>surrender. 1864 | 166 |
| McKully Eli               | C    | To be disch'd. 1865           | 158 |
| Meach J.                  | "    | Hosp. 1864                    | 38  |
| Melns Edward              |      | arrest; "                     | 94  |
| Melvin E.                 | L    | Detd. "                       | 37  |
| " Edward                  | Uns. | F.O.C.M. "                    | 90  |
| " "                       | L    | " "                           | 98  |
| Merrill W <sup>m</sup> H. | D    | Hosp. 1865                    | 59  |
| " " K                     | "    | " "                           | 64  |
| Merrill Leva              | I    | " 1864                        | 25  |
| Merritt A.                | L    | Detd. "                       | 37  |

| NAME.                  | Co.  | SUBJECT             | No. |
|------------------------|------|---------------------|-----|
| Miltholland Abner      | B    | Hosp. 1864          | 15  |
| Miller Emanuel         | uns. | To be disch'd. 1865 | 158 |
| " Geo.                 | A    | Detd. 1864          | 10  |
| " W. A.                |      | Disch. m.o. 1866    | 163 |
| " W <sup>m</sup> H.    | E    | Reduced. 1865       | 54  |
| Mills W <sup>m</sup> A |      | Detd. 1863          | 6   |
| " " "                  |      | " 1864              | 33  |
| " " "                  | I    | Retd. to duty. "    | 34  |
| Mitchell Benjamin      | L    | " " 1865            | 70  |
| Mithallen Abner        | B    | Hosp. 1864          | 13  |
| Moler W <sup>m</sup>   | H    | " "                 | 25  |
| Moore Henry            | B    | " "                 | 35  |
| " John                 | A    | F.O.C.M. "          | 90  |
| " W <sup>m</sup> E.    | G    | Detd. "             | 9   |
| " W. "                 | "    | Retd. to duty. "    | 34  |
| Morgan John            | C    | Detd. 1865          | 51  |
| Morherst Conj.         | A    | Hosp. 1864          | 47  |
| Morris A. J.           | M    | " "                 | 13  |
| " Jas D                | B    | F.O.C.M. 1863       | 77  |
| Morrow John J.         |      | Detd. 1865          | 56  |
| Morton Francis B.      |      | F.O.C.M. 1864       | 89  |
| " " "                  | C    | " "                 | 98  |
| " Marcus F.            | I    | Detd. "             | 10  |

| NAME.            | Co.  | SUBJECT.             | No. |
|------------------|------|----------------------|-----|
| Morton Marcus    | A    | Detd. 1865           | 52  |
| Mullen Wm J.     | C    | Tr.O.C.M. 1864       | 92  |
| Munpin Nicholas  | B    | Detd. "              | 10  |
| ..               |      |                      |     |
| Nash Edwin       | Sis. | Retd. to duty. 1864  | 34  |
| " " "            | S.   | Detd. 1865           | 69  |
| Near John W.     |      | Release. 1864        | 108 |
| " " "            | G    | Retd. to duty. 1865  | 112 |
| Noland August.   |      | Release. 1864        | 108 |
| Norris Andrew J. | L    | Hosp. "              | 15  |
| .                |      |                      |     |
| Oswell Jas H     | G    | Retd. to duty. 1865  | 123 |
| Omara Eugene     | B    | Hosp. 1864           | 13  |
| " " "            | "    | Hosp. "              | 15  |
| Orton J.         | I    | arrest. "            | 100 |
| Owen Wm W.       | K    | Entry into service " | 166 |
| " " "            | "    | Disch'd. "           | 156 |

| NAME.            | Co. | SUBJECT.                                | No.    |
|------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|--------|
| Pace Geo. T.     | L   | Hosp. 1864                              | 15     |
| " John "         | "   | " "                                     | 25     |
| " " "            | "   | " 1865                                  | 59     |
| Perrott Elias    |     | Prov. Com. 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. & O. 1863 | 1      |
| Patriex James    | A   | Tr.O.C.M. 1864                          | 90     |
| Pau Wm J.        |     | Disch. M.O. 1866                        | 163    |
| Peoples John W.  |     | 2 <sup>d</sup> Lt. & O. 1864            | 2      |
| Perrin Chas      | L   | Hosp. "                                 | 13     |
| Peron "          | "   | Tr.O.C.M. "                             | 98     |
| " "              | "   | Hosp. "                                 | 15     |
| " "              | L   | " "                                     | 25     |
| Peters David     | E   | Detd. "                                 | 10     |
| Phillips John H. | H   | Retd. to duty. "                        | 34     |
| " " "            | "   | " " "                                   | 36     |
| " " "            | "   | " " 1865                                | 66 1/2 |
| " Jele           | H   | Detd. "                                 | 68     |
| Pilcher S. A.    |     | arrest. 1864                            | 94     |
| Pile Geo. F.     | G   | Hosp. "                                 | 15     |
| Pineod G. W.     | C   | Charges. "                              | 85     |
| Pittman Thos M.  |     | Retd. to duty. 1865                     | 123    |
| Pixler Jas       | G   | " " "                                   | 123    |
| Porter Ambrose   | D   | Detd. 1864                              | 45     |
| " Benjamin       | I   | Hosp. "                                 | 47     |

| NAME.            | Co. | SUBJECT.           | No. |
|------------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Prater Wm        | M   | Hoap. 1864         | 25  |
| Prater John      |     | arrest. "          | 87  |
| Pice Henry       | M   | Detd. 1865         | 55  |
| " Jas A.         | Fr. | " 1863             | 4   |
| Prior Francis A. | B   | F.O.C.M. "         | 77  |
| Pritchard Levi   | Fr. | Retd to duty. 1864 | 34  |

|                   |    |                    |     |
|-------------------|----|--------------------|-----|
| Ransom David      | L  | Detd. 1864         | 27  |
| " Danl            | "  | " "                | 32  |
| Reynolds John O.  | Fr | " 1865             | 55  |
| Rice Joel H.      | L  | Retd to duty. 1864 | 46  |
| " " "             | "  | " "                | 48  |
| Richards J. H.    | D  | Resigned. 1865     | 157 |
| Richardson Jas H. | "  | G.C.M. "           | 115 |
| " James           | "  | F.O.C.M. 1864      | 83  |
| Richards Jos H.   | "  | Retd to duty. "    | 34  |
| Roberts Chas      | A  | Confmt. 1865       | 118 |
| " Geo H.          | D  | Retd to duty. 1864 | 8   |
| " " "             | C  | Hoap. 1865         | 59  |
| " Jas W.          |    | Release 1864       | 108 |
| " " "             | G  | Res. to duty. 1865 | 123 |
| " John M.         | "  | Retd to duty. "    | 112 |

| NAME.           | Co. | SUBJECT.           | No. |
|-----------------|-----|--------------------|-----|
| Roberts Thos F. | B   | Hoap. 1864         | 35  |
| Roby Wm         | A   | Retd to duty. "    | 34  |
| Rogers Chas     |     | Confmt. 1865       | 120 |
| " "             | A   | " "                | 117 |
| Rood J.         | H   | Retd to duty. 1864 | 46  |
| " Jesse         | "   | " " "              | 48  |
| Rose Jos        | A   | " " "              | 8   |
| " "             | "   | F.O.C.M. "         | 90  |
| Rawden Isaac D. | H   | Hoap. "            | 47  |
| Rush Wm A.      | G   | Detd. "            | 27  |
| " " "           | "   | " "                | 32  |
| Russell James   | D   | F.O.C.M. "         | 83  |
| " "             | "   | " "                | 98  |

|                 |    |                 |    |
|-----------------|----|-----------------|----|
| Sally Jack      |    | Deserter. 1864  | 91 |
| Scatt Conrad C. | Fr | F.O.C.M. "      | 84 |
| " Jas M.        | "  | Retd to duty. " | 21 |
| " " "           | "  | Hoap. "         | 25 |
| " John W. B.    | "  | " "             | 35 |
| " " "           | "  | " "             | 25 |
| " " "           | "  | " "             | 15 |



| NAME                | Co. | SUBJECT                     | No.        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------------------|------------|
| Dexton Archibald J  | I   | Transfd to m. 1864          | 153        |
| " W. B.             | M   | Confmt. "                   | 101        |
| Shaffer Seth        | E   | Detd. "                     | 26         |
| Shaner Wm J.        | "   | " 1865                      | 62         |
| Shaw John           | Y   | Hoap. 1864                  | 25         |
| Shelton Jno B.      | H   | " "                         | 81         |
| Shelton John Jr.    | E   | Retd. to duty. "            | 34         |
| " Jno. T.           | E   | Y.C.M. 1865                 | 116        |
| " Stephen A.        | "   | Retd. to duty. 1864         | 36         |
| Sherman H. M.       | A   | Detd. "                     | 7          |
| Shook John          | "   | Retd. to duty. 1865         | 73         |
| " "                 | B   | Detd. "                     | 74         |
| Shopley Thos        | M   | Ex. of sentence. 1864       | 103<br>104 |
| Shott H.            | "   | arrest. "                   | 100        |
| Shubert John        | F   | Transfd. to H. "            | 152        |
| Sims Wm E.          | Y   | Hoap. "                     | 13         |
| " " "               | "   | Retd. to duty. "            | 14         |
| Singleton Milton R. | "   | 2. Lt. & P.O.<br>revoked. " | 2          |
| Slade Wm B.         | C   | Detd. 1865                  | 74         |
| Slate Jos. Fr.      | H   | Hoap. 1864                  | 25         |
| Smith Chas. W.      | C   | Detd. 1865                  | 74         |
| " Geo.              | B   | Hoap. 1864                  | 15         |
| " " B.              | "   | A.W.O.L. "                  | 111        |
| " J. A.             | "   | Retd. to duty. "            | 46         |

| NAME               | Co. | SUBJECT                          | No.     |
|--------------------|-----|----------------------------------|---------|
| Smith James G.     | C   | Retd. to duty. 1864              | 8       |
| " " "              | a   | " " 1865                         | 113     |
| " " "              | "   | Confmt. 1864                     | 93      |
| " " M.             | M   | Hoap. "                          | 13      |
| " John             | E   | Detd. 1865                       | 51      |
| " Jos. A.          | B   | Retd. to duty. 1864              | 48      |
| " Peter            | L   | " " "                            | 12      |
| " Saml             | Y   | Hoap. "                          | 15      |
| " Willis           | H   | Detd. 1865                       | 50      |
| Snedecor Isaac     | "   | 2. Lt. & P.O.<br>revoked. 1864   | 2       |
| Speed E. B.        | D   | Y.C.M. 1865                      | 116     |
| Snider Jacob M.    | "   | Hoap. 1864                       | 25      |
| Snodgrass -        | D   | Retd. to duty. "                 | 34      |
| Springer (Lt.)     | "   | arrest. 1865                     | 111 1/2 |
| " C. H.            | "   | Retd. to duty. "                 | 62      |
| " Chas. H.         | B   | Detd. "                          | 61      |
| Standley Wakefield | Y   | 1. Lt.<br>Com. revoked. 1864     | 3       |
| Stephens Wm A.     | M   | Hoap. "                          | 25      |
| Stevens Lemah      | Y   | Detd. 1865                       | 57      |
| Stott David C.     | "   | 2. Lt.<br>Com. revoked. 1864     | 3       |
| Stotts Jas. H.     | "   | Prov. Com.<br>2. Lt. & P.O. 1863 | 1       |
| Stout James C.     | "   | charges. 1864                    | 85      |
| " Jas. O.          | "   | Retd. to duty. 1865              | 72      |

| NAME              | Co. | SUBJECT           | No. |
|-------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Stout Emil        | C   | Retd. today. 1864 | 8   |
| " " A.            | "   | Detd. 1865        | 71  |
| Summer Jas M.     | E   | Hoap. "           | 59  |
| " " "             | "   | " 1864            | 15  |
| Talbot Francis E. | F   | Detd. 1865        | 57  |
| Taleferro W. W.   | I   | " 1864            | 45  |
| Taylor Henry      | D   | Hoap. "           | 30  |
| " " "             | "   | " "               | 47  |
| " " "             | "   | " "               | 15  |
| Tewrley Jasper    | I   | Transf. to M. "   | 153 |
| Thayer Walter B.  | L   | F. O. C. M. "     | 98  |
| Thomas Jas        | "   | Hoap. "           | 25  |
| " James H.        | F   | " "               | 13  |
| " Jas "           | "   | " "               | 15  |
| " " "             | "   | " "               | 30  |
| Tull Isaac        | G   | " "               | 44  |
| Turpin James      | "   | " "               | 15  |
| " Richd.          | A   | Detd. "           | 10  |
| " Richard         | "   | Hoap. "           | 15  |
| " " "             | "   | " "               | 25  |
| " " "             | "   | Retd. today. "    | 34  |

| NAME                | Co. | SUBJECT                           | No.        |
|---------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|------------|
| Tusher Fredk.       |     | Hoap. 1865                        | 66         |
| Vanbiber Henry      | E   | G. C. M. 1865                     | 116        |
| Vanderpool John     | L   | Hoap. "                           | 59         |
| Van Horn Edwin D.   | G   | " "                               | 59         |
| " " "               | "   | " "                               | 64         |
| Vanpool David       | L   | " 1864                            | 15         |
| " " "               | "   | Retd. today. "                    | 20         |
| " J. L.             | "   | " " "                             | 12         |
| " Isaac L.          | "   | Hoap. "                           | 25         |
| " Rufus             | "   | Retd. today. "                    | 16         |
| Vannoyel Substr. H. |     | dishonorably<br>discharged. "     | 154<br>155 |
| Vauwey Jas L.       |     | Prov. Com.<br>2nd Reg. R. O. 1863 | 1          |
| Wachtel W. R.       | G   | Retd. today. 1864                 | 16         |
| Walford John        |     | Hoap. "                           | 26         |
| Walker W. C.        | G   | Retd. today. "                    | 34         |
| " Wm                | L   | Hoap. "                           | 15         |
| Waller Alt.         | B   | Retd. today. "                    | 46         |

| NAME.              | Co. | SUBJECT.              | No.        |
|--------------------|-----|-----------------------|------------|
| Waller Albert      | B   | Retd. to duty. 1864   | 48         |
| Walling A. E.      | A   | " " "                 | 48         |
| Walters Wm         | E   | Hosp. 1865            | 64         |
| Warnack J. H.      | C   | Retd. to duty. 1864   | 8          |
| Washburn John      | A   | Confmt. "             | 93         |
| " Wiley            | "   | " "                   | 93         |
| Watkins Geo. W.    | J.  | Transfd. to M. "      | 153        |
| " Wm C.            | C   | Hosp. 1865            | 64         |
| Watson Calvin      | "   | " 1864                | 15         |
| " "                | "   | " "                   | 25         |
| " John P.          | M   | Confmt. "             | 101        |
| Weece Jos          | L   | Hosp. "               | 18         |
| Weeder John        | A   | " "                   | 47         |
| Wells Oliver       |     | Detd. 1865            | 69         |
| Wheeler Jos        | H   | Retd. to duty. 1864   | 22         |
| White J. E.        | "   | " " "                 | 11         |
| Whitton Reuben     | J   | " " "                 | 48         |
| Williams Gaspar H. | F   | Transfd. "            | 152        |
| " " "              | "   | F. O. C. M. "         | 90         |
| Williamson John    | C   | Detd. 1865            | 53         |
| Wilson Edward D.   | M   | Ex. of sentence. 1864 | 102<br>104 |
| " J. G.            | D   | Confmt. "             | 93         |
| " Jos G.           | "   | G. C. M. 1865         | 115        |
| " " "              |     | arrest. "             | 122        |
| " Robert H.        | G   | Hosp. 1864            | 15         |

| NAME.              | Co.  | SUBJECT.            | No.    |
|--------------------|------|---------------------|--------|
| Wilson Winfield B. | H    | F. O. C. M. 1864    | 95     |
| Wisby Jos          | "    | Hosp. "             | 25     |
| Wolf -             |      | Charges. "          | 86     |
| Wood J. B.         | E    | Retd. to duty. "    | 34     |
| " Jephth B.        | "    | Detd. "             | 10     |
| " John G.          | B    | " 1863              | 5      |
| " Levi             | C    | Retd. to duty. 1864 | 19     |
| Woolforth John     | A    | Confmt. "           | 93     |
| Wright Wm J.       | H    | Hosp. "             | 47     |
| " " "              | "    | Retd. to duty. 1865 | 66 1/2 |
| Yount Henry        | G    | Hosp. 1865          | 59     |
| " "                | H    | " "                 | 64     |
| Zeigler Jos A.     | H    | F. O. C. M. 1864    | 92     |
| Zimmermann John    | Ans. | " "                 | 80     |
| Zimmerman "        | F    | Transfd. to H. "    | 152    |



# 12<sup>TH</sup> Mo. Cav.

Regimental papers of the above organization to be CLASSIFIED, SLIPPED, ARRANGED and INDEXED.

Number of slips of organization arranged by letter as follows:

A 30  
B 69  
C 55  
D 29  
E 12  
F 34  
G 40  
H 61  
I 2  
J 22  
K 24  
L 25  
M 44

N 6  
O 6  
P 29  
Q -  
R 28  
S 58  
T 18  
U -  
V 11  
W 40  
X -  
Y 2  
Z 3

Taken up for Classification *June 9 1913.*

Classified by *Hindley June 12, 1913.*

Taken up for Slip'g & Arrang. *" 25, 1913.*

Slipped & Arranged by *Bristol July 7, 1913.*

Taken up for Indexing *July 19 1913*

Indexed by *Bristol July 21 1913*

*J. E. [Signature]*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment)

12

MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8272888 | 2 |
| 2  | 8272889 | 2 |
| 3  |         | 2 |
| 4  |         | 2 |
| 5  |         | 2 |
| 6  |         | 2 |
| 7  |         | 2 |
| 8  |         | 2 |
| 9  |         | 2 |
| 10 |         | 2 |
| 11 |         | 2 |
| 12 |         | 2 |
| 13 |         | 2 |
| 14 |         | 2 |
| 15 |         | 2 |
| 16 |         | 2 |
| 17 |         | 2 |
| 18 |         | 2 |
| 19 |         | 2 |
| 20 |         | 2 |
| 21 |         | 2 |
| 22 |         | 2 |
| 23 |         | 2 |
| 24 |         | 2 |
| 25 |         | 2 |

See also.

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Freedmen E.M.D.N.T.

Co., 12 Missouri Cav

Detachment Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Memphis, Tennessee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This is a colored militia Regt. Enrolled for the local defense under orders from Maj. Gen. C. C. Washburn Comdg Dist West Tenn. It is officered in part by Officers and enlisted men from the army who are detailed for that duty by the various RQ. Above enumerated. It was originally called the 1st Regt. Corps d'Afrique of Memphis. By order of Maj. Gen. W. H. T. Dana Comdg Dept. Miss the name was changed to 1st Regt. Freedmen, Enrolled Militia Dist West Tenn.

(over)

W. W. Sayre

MAR. 30

8272889

1891

\* This record appears on  
a Det. Mus. Roll of  
men detailed from the  
12 Mo. Cav. to the 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Freedmen Enrolled Militia  
Dist. West Tenn.

Co., 12 Missouri Cav'y

Detachment Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

St Louis, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify that the above  
detachments is en route  
for its regiment by R.R.  
No. 270. Aug. 19, 1864. It  
was Vol. Rec. Ser. but  
is still organized as  
a recruiting party &  
under orders from  
this office.

J. Hamilton  
Capt 3d U.S. Art'y.

In charge Gen. Rec. Off.  
St Louis Mo. Aug. 31, 1864.

W. S. Sayre

2

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**Regimental and  
(Field and Staff)12

MISSOURI CAV.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272890 | 28 |
| 2  | 8272891 | 29 |
| 3  | 8272892 | 30 |
| 4  | 8272893 | 31 |
| 5  | 8272894 | 32 |
| 6  | 8272895 | 33 |
| 7  | 8272896 | 34 |
| 8  | 8272897 | 35 |
| 9  | 8272898 | 36 |
| 10 | 8272899 | 37 |
| 11 | 8272900 | 38 |
| 12 | 8272901 | 39 |
| 13 | 8272902 | 40 |
| 14 | 8272903 | 41 |
| 15 |         | 42 |
| 16 |         | 43 |
| 17 |         | 44 |
| 18 |         | 45 |
| 19 |         | 46 |
| 20 |         | 47 |
| 21 |         | 48 |
| 22 |         | 49 |
| 23 |         | 50 |
| 24 |         | 51 |
| 25 |         | 52 |

See also

Field & Staff, 1st Missouri *Inf.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *January to May*, 186*6*,

shows station,

*Colonel's Office &c.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. E. Brandon*

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for August 1st to December 31st, 1865,

shows station,

Cottonwood, N. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff, 12 Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 8, Oct. 1, 1865

shows station,

Fort & Laramie, T.

RECORD OF EVENTS

The Regiment left Camp on Powder River Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 65 Course North after marching one day owing to the impassable condition of the country the Command turned South moving toward Fort Laramie fought hostile Indians on the 4<sup>th</sup> & 5<sup>th</sup> losing two men killed and one wounded. - One man killed by Indians in skirmish on the 18<sup>th</sup> one captured on the 15<sup>th</sup>. Arrived at Ft. Laramie on Powder River Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> and on the 26<sup>th</sup> left for Fort Laramie where arrived Oct. 4, marching a distance of 1500 miles. Since July 1 (date of leaving Fort) Regt. now in Camp near Ft. Laramie

H. S. Mendenhall

Field & Staff, 2 Missouri

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July 8 August, 1864,

shows station,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 12 Missouri Cal.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May 1st 1861,

shows station,

Quartermaster A. S.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 12 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. 8 Apr. 1865,

shows station,

Camp at ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Lined area for recording events]

H. E. Brandon

Field & Staff, *12* Missouri *Car*

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2000, 186,

shows station,

Ernst Hesse

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8578)

*Onychomys*

Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri *Cal.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *November & December, 1864,*

shows station,

*in the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 12 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 Oct., 1864,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

W. H. Mendenhall

Field & Staff, *1<sup>st</sup>* Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station,

*La Grange Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of orders the regi-  
ment left camp Nolle near  
Memphis Tenn. on 7<sup>th</sup> July  
1864 and proceeded by rail to  
La Grange Tenn. During the  
month of July 7 companies  
returned to Memphis Tenn. &  
were mounted & marched back to  
La Grange Tenn. a distance of 50  
miles - on the 21 & 22 July 1864 the  
7 mounted companies of the regt.  
travelled by rail on a secret to  
wards Holly Springs Miss. On  
the 1<sup>st</sup> of August 1864 the 7 mounted  
companies left La Grange & marched  
to Holly Springs Miss. from thence to  
Hazenford Miss. from thence to Talla-  
hatchie River Miss. where on the  
7<sup>th</sup> of August 1864 their advance  
was disputed by the enemy (104)

*J. E. Brandon*



MAR. 30

8272894

1891\*

when the regt. lost one  
killed & one wounded -  
from Stence to Oxford  
Miss. from there the  
regt. returned to Abbeville  
Miss. & again returned  
to Oxford from Oxford  
the Regt. went to Hatt  
Miss. from there to Chickasaw  
from Chickasaw to Holly Springs  
Miss. from Holly Springs to  
La Grange Tenn. - The regt.  
successfully engaged the enemy  
Aug. 7<sup>th</sup> - 13<sup>th</sup> & 20<sup>th</sup> 1864 - lost  
while so engaged 4 killed 4 wound  
ed & 24 missing and travelled  
since 1<sup>st</sup> July 1864 300 miles

Field & Staff, 12 Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864,

shows station,

*Near Memphis Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The *transference* in the *morning*  
from *Major General Rose*  
*Crans* *Comd'g* *Department of*  
*the Missouri*, the *regiment*  
*left St Louis Mo.* *en route*  
*to Memphis Tenn.* *to report*  
*to Major Genl. Canby Comd'g*  
*Mil. Div. West of the Missis*  
*ippi on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June*  
*1864, and arrived at*  
*Memphis Tenn. June 7/64*  
*when it was ordered into*  
*camp.* *The regiment is*  
*at present camped two*  
*and a half miles from*  
*Memphis Tenn.*

*H I Brandon*

Field & Staff, 12 Missouri *etc.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 1864*, 186 *4*

shows station,

*Print Louis Lee*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864,

shows station,

Co. 1st Missouri Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Missouri Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for No. 100, 31<sup>st</sup>, 1863,

shows station,

Benton Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

A Co., 12 MISSOURI CAV.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272904 | 2  |
| 2  | 8272905 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272906 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272907 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272908 | 30 |
| 6  | 8272909 | 31 |
| 7  | 8272910 | 32 |
| 8  | 8272911 | 33 |
| 9  | 8272912 | 34 |
| 10 | 8272913 | 35 |
| 11 | 8272914 | 36 |
| 12 | 8272915 | 37 |
| 13 | 8272916 | 38 |
| 14 | 8272917 | 39 |
| 15 | 8272918 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2606)

Copyright.

Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for March 11, 1867, 1867.

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co. **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

**shows station of company,**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

L'apv. ant.

C Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,  
1st Regt. 12th Mo. Cav.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with the  
balance of the Regiment  
left Omaha, Neb. July 1<sup>st</sup> 64,  
and have been constantly  
on the march ever since.

We have no accurate mode  
of ascertaining the distance  
marched, but for some we  
have marched about 200  
miles.

*Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865,*

shows station of company,

*Omaha N.T.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Eastport  
Miss. May 12<sup>th</sup> 1865 on  
the Steamer *Hawntson*  
bound for St Louis Mo  
where we arrived on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> of May 1865-  
were quartered at Porter  
B. Kas Mo. for 11 days-  
Started for Fort Leavenworth  
Kas. May 28 1865 and  
arrived after a pleasant  
trip on the *John DeBary*  
on the 3rd of June 1865-  
left Fort Leavenworth on  
the 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1865 bound  
for Omaha N.T. & arrived  
there the 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1865-  
we are in camp near <sup>the town</sup> preparing  
for a trip across the  
plains.

*Rodgers*  
Capt.

A Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

*March + Apr., 1865,*

shows station of company, +

*Eastford Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*x Eastford ?*

*A* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. + Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Dec.*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Taylor's Springs Ala.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Hedges*  
Capt.

A Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company with  
the balance of the Regt.  
left White Station Tenn.  
Sep. 29<sup>th</sup> 1864 and marched  
to Clifton Wayne Co. Tenn.  
thence to Pulaski Tenn.  
from there we went to  
Waterloo Alabama and back  
again to Clifton by way  
of Savannah the Co. has  
been constantly on the  
march since the day  
we left White's Station  
Tenn. the distance trav-  
eled is in the neighbor-  
hood of 1000 miles in-  
cluding scouts &c.

Kouges  
Capt.

*Co.* **Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug., 1864*

shows station of company,

*Germantown Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Carondelet, Mo. and joined Regiment at St Louis Mo. May 18. 64. Left St Louis with regiment on board steamer Atlantic June 1. 64 and arrived at Memphis, Tenn. June 7. 64

Moved into Camp on Hernandez road near Memphis June 8. 64

Chandler

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for April 1864,

shows station of company,

Carondelet Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company organized in  
Carondelet Co. under  
First muster until April 18<sup>th</sup>  
when it marched with the  
Regiment to Camp Hubbard  
13 miles. Remained there  
until April 20<sup>th</sup> when it  
marched to St. Louis (5  
miles) where it was on  
duty as Provost Guard  
until April 26<sup>th</sup> when in  
accordance with Special  
Order No. 84 from Hd. Qrs.  
Fort St. Louis, it marched  
to this place (5 miles) and  
reported to Capt. Doolin.  
12 Mo. Cav. now guarding  
"Union Iron Works".

Chandler

*A* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 10 Feb.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Wentworth Barracks, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Wentworth*  
Copied.

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Western Union, Mo.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Chandler

(2604)

**Copyright**

A Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Wentworth Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This is a detachment  
of recruits for the 12 Regt  
Mo. Vol. Cavalry. Mustered  
into U. S. Service under  
1st Lieut. Harry H. Sher-  
man to be when filled  
up to the minimum called  
Co. A. 12 Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Chandler

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 12 MISSOURI CAV.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272919 | 25 |
| 2  | 8272920 | 26 |
| 3  | 8272921 | 27 |
| 4  | 8272922 | 28 |
| 5  | 8272923 | 29 |
| 6  | 8272924 | 30 |
| 7  | 8272925 | 31 |
| 8  | 8272926 | 32 |
| 9  | 8272927 | 33 |
| 10 | 8272928 | 34 |
| 11 | 8272929 | 35 |
| 12 | 8272930 | 36 |
| 13 | 8272931 | 37 |
| 14 | 8272932 | 38 |
| 15 | 8272933 | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

See also

D Co., 4 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

dating from 1st Nov. 1864, for

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry Regt. Kansas

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was organized  
at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 1/3  
Marched thence to Memphis  
Tenn. Arrived June 5/64  
Marched thence to Oxford Miss.  
and engaged with the enemy at the  
Tullahoma River Aug 7/64.  
Post-Sergeant James H. G. Hill  
at Post-Sergeant James H. G. Hill  
surrendered. Marched thence to  
White Station Tenn. thence to  
via the River. was engaged  
with the enemy at Paducah  
Tenn. 1st. George H. G. Hill  
a private there at Camp Smith  
Tenn. he was killed.  
Tenn. Dec 18/64. 1864. 1864.  
Dec 25/64. followed. 1864. 1864.  
ing Army to Camp Smith

Catell

MAR. 30

8272933

1891

Received of the  
Dept. of the Interior, Wash.  
at Bureau of Land, etc. For  
as a portion of the Carson Dis-  
covery Indian Expedition to  
Powder River, Montana Terr.  
Arrived at Ft. Stanton  
north Tex. April 64 for  
final settlement, etc.  
U.S. Survey.



*B* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

---

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July*, 186*7*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Smith, Ark.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1864*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*First Cavalry, 1st Div.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

July 1949

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(4.1)

..... Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. H. Ransom, 1860,

shows station of company,

Yours truly,  
J. H. Thompson

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Minn-  
apolis as a part of the Eastern  
Division of the Indian Expedi-  
tion on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1885  
and marched out on the North  
side of Great River to Campbno  
St. From there up Camp Fork  
to its Head Waters, then struck  
across the sandhills to the Nebr-  
ra River, marched in a North-  
Westerly direction and crossed  
the Minnoid, Rice Creek, White  
River, North Fork of the Chyenne  
River, Bear Creek and came to  
Bear Butte, Dakota, Fort on the  
14 day of August 1885. From there  
crossed the La Roche River, North  
Fork of the Chyenne River, Little  
Missouri River, Box Elder Creek,  
+ Blaine Over.

MAR. 30

8272929

1891

and arrived on the banks of  
Powder River on the 29 day of  
August 1865. Where we are  
lying today to rest our jaded  
animals.

B Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Omaha N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left East Fort  
Miss on the 12 of May 1865  
on board the Steamer Huron.  
bound for Saint Louis Mo  
where we arrived on the 16 of May  
1865 were quartered at Benton  
Baracks for 11 days. Started  
for Fort Leavenworth Mo on the  
28 of May and arrived after a  
pleasant trip on the Steamer  
David Tuttle at Leavenworth on  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June. Left Leavenworth  
on the 14 of June 1865 bound for  
Omaha City N.T. and arrived  
there on the 19 of June 1865 and  
encamped at present near the town  
preparing for a trip across the  
plains.

*B* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastbrook Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *January and February* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Eastport, Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*From Jan 1 to Jan 10 '65 the  
Company was in the field  
having been in pursuit of  
Hood's retreating Army from  
Nashville Tenn. at which time  
(Jan 10) went into Camp at Gray-  
elly Springs Ala. Remained there  
until Feb. 6 at which date Orders  
were received to march to Eastport  
Miss. - distance 12 miles - at  
which place it went into Winter  
Quarters where it is at this time*



B Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for September and December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Taylor Springs, Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was in the  
field constantly during the  
past few months, consisting of  
admiral of the day on the ship  
of the river line participating  
in fight at Campbellsville Tenn  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> of November 1864 also in the  
Battle of Nashville on the 15<sup>th</sup>, 16<sup>th</sup> and  
17<sup>th</sup> of December 1864; and following Lord's  
retreating column as far as the Tennessee  
River.

13 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 /

shows station of company,

\_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered to march  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> Sept. and is at  
left. While station in Texas and proceeds  
in force marches to Clinton, Texas  
from there to Killebrew, Lawrenceburg  
and Waterloo, Alabama. When we  
returned to Lawrenceburg, Texas and  
arrived there after 23 days of marching  
on the 12 of October 1864. Marched back  
to Clinton where we remained for 5 days.  
Then we proceeded to Lawrenceburg, Tex-  
as marching and remained near Lawrence-  
burg on the 1st of Dec. 1864.

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Laurence Dennis

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2594)

Copyright

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,  
shows station of company,

Camp Mills near Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. rec'd orders to  
leave Carondelet on June 1, 1864  
and proceed to St. Louis to  
join the regiment. The regi-  
ment received Order to leave  
St. Louis on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of June  
and proceed to Memphis  
Tenn. accordingly we embarked  
on the Steamer *Andania*  
and left St. Louis June 2, 1864.  
Arrived at Memphis Tenn on  
June 6, 1864 and went into  
Camp on June 7, 1864 about  
3 miles from town  
where we remain until  
the present date.

N. A. Tyler

✓3 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March 11<sup>th</sup>, 1864,

shows station of company,

Farandulet Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Benton barracks  
Mon. Apr 27, 1864. Marched  
to Farandulet same day  
where it is now doing  
Garrison duty.

A. J. Seolin, Capt.

B Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W A Tyler

✓3 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Previous to the issue  
of S. O. No. 298 from Hd  
Qrs Dept of the Mo Oct 31,  
1863 prohibiting the muster  
in of private horses  
in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol Cav,  
Capt Cheek had mustered  
into the U. S. Service a  
detachment of this Co.  
and the horses whose  
valuation appears  
upon this roll.

Attest: W. J. Devlin, Capt  
Co. B 12 Mo Vol Cav

W. A. Tyler

5

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 12 MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272934 | 25 |
| 2  | 8272935 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272936 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272937 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272938 | 30 |
| 6  | 8272939 | 31 |
| 7  | 8272940 | 32 |
| 8  | 8272941 | 33 |
| 9  | 8272942 | 34 |
| 10 | 8272943 | 35 |
| 11 | 8272944 | 36 |
| 12 | 8272945 | 37 |
| 13 | 8272946 | 38 |
| 14 | 8272947 | 39 |
| 15 | 8272948 | 40 |
| 16 | 8272949 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also



*C.* Co., *12* Missouri *Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 7*, 186*6*;

shows station of company,

*Fort Leavenworth, Kans.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS, continued.**

*After the return of  
the expedition Oct. 4,  
'65, was stationed at  
Fort Saramie, D. T.,  
which place the Co.  
left Mar. 2, 1866, for  
Fort Leavenworth, Kans.,  
to be mustered out,  
and arrived Apr. 1,  
1866.*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for April 7, 1864,

shows station of company,

7th Leavenworth Regt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized at Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 25 '63. Left St. Louis, Mo., for Memphis, Tenn., June 2, 1864. Arrived at the last place June 6 '64. Participated in Gen. A. J. Smith's expedition to Osford, Miss., in Aug., 1864. After the return the Co. was stationed at White Station, Tenn., to Sep. 30 '64; then ordered in pursuit of the Rebel Gen. Forrest. Command arrived at Pulaski, Tenn., Nov. 2, '64. Participated in en-

1000

MAR. 30

8272948

1891\*

gaged in battle with the  
enemy at Lawrence-  
burg Tenn. Nov 22, '64;  
Camp Bellville, Nov. 24, '64;  
Nashville, Dec. 15, 16, 17, &  
18; and Pulaski, Tenn.,  
Dec. 25, '64. Went into  
winter quarters at  
Eastport, Miss., Feb 25, '65.  
The Co. left Eastport,  
Miss., May 18, 65, for the  
plains, via St. Louis,  
Leavenworth, and O-  
maha. Arrived at O-  
maha July 5, '65; and  
left the latter place  
with the North East Div.  
Indian Expedition  
for Bowden River, Mont.

C Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866

shows station of company,

Fort Laramie D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster the  
Co. has Remained on  
Garrison Duty at this  
Post

Murray

6 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Laramie D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last month the  
Co. has remained on Gar-  
rison Duty at Fort Laramie  
D.T.

Murray

C Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Laramie D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After mustering Aug 31, 1865  
The command moved down  
Powder River to within twenty  
five miles of its mouth &  
Turned back for Fort Laramie  
D.T. Sept 3, 1865. Fought parties  
of the Indians Sept 1, 3, 4 & 8 of  
Sep on the 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup> of Sep  
during a very cold rain one  
half of the horses of the com-  
mand were chilled to death  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> turned over horses of  
the Co to Co B. 12 bear the Co  
command arrived at Fort Con-  
or Destitute of Rations Sept  
19. Left Fort Con or Sept 26 for  
Fort Laramie arrived at Fort Laramie  
Oct 4, 1865. having marched a distance  
of 200 miles. The Co marching 100 miles  
on foot.

Murray

4 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp on Powder River Montana Ter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The co & Regt left Omaha N.T.  
July 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 for the Powder  
River Country Montana Ter-  
ritory marching up  
Loup river N.T. & through  
the bad lands arriving  
on Powder river Aug 27  
1865 after a march of  
miles

Sgt. McNulty & thirty men de-  
tached at Leavenworth Mo. to  
escort arriving party to Fort  
Laramie joined the Regt at  
Columbus N.T. July 5<sup>th</sup> 1865  
The men marched to Fort  
Laramie N.T. & back to Columbus  
a distance of miles.

*C/* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Omaha, Nebraska Ter.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. left Eastport Miss  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 1865 per steamboat  
for St Louis mo. arrived  
there 1865. The Regt  
was then ordered to Leaven-  
worth Mo. & left St Louis  
mo per steamboat arrived  
at Leavenworth 1865.  
Was ordered from there to  
Omaha N.T. arriving there  
1865.*

*J. J. Jager*



*C* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Since Mch. 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 the  
Co. has remained in Camp  
at this place, with the  
exception of three scouts  
into the surrounding  
County.*

*Legor*

11 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 11 1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

California

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left San Francisco  
for San Diego  
Marched to San Diego  
arriving the 1st of March  
back to San Diego  
where we lay by  
camp until the 1st  
we left for Eastport  
arriving this day of February  
1865

*C.* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 186 /,

shows station of company,

*Company 12 Missouri Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. left White Station  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> with Regt's Dis-  
trict from engaged in all  
the battles in which the  
Co. was engaged. M.D.M. has  
been hurt, fought with  
Gen. Ford, in his advance  
on retreat from Nashville  
Tenn.*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Lawrence, Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Co. left Mo. Station  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> 1864 with  
Regt & division in pursuit  
of Forrest.

C Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,  
shows station of company,

La Grange, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left St. Louis, Mo.  
June 2, 1864, on board  
steamer Atlantic.  
Arrived at Memphis  
June 6. Went in to  
Camp June 7, 1864. Left  
Memphis July 8, 1864, and  
camped same day at  
La Grange, Tenn. The  
Co. was ordered to join  
the seven mounted  
companies with Gen.  
Smith's expedition. It  
went out camp on  
Hall's late line on  
Aug. 17, 1864, where the  
Co. was mounted. Was  
with the expedition  
on its trip to Oxford  
over,

Falconer

MAR. 30

8272938

1891

and return and  
on Aug 28 camped  
at Lee Springs Aug 31  
Left camp and march-  
ed to German town,  
Tenn. where we are  
now encamped.

6 Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry. .

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

6

## Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Schofield B'cks

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are approximately 20 lines visible. The paper appears to be from a notebook or a set of legal pads. There is no handwriting or other markings on the page.

(2506)

Falconer

Copyright



Co. **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., *12* Missouri *Cal.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 23* to *Dec 31*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Penton Barracks*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

6.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*D* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272950 | 26 |
| 2  | 8272951 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272952 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272953 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272954 | 30 |
| 6  | 8272955 | 31 |
| 7  | 8272956 | 32 |
| 8  | 8272957 | 33 |
| 9  | 8272958 | 34 |
| 10 | 8272959 | 35 |
| 11 | 8272960 | 36 |
| 12 | 8272961 | 37 |
| 13 | 8272962 | 38 |
| 14 | 8272963 | 39 |
| 15 | 8272964 | 40 |
| 16 | 8272965 | 41 |
| 17 | 8272966 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

L Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866,

shows station of company,

Post Cottonwood, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy  
*G. H. McCarthy*

20

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9 & 10*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. McCarthy*  
*Chgo. Ill.*

*20* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company, *In the field*  
*on Platte River, N.Y.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. McCarthy*  
*Company*

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

In the Field.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Redmondson

Copyright

D Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Omaha, N.Y.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

R. E. Edmondson



Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

**shows station of company,**

East Port Miss

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8598)

R. Edmundson

Copyright.

Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

East Port Miss

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Rebmann

D Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Taylor Springs, Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
November 1864 from Lawrence-  
burg, Tenn to Pulaski Tenn  
Nov 5<sup>th</sup> marched south on  
Lamb's Ferry road to Sugar  
Creek near the state line of  
Tenn & Alabama. Marched on  
the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov to near Shoals  
Graham where we came to Rebel  
Pickets. After skirmishing for  
a short time went into camp.  
from the 6<sup>th</sup> to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nov was  
engaged in a number of skir-  
mishes. on the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov  
were attack at Lawrenceburg  
Tenn by Hoods advancing  
army. after skirmishing most  
of the day fell back towards  
Columbia Tenn. On (over)

R. O. Edmondson

MAR. 30

8272956

1891

The 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov. were at-  
tacked at Campbellville  
Tenn. at 9 o'clock Am  
after fighting untill 4  
o'clock P.M. fell back  
(toward Columbia) 1  
Company losing 1 Corporal  
wounded, 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant  
and 30 men captured.  
Seven of the enlisted men  
effected their escape  
in Dec and are now with  
the Company.

\* Indistinct on roll.

**D** Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company, In the field  
near Lawrenceburg, Tenn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 1864 Encamped  
at Germantown Tenn  
Sept 6 1864 Marched  
to White Station Tenn  
distance six miles.  
Remain until the 30<sup>th</sup>  
day of Sept March  
for Clifton on Tenn River  
scouting & marching  
most of the time to the  
31<sup>st</sup> of Oct 1864. En-  
camped at Lawrenceburg  
Tenn.

J. A. Edmundson

D Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for April 30<sup>th</sup> to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Germantown Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
from Sheffield Bk. St  
Louis Mo. to board St  
Atlantic then at St  
Louis arrived at Mem-  
phis Tenn. on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
day of June on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
went into camp where  
remained until July 8<sup>th</sup>  
took the cars for Lorange  
Tenn. returned to Mem-  
phis on the 18<sup>th</sup> July  
on the 25 July re-  
turned on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
July marched for  
Lorange Aug 1<sup>st</sup>  
Marched to Holly  
Springs, Miss. Company  
was engaged in most  
over


Waged  
Camp

MAR. 30

8272954

1891\*

of the skirmishes  
of Genl Smiths  
Expedition to Oxford  
Miss. Returned to  
Sagreville on the  
28<sup>th</sup> day of August  
marched for Ger-  
mantown on the  
31<sup>st</sup> August. arrived  
at Germantown on  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Sept.  
where the Regt is  
now encamped.



Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis Tenn June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec'd orders at Schofield  
Bt's St Louis Mo on the  
31 day of May 1864 to prepare  
to move on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
June. Accordingly on June  
1/64 the Co was marched  
on board the Steamer Atlantic  
& remained until the  
morning of June 2 when  
we left the Port of St Louis  
for Memphis Tenn where  
we arrived on the evening  
of the 6<sup>th</sup>. On the morning of the  
7<sup>th</sup> went into camp near 3  
miles from the Steam boat dock  
where remained until the  
present time

Lawrence



*N* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Schofield's Bn, Apr 30, '64*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

**shows station of company,**

Benton BK, Mo Feb 24/64

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(250)

Copyright

10 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

**for.**

Dec 31, 1865,

shows station of company,

London Brit Mus Dec 8, '63

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Lacrosse

3)

(continued)

217 Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 9, 1863

shows station of company,

H. Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

worth, Kans. for muster  
out. Arrived at Fort  
Leavenworth, Kans. on  
Apr. 1, '66.

G. H. McCarthy

y (continued)  
17 Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

out  
Company Muster Roll  
for Apr. 9, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

the co had one officer & thirty men taken prisoners, from which point the co. returned with the command in the direction of Nashville, skirmishing at intervals at Franklin and Spring Hill, Tenn., arriving at Nashville, Tenn., about Dec. 5, '64. Co. moved out from Nashville on Dec. 15, and were engaged all day, dismounted. Had one man mortally wounded. Pursued the enemy to the Tenn. River, arrived at Gravelly Springs, Ala. about Jan. 4, '65. Co. was ordered to Eastport, Miss. arriving on Feb. 7, '65. Co. was (over)

H. H. McCarthy

ordered to St. Louis, Mo,  
en route for the Plains,  
arriving at St. Louis, May  
20, '65. He left St. Louis  
on train for Ft. Leavenworth  
and arrived  
at Fort Leavenworth, Kan.  
on June 4. Left Fort Leavenworth  
for Omaha, N. Y. arriving  
at Omaha, on June 19,  
'65. He was part of the  
forces comprising the  
Indian expedition com-  
manded by Col. Steele. Moved  
out from Omaha on July 1, '65,  
with sixty days' supplies,  
marching in a northwesterly  
direction. Arrived at  
Poudre River, Montana  
Ter, Aug. 29, '65. Arrived  
at Fort Reno, Sept. 19, the  
command having suffered  
for the want of supplies.  
He left Fort Reno en route  
for Fort Laramie, ar-  
riving on Oct. 4, '65. Left Ft.  
Laramie en route for Fort Sedgwick  
Lt. V. Leavass was stationed ten miles  
east of Sedgwick as scout for  
the overland mail. Leavass or-  
dered to Fort McPherson arriving  
on Dec. 30, '65. He was ordered on an  
Indian expedition. Leaving Fort  
McPherson on Jan. 6, '66 and pro-  
ceeded south as far as the Teton  
River. He returned to Fort McPherson  
Feb. 16, and was ordered to Ft. Leavenworth  
(cont.)

D Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

Out-  
Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 9, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. was recruited in the 7th Reg. Dist. of Mo., mustered in as a co. by Lieut. Simeon at B. B. Co., Mo., Dec. 29, '63. Co. left St. Louis en route for Memphis, Tenn. at which point Co. arrived 7th June, '64. Left Memphis July 8, arrived at Lagrange, Tenn. July 9; Co. formed part of the command under Gen. A. J. Smith, Left Lagrange Tenn. Aug. 1, en route for Oxford, Miss. during which time the co. was engaged in the skirmishes on the Tallahatchie River and Hurricane Creek. Returned to Lagrange, Tenn. Aug. 22 '64 (over)

G. H. McCarthy

MAR. 30

8272964

1891

Co. left Lagrange Aug 29,  
and proceeded to White's  
Station, Tenn, at which  
place the Co. arrived Sept.  
1, '64. Co. was ordered on  
an expedition through  
Tenn, Sept White's Station  
Sept. 29, '64, en route for  
Helixton, Tenn. Arrived at  
Helixton Oct. 6; moved out  
from this point en route  
for Pulaski, Tenn, arriving  
about the 25th Oct, '64. Left  
Pulaski Tenn, Oct. 26, '64 en  
route for Shoal Creek, Alabama,  
at which point we encountered  
the advance of the rebel armies  
under the command of Genl.  
Hood. Co. did outpost duty  
and engaged in small skir-  
mishes until Nov. 22, '64, at  
which time Co. arrived at  
Lawrenceburg, Tenn, had a  
general engagement with  
the enemy and were compelled  
to fall back to Campbellville,  
Tenn, where we had an-  
other skirmish in which



7  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

E Co., 12 MISSOURI CAV.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272967 | 25 |
| 2  | 8272968 | 26 |
| 3  | 8272969 | 27 |
| 4  | 8272970 | 28 |
| 5  | 8272971 | 29 |
| 6  | 8272972 | 30 |
| 7  | 8272973 | 31 |
| 8  | 8272974 | 32 |
| 9  | 8272975 | 33 |
| 10 | 8272976 | 34 |
| 11 | 8272977 | 35 |
| 12 | 8272978 | 36 |
| 13 | 8272979 | 37 |
| 14 | 8272980 | 38 |
| 15 | 8272981 | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |
| 26 |         | 50 |

See also

E Co., 12 Missouri Cav

<sup>out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for *April 4*, 186*6*,  
shows station of company,

*Fort Hancock*

Y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized at Benton Barracks. Mo. Dec. 29. 1863. Left Saint Louis for east of war June 1864, arrived at Memphis, Tenn. June 7. 1864, arrived at La Grange, Tenn. July 8. 1864, arrived at Germantown Sept 2. 1864, arrived at Whites Station, Tenn. Sept 8. 1864, arrived at Clifton, Tenn. Oct. 5. 1864, arrived at Pulaski Tenn. Oct. date unknown, arrived at Shoal Creek Tenn. Oct. date unknown, Was engaged in Battle at Lawrenceburg Tenn. Nov. 22. 1864, was engaged in Battle at Campbellsville Tennessee

*Humphreys*

MAR. 30

8272981

1891\*

Nov 24, 1864, was engaged  
in Battle at Nashville, Tenn.  
Dec. 13, 1864, pursued Hood's  
Rebel army into Ala. to  
Gadilly Springs, arrived at  
Eastport Miss. Feb. 11, 1865.  
arrived at St. Louis, Mo.  
May 16, 1865, arrived at Fort  
Leavenworth, Kansas June 2, '65,  
arrived at Omaha City  
June 19, 1865. Started on the  
Great Indian Expedition  
July 1, 1865, arrived on Powder  
River, Idaho Territory Sept. 1, '65.  
Was engaged in battle with  
the Indians until Sept. 11, 1865,  
arrived at Fort Reno Sept. 19, '65,  
arrived at Fort Tazewell, D. T.  
Oct. 3, '65, arrived at Julesburg,  
C. T. Nov. 5, 1865, arrived at Post  
Bottomwood Jan. 1, '66. Started on  
Indian Expedition on Republican  
and Solomon's Forks of Ks. River  
Jan. 6, '66. Returned to Post Bottomwood  
Feb. 19, '66, arrived at Fort Leavenworth  
Kansas for Muster out Apr. 1, 1866  
& 20 Aud. s. toll was referred  
to in copying this card.

E

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January & February*, 186*6*,

shows station of company,

*Wallerwood, N. Y.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Humphreys*

C<sup>2</sup> Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Collinswood Springs, N. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the First North Platte, T. T.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Humphreys

*E*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Antiochia Indian Territory*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. B. Thompson*

*e*

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1869,

shows station of company,

Oriskany N. Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Thompson



E

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Co*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. B. Thompson*

*E* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *April & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*East Port Miss*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. B. Thompson*

E Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Apr & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company

Taylor Springs Ala

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Laurance Burgham*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*,

shows station of company,

*Lagrange Tenn*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Wells near Memphis.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left St. Louis  
on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June, 1864  
on the Steamer Atlantic with  
the whole regiment to go to  
Memphis, Tenn. arrived at  
Memphis, Tenn. on the 6<sup>th</sup> of  
June 1864 but disembarked  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> of June, 1864 and  
went to Camp Wells, where  
the Comp. is still stationed.

W. H. Davis.

*é*

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864,

**shows station of company,**

Shapiro & Co., Inc.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Copyright

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st., 1864.

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

McKavie



*E*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The line officers of this  
Regiment are not yet  
commissioned & mustered  
into the U. S. service.*

*McDermis*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*F* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |   |
|----|---------|---|
| 1  | 8272982 | ■ |
| 2  | 8272983 | ■ |
| 3  | 8272984 | ■ |
| 4  | 8272985 | ■ |
| 5  | 8272986 | ■ |
| 6  | 8272987 | ■ |
| 7  | 8272988 | ■ |
| 8  | 8272989 | ■ |
| 9  | 8272990 | ■ |
| 10 | 8272991 | ■ |
| 11 | 8272992 | ■ |
| 12 | 8272993 | ■ |
| 13 | 8272994 | ■ |
| 14 |         | ■ |
| 15 |         | ■ |
| 16 |         | ■ |
| 17 |         | ■ |
| 18 |         | ■ |
| 19 |         | ■ |
| 20 |         | ■ |
| 21 |         | ■ |
| 22 |         | ■ |
| 23 |         | ■ |
| 24 |         | ■ |
| 25 |         | ■ |

See also

*F*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January Feb*, 1866,  
shows station of company,

*Cottonwood, N. J.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. D. Jones*  
Capt.

*F* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Cottonwood, Nebraska Terr.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*L. Dodge*

*F.* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*In the field near Platte River*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Page 16*

*L. Dodge*

*L* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

**shows station of company,**

In the Field) N. 2

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(2694)

Hammer

*Co.* Co., *12* Missouri *Co.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Omaha City, Neb.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Manning*  
Coy. 1st

*F* Co., *2* Missouri *Co.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Memorandum*



*F* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Gasport, Miss*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*He am...*  
*Copy*

*F* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Hanning*  
*C. V. M.*

*F* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*In the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co marched from  
White Station  
through Wash, Tenn,  
to the Tennessee River  
& back*

*& is shown on Roll*

*Manning*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1, 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*General*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for August 1864, 186

shows station of company,

Camp 12th Missouri Cavalry, near Smith's Grove

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exp. 12th Missouri Cavalry, with  
the 12th - for the 1st time  
1864 and captured at  
Memphis Tenn, on the  
6th June 1864

Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. F. Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for January to May, 1864

shows station of company

Clinton District Mo

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This company was  
organized and mus-  
tered in on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
day of January 1864  
at Clinton Mo  
at Clinton Mo  
There were present  
160<sup>th</sup> Co & 2<sup>nd</sup> Regt  
and 115<sup>th</sup> Regt in  
by Capt. John A. Thompson  
Mo

9  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*G* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272995 | 26 |
| 2  | 8272996 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272997 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272998 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272999 | 30 |
| 6  | 8273000 | 31 |
| 7  | 8273001 | 32 |
| 8  | 8273002 | 33 |
| 9  | 8273003 | 34 |
| 10 | 8273004 | 35 |
| 11 | 8273005 | 36 |
| 12 | 8273006 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also



E Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry

out-  
Company Muster Roll

for dated April 7, 1866,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kans

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized  
at Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 8. 1864  
and proceeded to Memphis Tenn.  
where it arrived June 6. 1864.

from there it marched to La Grange  
Tenn where it arrived July 7. 1864

Marched from there to Germantown  
Tenn. arrived there Sept. 7. 1864.

Marched from Germantown to Clifton  
Tenn. arrived there Oct. 6. 1864.

Started from Clifton Tenn in pursuit  
of the enemy under Gen Forrest and  
continued it until November 6. 1864

It was then ordered to proceed to  
Taylors Springs Ala. to watch  
movements of the enemy under Gen  
Hood. Commenced falling back in  
front of Howells Army Nov 21. 1864 and  
continued to do so until Dec 14. 1864  
when it arrived at Nashville Tenn.

Ashley

MAR. 30

8273006

1891

Started from Nashville Tenn in  
pursuit of Woods Army Dec 15, 1864

Discontinued the pursuit Dec 27  
at Lexington Ala. Marched from  
there to Athens Ala. thence to Gravelly  
Springs Ala where it went into  
Winter Quarters on 25<sup>th</sup> Jan'y 1865.

Removed winter quarters to Eastport  
Miss. Left Eastport Miss May 12  
1865 for Saint-Louis Mo. to equip  
for frontier service proceeded from  
there to Omaha N.T. Started from  
there July 1, 1865 on an expedition  
into the Powder River country against  
hostile Indians and returned to Fort-  
Laramie N.T. Oct-4, 1865. Marched from  
there to Fort-McPherson where it arrived  
Dec 30, 1865. Started on an expedition  
to Republican Fork of Kan River  
against-hostile Indians Jan'y 6, 1866  
and returned Feb 20, 1866.

This Company participated in the engage-  
ment at Lawrenceburg Tenn Nov 22, 1864

Campbellville Tenn Nov 22, 1864

Nashville Tenn Dec 15, 1864

Spring Hill Tenn Dec 17, 1864

Pulaski Tenn. Dec 25, 1864

4

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866

**shows station of company,**

Cottonwood N. D.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Cishu

9

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865,

shows station of company,

Post- Cottonwood N.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

g

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 7 Oct 1 - , 1865;

shows station of company,

In the field North Platt River D.P.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll July & Aug 65 -  
shows no date of return  
or record of wounds

Cashley

"G" Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company.

Eastport, Miss.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

G Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feb'y.*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*Eastport, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from  
Shoal Creek Ala. to Athens  
Ala. and from thence to Florence  
Ala. from thence to Waterloo, Ala.  
from thence to Gravelly Springs, Ala.  
and went into Winter Quarters  
from thence to Eastport, Miss.  
Marching in all about one  
hundred and thirty miles.

"G" Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Tailor Springs, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Sauratownburg, Tenn. Nov. 1/64, from  
thence to Pulaski, Tenn.; from thence to  
Shoal Creek, near Florence, Ala. Arrived at  
Shoal Creek, Nov. 6/64. Skirmished with Hood's  
forces; then, crossing Tenn. River, left Shoal  
Creek, Nov. 21/64, from thence to Sauratownburg  
Tenn. Skirmished with Hood's advance.  
From thence to Campbellville, Tenn. Had a  
severe engagement with Enemy's Cavalry,  
losing 2 men captured. From thence to  
Columbia, Tenn. Joined Genl. Thomas'  
forces. From thence to Springhill, Tenn.  
From thence to Franklin, Tenn. Operating  
on enemy's right flank. From thence to  
Nashville, at which place we arrived  
Dec. 2/64. Left Nashville Dec. 15/64. Participated  
in the great battle in front Nashville, losing  
men, slightly wounded, & one 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Killed. From  
thence pursuing the enemy to Shoal Creek, Ala.  
Skirmished each day more or less, losing in  
all 5 men wounded, 3 captured & 1 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. killed.

Stensley



"G" Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for September & October..., 1864,

shows station of company,

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

— Left White Station, Tenn.  
Sept. 30<sup>th</sup>, 1864, leaving our  
invalids in camp, and march  
from thence to Clifton, Tenn. and  
from thence to Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
from thence down the old Military  
Road to within ten miles of Florence  
Ala. & from thence back to Clifton  
& from thence back to Lawrenceburg  
Tenn., being on a constant march  
for thirty days, travelling in  
all about five hundred miles.

*E.*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *June 10 1864*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Lagrange, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company changed sta-  
tion from Memphis to  
Lagrange, Tenn. distance  
forty eight miles.*

8

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 20<sup>th</sup> June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Memphis, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed stations from  
Schuyler's Barracks, St. Louis  
Mo. to Camp Mills, near  
Memphis, Tenn., June 2,  
1864 distance four hun-  
dred and twenty miles.

*G.* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March "April"*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Schofield Barracks, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Changed camp from  
Benton Barracks to  
Schofield Barracks, Mo. 5 miles.  
April 21, 1864.*

*J.*

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 27, 1864,*

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*History of this Company:*  
*initiated at Lawrence, Kansas*  
*Co. Mo. 35 men; - at St. Joseph,*  
*Mo., 8 men; - at Liberty, Lin-*  
*coln Co., Mo. 3 men; - at Centry-*  
*ville, same county, 2 men; -*  
*at Rochester, Andrew Co., Mo., 1 man;*  
*at Mayville, Orkelb Co., Mo., 1 man; -*  
*all in the 7th Military Dist.*  
*of Mo. - at Childville, Mo., 2 men;*  
*at Macon, Mo. 1 man - in the*  
*3rd Mil. Dist. of Mo. - and at*  
*Brownville, Tex. 4 men - Total*  
*detachment of 57 men mus-*  
*tered into U.S. Service by Col.*  
*R. S. Bonnerice at Benton*  
*Barracks, Mo. on the 21 day*  
*of Feb. 1864. Second detach-*  
*ment of 27 men initiated at*  
*(over)*

*R. S. Nelson*

MAR. 30

8272995

1891

Carrollton, Carroll co. Mo., 25  
men; at Chillicothe, Livingston  
co. Mo., 3 men; at Miller's point,  
Carroll co., Mo. 1 man - all in  
the 7th Mil. Dist. of Mo. - and  
mustered into U. S. service by  
Col. R. E. G. Bonville at Benton  
Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864.

James Greer deserted from  
Benton Barracks on the 21st  
day of Jan. 1864. Harry H. York  
deserted on 16th of Feb. 1864,  
from Benton Barracks, Mo.

John Davis died in U. S. Gen.  
Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo.  
on the 27th day of Feb., 1864,  
of typhoid fever.

10

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*HC* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8273007 | 26 |
| 2  | 8273008 | 27 |
| 3  | 8273009 | 28 |
| 4  | 8273010 | 29 |
| 5  | 8273011 | 30 |
| 6  | 8273012 | 31 |
| 7  | 8273013 | 32 |
| 8  | 8273015 | 33 |
| 9  | 8273014 | 34 |
| 10 | 8273016 | 35 |
| 11 | 8273017 | 36 |
| 12 | 8273018 | 37 |
| 13 | 8273019 | 38 |
| 14 | 8273020 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

76 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Mitchell D.T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been engaged in carrying and escorting the U.S. Mail between Fort Mitchell D.T. and Fort Laramie D.T. since Oct. 25, 1865 until Dec. 1 three times per week each way since then twice a week.

Sidler



70 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1866*, 1866,

shows station of company,

*Fort Mitchell, D. T.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company has been  
used in escorting and  
carrying U.S. Mail be-  
tween Fort Laramie and  
Fort Mitchell D.T. since  
Dec. 31, 1865 date of  
last muster.*

N Co., 12 Missouri Cav

Company Muster <sup>out</sup> Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Ft Leavenworth Kan Apr 9/66

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co was organized Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 64 Benton Bks Mo marched then Memphis Tenn where it arrived June 6<sup>th</sup> 64 was engaged with the enemy at Samburg Tenn Nov 6<sup>th</sup> 64 at Franklin 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov 64 at Nashville Tenn 13<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 64 and followed Howells retreating army until he crossed the Tenn River and was engaged 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> of Dec 64 and the Miss May 12/65 for St Louis Mo and was then ordered to Ft Leavenworth Kan and was then sent on an expedition in Carter River County and arrived at Ft Larnie Mo Feb 14/65 thence to Ft Leavenworth Kan for muster out of service

Sitter.

*H* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Benton Barracks.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Small Hall.*

*No.* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

---

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4* ✓

shows station of company,

*Schofield B's, Mo.*

---

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*John Hall*

*H.* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Near Memphis, Tennessee.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Snowball*

*N.* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Germantown, Penn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*John W. Hall*

*H* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Lawrenceburgh Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*My Company with the others of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. were ordered to leave White Station Tenn. on the morning of Sept 30/64, which I did with 53 men leaving two Lieut's sick and the remainder of my Company in charge of camp and sick men. Marched Eastward and crossed the Tenn. River at Clifton Oct. 6<sup>th</sup> thence to Waynesboro, thence to Lawrenceburg then S. W. toward Florence Ala. and when within a few miles of Florence moved toward Waterloo where we arrived*

*(over)*

*Harris*

MAR. 30

8273011

1891

the 10<sup>th</sup> thence to Savannan  
thence to Clifton again where  
we arrived the 18<sup>th</sup>. Scouted  
many miles to the east  
and found no enemy  
save bushwhackers to inter-  
rupt our stay. Left Clifton  
Oct. 30; and reached Lawrence-  
burg Oct. 31<sup>st</sup>. Having rode  
on an average of 20 miles  
per day, or a total of  
600 miles since leaving  
White Station, John  
Collar Capt.



H

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Taylor's Springs Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

My Company with the others of our Regt. left Lawrenceburg Tenn. Nov. 1<sup>st</sup> and reached Sylaski the same day where we remained until Nov. 5. when we moved once more toward the Tenn. River and on the 6<sup>th</sup> we met the Enemy at Shoal Creek, Ala. and skirmished with them daily until Nov. 19, when we commenced falling back toward Columbia Tenn. And at Lawrenceburg fought during the afternoon and again fell back. At Campbellville we very severe fight lasting from 9 a.m. till dark.

(over)

Harris

MAR. 30

8273012

1891\*

I had two wound and  
3 Captured, Crossed Duck  
River the next day or Nov.  
25<sup>th</sup>. Fell back to Franklin,  
Brentwood and finally  
Nashville, the battles  
in front of Nashville we  
were engaged in on the  
15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> and 25<sup>th</sup> of  
Decr., I had but one  
Mortally wounded and 3  
severely wounded from  
the 15<sup>th</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup> and none  
killed. Gave up the  
pursuit of the Rebel Army  
Dec. 28<sup>th</sup> 1864.

*H* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport, Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport, Miss.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Omaha, N. T.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left East-  
port, Miss. on "May 12"  
1865 on board the Steamer  
Huntman bound for  
St. Louis Mo. where we ar-  
rived on the 16<sup>th</sup> of May 1865.  
Were quartered at Benton  
Barracks Mo. for 17 days.  
Started for Ft. Leavenworth  
Kan. on the 28<sup>th</sup> May 1865  
and arrived after a pleas-  
ant trip on the John D. Oermat  
Ft. Leavenworth on the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
day of June 1865. Left  
Ft. Leavenworth on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
June 1865 bound for Omaha  
City, N. T. and arrived there  
on the 19<sup>th</sup> of June 1865 and  
are encamped near the

(over)

Harris

MAR. 30

8273014

1891\*

now preparing for a  
trip on the Plains.

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865,

shows station of company.

In the Field "Powder River"

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single page of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Harrie

H Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Mitchell D.T.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The company was last mustered on Powder River D.T. had an engagement with the Indians on Sept. 1<sup>st</sup>, 4<sup>th</sup>, 5<sup>th</sup>, 7<sup>th</sup>, 8<sup>th</sup>, 11<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> but lost no men in these several engagements; marched down Powder River to within 25 miles of the Yellowstone River, thence back up the Powder to Fort Connor a distance of 268 miles; thence to Fort Laramie 168 miles; thence to Fort Mitchell D.T. 50 miles.

Sitter.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*D. Co., 12* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8273021 | 25 |
| 2  | 8273022 | 27 |
| 3  | 8273023 | 28 |
| 4  | 8273024 | 29 |
| 5  | 8273025 | 30 |
| 6  | 8273026 | 31 |
| 7  | 8273027 | 32 |
| 8  | 8273028 | 33 |
| 9  | 8273029 | 34 |
| 10 | 8273030 | 35 |
| 11 | 8273031 | 36 |
| 12 | 8273032 | 37 |
| 13 | 8273033 | 38 |
| 14 | 8273034 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

I Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

out-  
Company Muster Roll

for April 9, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Mo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men entered in the margin  
as Veterans were mustered as  
Veterans by Col B L E Bonnewille  
They having served in the 5 Regt Mo  
State Militia the Genl requiring cer-  
tifying them as Veterans when  
re-enlisted they were honor-  
ably discharged. James H Painter  
Served in Co B 17 Ill Infy then on  
Muster was honorably discharged  
and Josiah B Smith served in  
7 Mo Cavalry 21 Months - was  
honorably discharged whose claims  
for Veterans bounty were submitted  
to the War Dept for their consid-  
eration. Co I '12 Mo Cav was Mus-  
tered as A Company Feb 24 /64  
at Benton Barracks Mo by Col B  
L Bonnewille Left St Louis Mo  
for the South June 2 /64. Arrived

Lucas

MAR. 30

8273034

1891

at Memphis Tenn June 6/64 and  
was attached to the army of the Cum-  
berland participated in the following  
engagements with the enemy - Battle  
of Tullahoma. Hunicane Creek - Ox-  
ford. Miss Lawrenceburg Tenn Nov 23/64  
Campbellville Tenn Nov. 24/64 - Syn-  
ville Tenn. Nov. 25/64 Nashville Tenn  
Dec 14/64 - 17/64 Pulaski Tenn Dec 25-  
64 Sugar Creek Tenn Dec 26/64 -  
Ebensburg Church Ala. Apr. 2/65.  
Selma Ala Georgia Apr. 2/65. Cap-  
ture of Montgomery Ala. Columbus  
and Macon Georgia Apr 19/65. After  
the surrender of the Rebel Army.  
was transferred to the Western army.  
(on the Plains) Arrived at Omaha  
N. Y. July 9/65. Done service in  
N. Y. D. T. and C. T. until March 12/66  
when the Co was ordered to Fort-  
Leavenworth Kas for must. out-  
of service arriving at Leavenworth  
Apr. 1/66.

I Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feby, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearny N.T.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5-

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney N. D.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There are no margins, text, or other markings on the paper.

Lucas

*9* Co., *12* Missouri *S M Cav.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*;

shows station of company,

*Pawnee Agency N.Y.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

79.

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1865;

shows station of company,

*Dakota City, Neb*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. H. H. H.*

49

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Stamer May & June

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Subler



*Detachment*  
*9* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865;

shows station of company,

*Macon Geo*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "9" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. was  
detailed as Pontonniers under  
Command of Maj J. M. Hubbell  
Car Company 111<sup>th</sup> D. M. Feb 13  
1865. Left East Point Miss  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 65. and arrived  
Macon Geo. April 20<sup>th</sup> 65.  
Passing through Selma  
Ala. Montgomery Ala and  
Columbus Ga. laying  
Ponton bridges across  
five streams including  
the Ala River at Selma  
Ala. and traveling six  
hundred miles in thirty  
two days.

*J. Hubbell*

*S* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. Hubbell*

I Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

shows station of company,

In the field near Athens Ala

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of the company in  
an engagement at Eastport  
Miss Nov 11<sup>th</sup> lost one man  
Wounded four horses & 1 horse  
Equipment captured. Company  
advanced into Tenn. in front  
of Hood's Rebel army, advancing  
towards Nashville Tenn. fought  
at Campbellville with a  
Superior force. lost one man  
Captured. also 20 horses and  
horse equipment captured.  
Went back skirmishing daily  
with the advancing army until  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> on which day company  
arrived at Nashville Tenn.  
on Dec 15<sup>th</sup> fought under command  
of Gen Thomas against Gen (Hood)  
who commanded the Rebel army  
- over -

A. Hubbell

MAR. 30

8273026

1891\*

Near Nashville Tenn. Had hard  
fighting. Bore an honorable part  
in all the fighting and charges  
made against the enemy  
routing him, and following  
him near capturing many  
prisoners and transportation  
to camp of musters losing two  
men Wounded -

*C* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*In the field near Lawrence, Tenn*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*C. T. Hubbell*

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

shows station of company,

In the field.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Was ordered from Memphis to  
Lazear, Tenn. July 8, 1864. Arrived same  
day and went into camp on the 12th of  
July. I was sent with Co. 5 & 2 Mo Cav.,  
as a reconnoissance to Ripley, Miss.

July 18, ordered to move in direction of  
Holly Springs with other mounted  
companies of the Regt. & 7th Kan. Cav.,  
on or about the 25th of July. Recd  
orders, July 31, to prepare to move  
with 5 days rations. Left Lazear,  
Aug. 1, with other mounted companies  
and 7th Kan. Cav. for Holly Springs  
company with one Co. of 7th Kansas  
charging the place, driving the Rebels  
from it. Moved from Holly Springs to  
Watford, thence to Tallahatchie River.  
Encountered the Rebels and drove them  
beyond Oxford, Miss. Returned to Wagon Creek.

C. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8273024

1891\*

Again ordered out and drove the  
Rebels to Hurricane Creek. Drove  
to Oxford and ordered back arrived  
at Lagrange Aug. 28, after  
being out four weeks.

9 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Mills near Memphis Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In obedience to order per  
Regt. Commander this Co.,  
together with the remainder  
of the Regt. embarked on  
the steamer Atlantic June  
2nd at St. Louis, Mo. and  
landed at Memphis, Tenn.  
June 7, 1864, where we  
now remain in camp  
in a beautiful grove.

G. H. Clark



I Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Schofield Barracks, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Clark

7 Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Benton Barracks Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Eighty-six of this Co. was mustered in and company was organized Feb. 20, 1864, and 14 men mustered in and attached to the company Feb. 28, 1864. 58 of the men were enlisted from the 5th Regt. Mo. State Militia in compliance with S.O. No. 8, dated Hdqrs. State of Mo., A.G. office, St. Louis, Jan. 18, 1864, the said 5th Regt. having recruited without authority beyond the minimum number which was allowed by existing orders. The above-named men were discharged by orders of the commander in chief from the Mo. State Militia after having enlisted in the 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

C. H. Clark

12

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*K* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8273035 | 25 |
| 2  | 8273036 | 27 |
| 3  | 8273037 | 28 |
| 4  | 8273038 | 29 |
| 5  | 8273039 | 30 |
| 6  | 8273040 | 31 |
| 7  | 8273041 | 32 |
| 8  | 8273042 | 33 |
| 9  | 8273043 | 34 |
| 10 | 8273044 | 35 |
| 11 | 8273045 | 36 |
| 12 | 8273046 | 37 |
| 13 | 8273047 | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

No. 12 Co., 12 Missouri Cav

Company <sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll

for Apr 4, 1866,

shows station of company,

St. Lawrence Kan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was recruited in winter of 1863 & 1864 was organized by Capt Wm. Ch. Owen and mustered into service March 4, 1864 at Benton Barracks Mo. by Col. Connerly, & turned over to the U.S. March the 23 1864. Marched from Benton Barracks Mo. to St. Louis Mo. from thence to Memphis Tenn. where it arrived about the 6th day of June 1864. Marched from Memphis to Paducah Ky. Tenn. Thence to

(over)


Richard Scott

MAR. 30

8273047

1891\*

Oxford Miss. Returned  
to Exchange Term  
August 21. 1864  
Marched to Smith  
Sta. thence to Clifton  
Tenn. Thence to Flo-  
rence Ala. Thence to  
Nashville Tenn.  
Thence back to East-  
port Miss. Detailed  
as pontooniers. Feb 4  
18. 1865. Marched from  
thence to Macon Ga  
Thence to Atlanta Ga  
Thence to Chattanooga  
Tenn. Thence to St.  
Louis Mo where it  
arrived about Sept 15. 65  
Thence to Omaha N. S. Thence to Col-  
umbus N. S. Thence to Fort Kearney N. S.  
Relieved from duty as Pontooniers  
Oct 15. 1865. Marched from thence  
to Fort Cottonwood N. S. Thence  
to Fort Leavenworth Kansas  
where it arrived the first day  
of April 1866.

 Co

## Company Muster Roll

January ~~the~~ February, 1866,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Capt. Edmund C. S.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. South

~~Copyright~~

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Wm. C. Nichols, 1860

~~shows station of company,~~

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2508)

for Smith & Co

186 /

shows station of company,  
*Nottingham N.Y.*

[illegible]

Wear Scott



*H* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

---

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 1865*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*First Cavalry*

---

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)



Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 4-1865, 1865,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company 12th Mo. Cav.  
was detached as Pontonniers  
under the command Maj  
J. M. Hubbard Feb 2 1865  
Left Fort Smith Ark Feb 20 1865  
and arrived at Helena Va.  
Apr 20 1865. Pass through  
Pima Ariz. Montezuma Ariz.  
and Columbus Ga. Lay  
Ponton Bridge over five  
streams including the Ala-  
bama River at Helena  
and travelling six hundred  
miles in thirty-two days.

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1-1866, 1866

shows station of company,

Eastport Miss.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

Copyright

*M* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 7 1860*, 186  $\frac{1}{2}$

shows station of company,

*On the field near Athens Ala.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

for.

Sept 24<sup>th</sup> 201

186 ✈

~~shows~~ station of company,

*See the Field Men Surrounding  
Them!*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2504)

*Cheng*

*L. O.* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept and Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*German town, Tenn*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*R. C. Case*

*S* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Memphis, Tenn*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*P. G. Cooke*



**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for August 10 Apr. 30, 1864,

show station of company,

*Schofield Brooks*

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(2594)

B. G. Cook

Chapter

13

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

*L* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.**CARD NUMBERS.**

|         |   |
|---------|---|
| 8273048 | 2 |
| 8273049 | 2 |
| 8273050 | 2 |
| 8273051 | 2 |
| 8273052 | 2 |
| 8273053 | 2 |
| 8273054 | 2 |
| 8273055 | 2 |
| 8273056 | 2 |
| 8273057 | 2 |
| 8273058 | 2 |
| 8273059 | 2 |
| 13      | 2 |
| 14      | 2 |
| 15      | 2 |
| 16      | 2 |
| 17      | 2 |
| 18      | 2 |
| 19      | 2 |
| 20      | 2 |
| 21      | 2 |
| 22      | 2 |
| 23      | 2 |
| 24      | 2 |
| 25      | 2 |
| 26      | 2 |
| 27      | 2 |
| 28      | 2 |
| 29      | 2 |

See also

L Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

<sup>Out</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for 1st April 7, 1866,

shows station of company,

1st Cavalry Regt. Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at  
Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 64.  
Left St. Louis for war, over  
June 1st 1864. Arrived at Memphis  
June 6th 64. Attached to the  
Army of the Cumberland.  
Participated in the following  
engagements with the enemy.  
Battle of Ball's Bluff, Tennessee.  
Crutcher's Creek, & Oxford, Miss., & Abbeville  
Miss., Lawrenceburg, Tenn.,  
Nov. 23, 64, Caneyville, Tenn.,  
Nov. 27, 64, Lenoirville Tenn.,  
Nov. 25, 64, Nashville, Tenn.,  
Dec. 12, 16 & 17, 24, Fort Fisher  
Tenn. Dec. 25, 64. Sugar Creek  
Tenn. Dec. 26, 64. Chenoweth  
Church Ark. Apr. 2, 65.  
Selma Ark. Apr. 6, 65.

(over)

H. T. Eastling  
James

MAR. 30

8273059

1891

Capture of Montgomery Ally,  
Columbus & Macon Ga., date  
unknown 1865. After the  
surrender of the Rebel Army  
transferred to the Western Army  
on the Plains. Arrived at Omaha  
N.T. July 9, 1865. This Company  
has been doing escort duty on the Plains  
from July 13 to Nov. 25, 1865, at which  
time we returned to Fort Kearney.  
Left Fort Kearney on the 26 Dec/65  
for Post Cottonwood. Arrived at  
Cottonwood Dec. 31, 65. Left Post  
Cottonwood on Indian Expedition  
up the Republican River to  
Solomon Fork of R.R. River  
returned to Post Cottonwood Feb.  
19, 66. Arrived at Fort Kearney  
Feb. 27/66. From thence to Little  
Blue River Meads. Thence to  
Fort Laramie with Co. of  
muster out, where we  
arrived Apr. 1, 66.

*L* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866,

shows station of company,

*Bottomwood Springs N.J.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. V. Basteling* *Corr.*

*L* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*;

shows station of company,

*Fort Kearny N.T.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*H. V. Eastburn*  
*Genl.*

*L*

**Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.**

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Oct. \_\_\_\_\_, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2506)

Collings

Copyright

L Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, 1865 formed Co L  
12 Mo. Cav. aboard steam-  
er Mary E Fox & the morn-  
ing up the M. River, des-  
tined for Omaha, N. D.  
Arrived at our destination, July  
9, 1865. On the 13<sup>th</sup> Co L sta-  
tioned up the Elkhorn river  
as sent to H. G. T. Heack-  
busch, Capt. U. S. Surveyor.  
The march to our work  
lay between the Elkhorn  
river and Nebraska River  
running water, almost direct-  
ly south of Ponca's Agency,  
a distance of about 1200  
two hundred west of Oma-  
ha. The country west of the  
6<sup>th</sup> P.M. is entirely (over)

Collins



MAR. 30

8273055

1891\*

unsit for cultivation.  
Aug 31, found the Co. yet  
on recent duty, camped  
near the mouth of Stea-  
briah R. on a beautiful  
little stream known as  
the Alcaz.

L Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Aboard Mary E Foxitt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Collings

*L* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*In the field near Macon, Ga.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Companies I, K, L & M 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. Vol. as detached  
under command of Maj.  
J. M. Hubbard 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.,  
Feb. 12, 1865, as pontoniers  
for Cav. Corps. M. S. M. Left  
Eastport, Miss. Mar. 20, 1865;  
Maj. J. M. Hubbard in com-  
mand, and joined their  
expedition under command  
of Bvt. Maj. Gen. Wilson.  
Marched through Jasper,  
Elyton & Monticello to Sel-  
ma, Ala. Thence to Mont-  
gomery, and thence to Co-  
lumbus, Ga., the march  
finally ending at Ma-  
con Ga., on the 22 of Apr.  
1865, having travelled (over)*

*Collings*

MAR. 30

8273053

1891\*

at least 560 miles and  
laid five pontoon  
bridges, including one  
across the Ala. river in  
33 days.

*L* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport, Mississippi*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Collins*

L Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864,

shows station of company,

Wayles Spring, Ala.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. under command of Capt. Sherman left White Station Tenn. Sep 29/64 & marched to Clifton Tenn. Oct 13/64 the Co. was detailed as an escort to Gen. A. C. Washburne temporarily. The command marched to Lawrenceburg continually skirmishing with the advance guard of the Enemy under Genl Hood.

At Buchananville, in an engagement the Co. lost 2 men captured. The Co. suffered no further loss until they reached Nashville. On the 15<sup>th</sup> Dec. '64, the Co.

H. E. Arnold (over)

MAR. 30

8273051

1891

25 men under command  
of Lt. Wm. J. Pace, took  
part in the battle before  
Nashville Tenn., & bore  
part in all other Engage-  
ments, the Regt. did during  
the campaign without  
loss to the Co.

*"K"* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Shenandoah River.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

*L. C. Austin*  
Copied.



"C"

Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Company's Service*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*M. E. Clarke*

*A*<sup>12</sup> Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr 30*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*St. Louis*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. E. Arnold*

*Copy*

14

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

*M* Co., *12* MISSOURI CAV.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8273060 | 26 |
| 2  | 8273061 | 27 |
| 3  | 8273062 | 28 |
| 4  | 8273063 | 29 |
| 5  | 8273064 | 30 |
| 6  | 8273065 | 31 |
| 7  | 8273066 | 32 |
| 8  | 8273067 | 33 |
| 9  | 8273068 | 34 |
| 10 | 8273069 | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

M Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry

<sup>cut</sup>  
Company Muster Roll

for Apr 9, 1866,

shows station of company,

Fort Leavenworth Ks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was  
organized at Benton Bar  
Rocks Mo. by Capt Oscar  
F Smith March 16/64.  
Marched to Memphis  
Tenn, at which place  
They arrived June 6. 1864.  
Was engaged with the  
enemy at Oxford Miss.  
Aug 23/64. at Franklin  
Tenn Nov 30/64. At  
Nashville Tenn Dec  
15/64. and followed  
Hood's retreating Army  
until it crossed the  
Tenn River + Was Engaged  
with the enemy on the  
17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> + 25 of Dec/64.  
Was detached as Pontooner  
Feb 15/65. left Miss.

<sup>over</sup>  
Reynolds

MAR. 30

8273069

1891\*

Mar 2 / 65, Arrived  
at Macon Ga April  
20/65. Marched to  
Atlanta Ga, thence to  
Nashville Tenn, Thence  
to St Louis Mo. Was  
then ordered to Fort  
Leavenworth Ks, and  
then sent as Pontooniers  
to Neb Ter, Arrived at  
Fort Kearney N.T.  
Oct 14/65 and thence  
marched to Fort  
Leavenworth Ks for  
Mustering out, where  
arrived April  
1 1866.

*M* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Fort Kearney N. T.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Next roll on file No. 2*

*Reynolds*

*M* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865,

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

M Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Macon Ga

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from East Port  
Miss. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of  
March 1865 with the  
Batt in charge of the  
Pontoon Train C. M. D. M.  
under Comd of Brig  
Maj Gen Wilson  
Marching southward  
through Ala. Vico  
Elyton, Monta Valley,  
Selma, Montgomery,  
Thence Columbus Ga  
terminating the march  
finally at Macon Ga,  
on the 22 day of April  
1865. Having marched  
a distance of at  
least 560 miles.

O. F. Smith  
Captains.

Reynolds



*M* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Eastport Miss.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Reynolds*

M Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Myler Springs, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Whites  
Station Tenn Sept 29/64.  
Commanded by 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Wm. J. Pace, Comd'g "E"  
reached Clifton Tenn  
Oct 13<sup>th</sup> without loss.  
left Clifton Tenn Oct 30<sup>th</sup>  
/64 Skirmished with  
the enemy. lost one man  
wounded, two men  
prisoners. 37 horses and  
equipments captured.  
sustained no further  
loss until going into  
battle before Nashville  
Tenn Dec 15/64 Com-  
manded by Capt O. F.  
Smith. Skirmish  
lasting 14 days. with loss of  
two men killed

Reynolds

*M* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20<sup>th</sup>*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*In the field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*M* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*La Grange, Tenn.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W N Sayre*  
Capt.

*M* Co., **12** Missouri Cavalry.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Wells, Memphis, Tenn.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. W. Sayre*

*M* Co., 12 Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Aug 50*, 1864,

shows station of company,

*Rehfield Bks, St. Louis, Mo.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Sayre*

✓ 15  
Ackerman, Christopher

Co A., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8257559 | 25 |
| 2  | 8257928 | 26 |
| 3  | 8257990 | 27 |
| 4  | 8258091 | 28 |
| 5  | 8258199 | 29 |
| 6  | 8258307 | 30 |
| 7  | 8258396 | 31 |
| 8  | 8258487 | 32 |
| 9  | 8258576 | 33 |
| 10 | 8258670 | 34 |
| 11 | 8258756 | 35 |
| 12 | 8258840 | 36 |
| 13 | 8258921 | 37 |
| 14 | 8258980 | 38 |
| 15 | 8259033 | 39 |
| 16 | 8259079 | 40 |
| 17 | 8259126 | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Chapman  
Det. A, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10th, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept. 10th, 1864.

Last paid to Sept. 10th, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Sept. 10th, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



12 Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred Stetson*

*W.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. V. 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1867.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 for up of 100  
100, 100, 100, 100, 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: .....

**Book mark :** .....

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Chapman

1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 18 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

## 12 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for John J. Huggins, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(255)

**Copyright**

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Christopher Ackerman*

*Pr*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Christopher Ackerman*

*Priv*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Hodges*

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Christopher Ackerman  
Pri; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Heard  
Coppied.

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Christopher Ackerman*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:



Al | 12 Cav. Mo.

Christopher Ackerman

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Christopher Ackerman  
Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges  
Clerk

12 Cav. Mo.

*Orville Lee Johnson*  
*Dr.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & June*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ' *1*

Book mark: *1*

*Johnson*

12 Cav. Mo.

*William Thomas*  
*St*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel L. Schuman*  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$35.1 Bounty*  
*Feb. 23, 64*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Hermann  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received forty dollars  
Bounty, advance pay and  
premium.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*Christopher Eckerman*  
*Co. A*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sherman's Detachment

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,  
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 19, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Chandler



*Alfmann, Christopher*

Co. *12* *Inf.* *Reg't Cav.*

*2* Inclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> .....   | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Christopher A. Keimann* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty five* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
*Christopher A. Keimann*  
Volunteered at *Smith Location*  
*October 17* 18*63*  
By *Reuben Schuman*  
*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mr. Co.*  
*Vol*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

A. F. 1207. This name was formerly  
filed in \_\_\_\_\_ Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the said  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*3 of 30*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis*

I, *Christopher Ackerman* born in *St Louis* in the  
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years, and by occupation  
*Labourer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*seventeenth* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Christopher Ackerman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Christopher Ackerman*  
this *19th* day of *October* 1863

BEFORE

*R. E. Pomeroy*  
*Col W 80*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Abner Dopter*  
*Act Asst* EXAMINING SURGEON. *W 80*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christopher Ackerman*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*Wm. L. Hancock* *St 12th* Regiment of *Heavy* *Inf* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*Christopher Ackerman* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*Twenty One* years and *—* months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at *St Louis Mo*  
The *17th* day of *October* 18*63*

Witness:

*William A. McGinnis*  
*Charles H. Ackerman*

APR 12 7 1863  
RECEIVED  
SAC. H. & P. O.

No.

*Christopher Ackerman*  
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*  
*October 17* 18*63*  
By *J J Bennett*  
*12* Regiment of *Mo Cav*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

13

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *—* Do certify, That I am the  
of *—*; that the said  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at

The *—* day of *—*

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St Louis*

I, *Christopher Ackermann* born in *St Louis* in the  
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by occupation  
a *Cabman*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*Seventeenth* day of *October* 186 *3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *Christopher Ackermann* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* *Christopher Ackermann*  
this *17* day of *October* 186 *3*

Before me *W E Bonner*  
*W E Bonner*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Alva Loptow* *M.D.*  
*Act Surg.* EXAMINING SURGEON, *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Christopher Ackermann*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Black* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*Humboldt 2nd Regt 12th* Regiment of *Heavy* *M* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ Acton, <sup>16</sup> James

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18263411  | 25 |
| 28263515  | 27 |
| 38263624  | 28 |
| 48263722  | 29 |
| 58263824  | 30 |
| 68263923  | 31 |
| 78264014  | 32 |
| 88264111  | 33 |
| 98264202  | 34 |
| 108264283 | 35 |
| 118264357 | 36 |
| 128264429 | 37 |
| 138264474 | 38 |
| 148264515 | 39 |
| 158264549 | 40 |
| 168264591 | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Acton

Chin., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due soldier for use of  
Horse and Horse Equipments  
from Dec. 23, 1863 to Feb. 23, 64  
\$24.00. Stoppage for damage  
done at German town, Tenn. to  
Sutter, J. H. Vol. Cav. (over)

Book mark:

Humphries

MAR. 30

8264591

AT 187

per order of Sec. of War.  
# 4.32. Retained Spencer car-  
bine and Accs. \$10. Due  
U. R. H. Allen, Sutter \$2.00.



12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Tolson

Private, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the Soldier for use of Horse and Equipments from Dec. 23. 63, to Feb. 23. 64, per G.O. 25, A.G.O., 1864. \$24.00.

County paid \$60; Unpaid \$40. Due H.S. for Quittance lost \$4.00.

Book mark:

Humphreys

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Hinton*  
*Priv.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 9* Dec., 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage twice (2) Hal-*  
*ter and Stop 1. 84. 00*  
*Pay due for use of Horse*  
*and Horse equipments*  
*from Dec. 23 1863 to Feb'y*  
*23, 1864.*

Book mark:

*Humphreys*

✓

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Nelson*  
Major, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 8 Octo., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Kemp*  
Carpenter

M | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James H. Nelson  
Wagoner, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1 day, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

E. B. Thompson  
Copyright.

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James Allen*

*Wagon* Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wagon*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *One Sutter A.R. No.*

*Allen 2 10*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*M*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*James H. Victor*

*Private*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one service day  
& leave March*

Book mark:

*E. B. Thompson*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James W. Melan*

*Plt*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan + Feb.*

, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Nelson

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. R. Thompson



4 | **12 Cav. | Mo.**

James H. Nelson  
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair

of harness & bridle

Book mark : .....

E. B. Thompson  
Copyist

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James F. Acorn*

*Plt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for one pair*  
*Shoulder Seals*

Book mark :

*Lucas*

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Acton

Reg't, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on pair of shoulder scales..

Book mark :

McDavia

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Saxon*

*Plt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Oct. + Sept*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*McDavis*

a 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Acton  
Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDonno

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Acton  
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec-31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*James Acton*

*But*

, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 25, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25-*, 1863.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: .....

*McDavin*

*James Acton,*

, Co.

*E 12*

Reg't

*Ma. Inf.*

☒ Inclosures.

|                                                             |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                                             | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....                                        | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....                              | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                                         | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....                                     | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....                                | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |



DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. Aetou desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
Enlisted 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo  
The 28th day of Sept. 1863

Witness:

J. H. Aetou

James H. Aetou

James H. Aetou

Aetou

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company (

12

Volunteered at  
Princeton Mo  
September 25 1863  
By J. H. Aetou  
12 Regiment of bad. 3rd reg

No. 2

James H. Aetou

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Princeton*

I, *James H. Aeton* born in *Decatur Co* in the  
State of *Iowa* aged *21* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*20th* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James H. Aeton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton Mo*

this *20th* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

Before

*James H. Aeton*  
*make*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. George Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Aeton*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet*  
*7* inches high.

*J. D. Alfrey and Gent*

Regiment of *Iowa* Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*J. James H. c below*  
 21 - desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

Witness:

*J. D. W. H. c below*  
 Given at *Drine ton Mo*  
 The *25th* day of *Sept* 18*63*  
*James H. c below*

A. 1867. The above was formerly  
 filed in the RECORDS, DIV. H. & P. O.

No.

*James H. c below*  
 Volunteered at *Drine ton Mo*  
*September 25th* 18*63*  
 By *James H. c below*  
*12th* Regiment of *Mo. Col. Cav*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the said

is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

*J. H. c below*

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Princeton*

I, *James H. Acton* born in *Decatur Co* in the State of *Iowa* aged *21* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*  
*25th*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this day of *September* 186*8*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James H. Acton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of *Sept* 186*8*.

Before

*Princeton Mo*  
*James H. Acton*  
*his mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Frederic Moore*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James H. Acton* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*J. W. Almy 2nd Lieut*  
*12th* Regiment of *Car* *Volunteers*.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ Adams, Alexander L.  
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |   |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1  | 8266035     | 2 |
| 2  | 8255850     | 2 |
| 3  | 8266119     | 2 |
| 4  | 8266204     | 2 |
| 5  | 8266306     | 2 |
| 6  | 8266396     | 2 |
| 7  | 8266486     | 2 |
| 8  | 8266574     | 2 |
| 9  | 8266664     | 2 |
| 10 | 8266751     | 2 |
| 11 | 8257261     | 2 |
| 12 | 8257274     | 2 |
| 13 | 8257288     | 2 |
| 14 | 8267176     | 2 |
| 15 | 5329-a-1883 | 2 |
| 16 |             | 2 |
| 17 |             | 2 |
| 18 |             | 2 |
| 19 |             | 2 |
| 20 |             | 2 |
| 21 |             | 2 |
| 22 |             | 2 |
| 23 |             | 2 |
| 24 |             | 2 |
| 25 |             | 2 |

Book No. 5329-a-a40 (EB) 1883

✓ See also

A. 12<sup>th</sup> Cai. Mo.

Alexander J. Adams

G, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cai.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

5319-A-1883.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 7, 1865.

The charge of desertion of June  
17, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date June 17, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office August 17, 1865.



A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander J. Adams  
Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fl- Leavenworth Km, Apl 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 49<sup>37</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 10 0 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 17. 65 at  
St Joe Mo. No List forwarded

Book mark: Nov 30. 83 See 5329 A  
(E.B.) 1883

Ashley

12 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. J. Blount*  
*Chas.*, Co. *4*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

**Deserted :**

When *June 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



11 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Alexander, James  
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 30, 1865.

**Deserted :**

When June 17, 1865.

Where St. Joe, Mo.

**Arrested :**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks :** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** \_\_\_\_\_

U

12 Cav.

Mo.

*William D. Wilson*

*Priv.*, Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 20, 1865.*

**Deserted:**

When *June 17, 1865.*

Where *At Joe, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander J. Adams.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3 April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.39 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Casual Roll on which  
name appears

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander J. Adams.

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$1.39 for Obedience

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alexander J. Adams

3rd, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hessing

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander J. Adams.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kearney

12 Cav. | Mo.

*William J. Miller*  
*2nd*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 8th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Alexander Adams

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



12 Cav. Mo.

*William S. Adams*

*Chas.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1. & Apr.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander J. Adams

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

Paid \$60 bounty \$2 prem. &

\$13 adv. pay.

Book mark:

Wilson  
Copyright.

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Alexander J. Adams

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Keaton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 6., 1864.

Where born Pulaski Co. Ky.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 2 -, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Ga.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Where I was born & residence

Savannah Andrew Co.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred S. Adams  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Quicks, Ky.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 5, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 5327. A. A. G. V. 15 R. 1883.

✓ <sup>18</sup> *Adams, Alvin*

Co *W*, **12** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 5271479  | 28 |
| 2  | 5256098  | 29 |
| 3  | 5272082  | 30 |
| 4  | 5272178  | 31 |
| 5  | 5272265  | 32 |
| 6  | 5272352  | 33 |
| 7  | 5272438  | 34 |
| 8  | 5272517  | 35 |
| 9  | 5272592  | 36 |
| 10 | 5272667  | 37 |
| 11 | 5272735  | 38 |
| 12 | 5272800  | 39 |
| 13 | 32872166 | 40 |
| 14 | 33155020 | 41 |
| 15 | 33156271 | 42 |
| 16 | 43166235 | 43 |
| 17 | 36669725 | 44 |
| 18 |          | 45 |
| 19 |          | 46 |
| 20 |          | 47 |
| 21 |          | 48 |
| 22 |          | 49 |
| 23 |          | 50 |
| 24 |          | 51 |
| 25 |          | 52 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*Allice Adams*

*Pat.*, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Apr 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 4* *31*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *49*<sup>*14*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180* *100* ; due \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rtd. via*

*Spencer Carbine and*

*account \$1000*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Alvin Adams

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June & July 1864. He was sick  
in Hosp. Memphis Tenn.

Feb. 1865. Teamster.

Nov. 1865. Escort to train  
to Cotton Springs.

Book mark

W. J. Laughlin

A | **12 Cavalry.** | **Mo.**

Alvin Adams

Sgt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Feb. 1865: On duty during 2 M.  
Lieut of the Irons train

**Book mark:**

J. Hunt



A 12 Cav 1110

Alvin Adams

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't 1110 Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for July & Aug, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When, 1864

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Present or absent

Remarks: Ret to duty Aug 21/64

Book mark:

Donnelly

A

1260 1110

William Adams

Det., Co. M, 12 Reg't 6th Cav

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for May & June, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When June 1st, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. May

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Steven Adams*

*Pat*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On must roll on file*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin Adams

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

*Copied*

✓ | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Alfred Williams*  
*Put*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stopped for*  
*Transportation \$13<sup>60</sup>/<sub>100</sub>*

Book mark : .....

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alvin Adams

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Reynolds

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Alvin Adams*

*Plt*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Stopped for*  
*transportation \$13.50*

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Alvin Adam*

*Priv*

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. Wayne*

(858)

Copyed.



*17*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Alvin Adams*

*Priv*

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*July & Aug*

, 1864

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*W N Sayre*

Correct.

104

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Adams

Co.

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in  
Hospital in Memphis,  
Tenn.

Name appears in Col "Present"

Book mark:

W. L. Sayre

1 A

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Alvin Idaruv*  
*Pvt*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

*W. W. Payne*  
Capt.

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Oliver Williams*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 16, 1864.*

Where born *Johnson Co Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 Comp Dist Johnson*

*Co Warrensburg Farmers trip*

Book mark:

*Farmer*

A 12 Cav Mo.

Alvin Adams  
Priv, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuton Bk, Mo, Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Johnson Co, Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Reuton Bk, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Co. D. Warrensburg, Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: T

M. Sayre

*A* | *12* Cav. | Mo.

*Alvin Adams*

, Co. *M*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *lt*

Where born *Johnson Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Where *Warrensburg Mo*

By whom *W. J. Pace*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Ripley*

*Samuel Allen*

, Co. *12th* Reg't *Cal.*

*2* Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers *2* .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A. ....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pria. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A. ....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. ....

Transportation .....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—callistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Pace desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waverly  
the 28 day of September

Witness:

William J. Pace

Wm. J. Pace  
1862

No. 2

Volunteered at

Waverly

By William J. Pace

1st Regiment of Mass. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Alvan Adams born in Johnson  
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28 day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alvan Adams do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg  
this 28 day of February 1864  
Before William T. Bee mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Cory  
Alvan Adams  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and accepting of the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William T. Bee

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. In all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alvin Adams desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1894

Witness:

W. J. Pace

Alvin Adams  
make

No. 2

Alvin Adams

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo

29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb 1894

By W. J. Pace Capt

1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

TOWN OF

Mifouni

Warrensburg

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphrey } Alvin <sup>his</sup> Adams  
this 29 day of Feb 1864. } not  
Signed: Wm. P. Rice Sept 28th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

**EXAMINING SURGEON.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Shi. Adams, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Let me I see

1st Regiment of 5th 6th 7th 8th 9th 10th 11th 12th 13th 14th 15th 16th 17th 18th 19th 20th 21st 22nd 23rd 24th 25th 26th 27th 28th 29th 30th 31st 32nd 33rd 34th 35th 36th 37th 38th 39th 40th 41st 42nd 43rd 44th 45th 46th 47th 48th 49th 50th 51st 52nd 53rd 54th 55th 56th 57th 58th 59th 60th 61st 62nd 63rd 64th 65th 66th 67th 68th 69th 70th 71st 72nd 73rd 74th 75th 76th 77th 78th 79th 80th 81st 82nd 83rd 84th 85th 86th 87th 88th 89th 90th 91st 92nd 93rd 94th 95th 96th 97th 98th 99th 100th 101st 102nd 103rd 104th 105th 106th 107th 108th 109th 110th 111th 112th 113th 114th 115th 116th 117th 118th 119th 120th 121st 122nd 123rd 124th 125th 126th 127th 128th 129th 130th 131st 132nd 133rd 134th 135th 136th 137th 138th 139th 140th 141st 142nd 143rd 144th 145th 146th 147th 148th 149th 150th 151st 152nd 153rd 154th 155th 156th 157th 158th 159th 160th 161st 162nd 163rd 164th 165th 166th 167th 168th 169th 170th 171st 172nd 173rd 174th 175th 176th 177th 178th 179th 180th 181st 182nd 183rd 184th 185th 186th 187th 188th 189th 190th 191st 192nd 193rd 194th 195th 196th 197th 198th 199th 200th 201st 202nd 203rd 204th 205th 206th 207th 208th 209th 210th 211st 212nd 213rd 214th 215th 216th 217th 218th 219th 220th 221st 222nd 223rd 224th 225th 226th 227th 228th 229th 230th 231st 232nd 233rd 234th 235th 236th 237th 238th 239th 240th 241st 242nd 243rd 244th 245th 246th 247th 248th 249th 250th 251st 252nd 253rd 254th 255th 256th 257th 258th 259th 260th 261st 262nd 263rd 264th 265th 266th 267th 268th 269th 270th 271st 272nd 273rd 274th 275th 276th 277th 278th 279th 280th 281st 282nd 283rd 284th 285th 286th 287th 288th 289th 290th 291st 292nd 293rd 294th 295th 296th 297th 298th 299th 300th 301st 302nd 303rd 304th 305th 306th 307th 308th 309th 310th 311st 312nd 313rd 314th 315th 316th 317th 318th 319th 320th 321st 322nd 323rd 324th 325th 326th 327th 328th 329th 330th 331st 332nd 333rd 334th 335th 336th 337th 338th 339th 340th 341st 342nd 343rd 344th 345th 346th 347th 348th 349th 350th 351st 352nd 353rd 354th 355th 356th 357th 358th 359th 360th 361st 362nd 363rd 364th 365th 366th 367th 368th 369th 370th 371st 372nd 373rd 374th 375th 376th 377th 378th 379th 380th 381st 382nd 383rd 384th 385th 386th 387th 388th 389th 390th 391st 392nd 393rd 394th 395th 396th 397th 398th 399th 400th 401st 402nd 403rd 404th 405th 406th 407th 408th 409th 410th 411st 412nd 413rd 414th 415th 416th 417th 418th 419th 420th 421st 422nd 42

(A G O N N A T)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

18 1/2

Adams, J. H.

Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieut.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                               |
|----|-------------------------------|
| 1  | 25                            |
| 2  | 27                            |
| 3  | Name not born on rolls of     |
| 4  | Regiment. See personal papers |
| 5  | herein.                       |
| 6  | 1-4 2926818                   |
| 7  | 2-4 2926862                   |
| 8  | 3-4 2926897                   |
| 9  | 4-4 2926929                   |
| 10 | 5-4 2566334                   |
| 11 | 6-4 2566386                   |
| 12 | 7-4 2566417                   |
| 13 |                               |
| 14 |                               |
| 15 |                               |
| 16 |                               |
| 17 |                               |
| 18 |                               |
| 19 |                               |
| 20 |                               |
| 21 |                               |
| 22 |                               |
| 23 |                               |
| 24 |                               |
| 25 |                               |

Number of personal papers herein 9.

Book Mark:

See also 7 Nebraska Cav.

201 201 201  
201 201 201  
201 201 201

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Feb., 1865,  
dated Feb. 28, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: assigned his commission  
Feb. 28/65.

Book mark:

See 12 Aug 1860.

10 Adams  
21 Oct 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,  
for the month of Jan., 1860,  
dated Jan. 21, 1860,  
shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Left for draft  
rendezvous.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Allen

50 | 12 | 1864

50 | 12 | 1864

50 | 12 | 1864

**Return**

of the Draft Rendezvous, Benton Barracks, Mo.,

for the month of Dec, 1864,

dated Dec 21, 1864,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Adm. Post - Adm.

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Approved

Approved



A 12 6am 10

John H Adams  
Lieut 12 10 Cavalry Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

dated

Nov

1864

Saint Louis 10

Jan 25

1865

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Saint Louis 10

Remarks:

Book mark:

207111



A 12 Car No

L. H. Adams  
Sent 12. Car No. Vols

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of Oct 1864

dated Saint Louis Mo  
Dec 30 1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station Saint Louis Mo  
Remarks: City Aid de Camp

Book mark:

A 112 Camp 1 Mo

2 14 Adams

2<sup>d</sup> Unit 12 Camp 10. Vol

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Sept

, 186

4

dated

Saint Louis Mo

Dec 20

, 186

4

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above;

Post or station

Saint Louis Mo

Remarks:

Actg Aid de Camp

Book mark:

207 will

A 112 Levy 1410

E H Adams

2 Lint 1210 Volr Levy

Return

of the Department of the Missouri,

for the month of

Aug

1864

dated

Saint Louis, Mo  
Nov 15

1864

shows the following with regard to the officer  
named above:

Post or station

Saint Louis, Mo.

Remarks:

Actg Aid de Camp

Book mark:

W. H. Mull

Adams, J. H.

2 Lt. Co. C., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

\*

9

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 3

Pria. of War Record

Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation /

\* See Collyer, John.

Lieut. J. H. Adams  
will report for duty to  
Col. Morris on.

---

12 Mo. Cavalry

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly  
filed with the records of the Draft  
Bureaus of Mo. in the Archives  
Division, U.S.O.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 3rd. 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 335 }

(EXTRACT.)

10. Lieut. J. H. Adams, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty  
at these Head Quarters, and will  
report, without delay, to Col. J.  
McEverson, Comdg. Craft Bencignos,  
near Benton Barracks, Mo. - for  
duty at the Bencignos and in  
escorting recruits to the quid.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

Col. McEverson.

*Wm. B. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Cairo, Ill., Aug. 10<sup>th</sup>

1864.

Order No. 646

Requisition of Stanh. J. H. Adams  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

From Cairo, Ill.,

To St. Louis, Mo.

Nature of Service en route to report  
to Gen. Rousseau per I.O.  
No. 107 Hdqrs. Dist. of West Tenn  
Aug. 8, 1864. Maj. Gen. Wash-  
burn, comdg.

J. Williams

1<sup>st</sup> Nov



OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

Name J. H. Adams State of Missouri.

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 12

Arm Cav  
Casualty Mo.

Day 7; Month mch; Year 65

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 64 Mo.

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

EN  
(Clerk.)  
(174)

Recd. Dr. Risto W. Dunn.  
Newman, Tenn. May. 8th

Nashburn Co. Co.  
Major Genl Candy Dep.

Specia Order No 107  
Ordering 1st Lieut J. S. Adams  
Col 612 1st Cav to report to  
Major Genl K. S. Williams  
Comd. 5th of the Ill Cavalry

Page 50. Memorandum

Copy in Green & Book

13 May 1961

*Hind W. Hualapen*

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn.,

August 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 107.

Ex.

VIII.

Lieut J. H. Adams, 12<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cavalry is hereby detached from his command and will report in person without delay to Maj General W. S. Rosecrans Comdg Dept of Missouri for duty. The Quartermasters Dept will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN.

Chas. H. Townsend  
Adjutant General.

D. C. Cady Officer  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Ad. 14



Oct 50. 1865

Sender Rhs Feb 26/65

Adams ~~John H.~~

C.C. 12th March 65

(A. H. 25) #5 2mo

Senders his resignation  
as 2nd Lieut Co. K. 12th  
Mo. Vol. Car.

1. Enclosure

Respectfully returned with the  
within certificate approved.

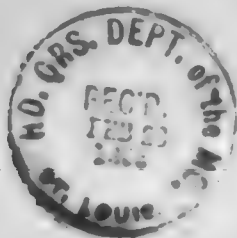
J. F. Randolph,

Surgeon.

Mrs. Director.

M. D. O.  
St Louis Mo.  
Mar. 6/65.

S.O. 64 Per 1 Mar 7. 1865



Ad. Qrs. Genl. Draft Pendragon  
near Antio Rhs. Feb 26/65

Approved, and Respectfully  
forwarded to Ad. Qrs. Dept of  
the MC

F. Morrison  
Col. U. S. Army  
Comd'g Pendragon

Head Qrs Dept of the MC  
St Louis Feb 28. 1865

Respectfully referred to  
the Medical Director  
of the Dept for approval  
of certificate.

By command of  
Maj Gen Dodge

F. Morrison  
Asst Surg

Ad. Qrs. Genl. Draft Pendragon  
near Antio Rhs. Feb 26/65  
Approved, and Respectfully  
forwarded to Ad. Qrs. Dept of  
the MC  
F. Morrison  
Col. U. S. Army  
Comd'g Pendragon  
Head Qrs Dept of the MC  
St Louis Feb 28. 1865  
Respectfully referred to  
the Medical Director  
of the Dept for approval  
of certificate.  
By command of  
Maj Gen Dodge  
F. Morrison  
Asst Surg

Quincy

General  
Board

Head Qu. General Draft Anderson.  
Near Benton Arkansas. Mo. Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Major.

I have the honor to tender my resignation as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. of  
Co. "C." 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavry. and would respectfully request that it may  
be accepted to date from Feby 26<sup>th</sup> 1865.

I certify on honor that I am not indebted to the U. S.  
Govt. and have no Govt. Stores, in my possession. Am not  
accountable for any Company property. having been on detached  
duty since I have been an officer. I tender my resignation  
on account of ill health, (enclosed herewith Medical Certificate)  
and having had a situation tendered me which requires little or  
no exposure - I am,

Major.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

W. Adams

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Co. "C."

12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavry

Maj. J. W. Barnes.

A. A. Genl.

Left of the Mo

St. Louis Mo



Ch # 121 HeB

---

Febry. 26. 78

---

Adams & Co  
A. S. Moleaux

---

Enders Resing  
Cause Dissolving

---

1000000



Mo 7<sup>th</sup> 1864

St. Louis Mo, Aug 1<sup>st</sup> 64

Department Missouri

W. S. Hancock Major

Asks that Quint J.  
H. Adams 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
be ordered to  
report to him for duty.

✓  
Sec. S. C. 107 Par VII

Rec'd H. D. (L. H. D.) 5<sup>th</sup> Aug 1864

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Aug 1 1864.

General

I have the honor to request that  
Lieut J. H. Adams 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry,  
may be ordered to report to me for duty.

Lieut Adams, was for some time  
a Clerk in the Office of the Asst Adj  
General at these Head Quarters, and  
was promoted to a Lieutenantcy in the  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry upon an understanding  
with the Colonel of the Regt, that he  
should be assigned to duty at these  
Head Quarters. His services would be  
of great service to me, and I under-  
stand that the Commanding Officer of this  
Regt, is entirely willing that he  
should be detailed. There being

Mr. Speer now on duty with his  
Company

I am Your Very Respectfully

Yours Most Truly  
Signed Wm. R. Rogers  
Major, 1st Regt.

My Dear Col. Washburn (Genl. absent sick)  
Care of Mil. Dist. West Tennessee  
Memphis Tenn }

ack

# MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

IN THE CASE OF

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

BY

\_\_\_\_\_  
Surgeon U. S.

Approved.  
- M. F. Ransdell,  
- Surg. U. S. A.  
Med. Director

M. D. O.  
St. Louis Mo.  
March 6/65.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Rec'd, A. G. O., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

(FORM 20.)

FORM OF A MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. J. H. Adams, of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
of ~~Mr. Dav.~~ <sup>his Resignation</sup> having applied for a certificate on which to  
ground ~~an application for leave of absence~~, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined  
this officer, and find that ~~he has Incipient Phthisis~~  
~~which unfit him for the service~~

And that, in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my  
belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Dated at St. Louis, this 20<sup>th</sup> day  
of February, 1862.

A. S. Barnes  
a a Surgeon U. S. a  
Attending Officer  
St. Louis  
me

Album of H

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. July 18<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 19<sup>th</sup>.

EXTRACT.

4. ... Private J. H. Adams, Co. "K" 1st. Nebraska Cavalry, having received a commission as 2nd Lieut. in the 12th Mo. Cavalry, is hereby relieved from duty at these Head Quarters, and will, at once, proceed to Memphis, Tenn. and report to the Head Quarters, 12th Mo. Cavalry, to be mustered into service as a commissioned officer. \_\_\_\_\_

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

C. O. 12 Mo. Cavalry

*Wm. B. ...*

Assistant Adjutant General.



✓ 19  
*Adams John*  
Co \_\_\_\_\_, **12** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8256570 | 26 |
| 2  | 8256571 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



A. J. C. H. Mo.

John Adams

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

Sanitary Report for Regt., June 2, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted June 3, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in June 2, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. 5<sup>th</sup> Miss. St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sub. for Ch. Tondra

Enrolled & liable to be

drafted at St. Louis

Book mark:

Dr. H. C. H. C. H.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the *12th* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1864.*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Labourer*

When enlisted *June 3, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *June 3, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substituted for Edwin*

*Anderson. Heated and*

*liable to be drafted in the 5th Regt*

*1st Div. 8 1864 (over)*

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256570

67391\*

*Name not taken up on  
Roll of Regt.*

Adams. John

, Co.

12

Reg't

Molloy

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

X, *John Adams* desiring to ENLIST  
in the *3rd* **Army of the United States**, for **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am  
years and *—* months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at

*Sp. Gore, Mo*  
the *30th* day of *June* 1864

Witness:

*John Adams*  
*Wm. H. Adams*

No.

*12 " Cor.*

*John Adams*  
Enlisted at *Sp. Gore, Mo*

As Substitute for

*Edwin A. Fonda*  
On the *3* day of *Jan*, 1864

By

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Adams, born in the State of Missouri, aged 33 years, and by occupation a Deputy Sheriff

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edwin A. Honda, Esq., of St. Louis Mo to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of June, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Edwin A. Honda I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of June, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo

this 3 day of June, 1864

BEFORE

C. D. Coleman  
Capt & Prov. Marshal, Dist. Mo

John Adams  
mk

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edwin A. Honda

Enrolled on his behalf drafted in St. Louis 1st Dist Mo under the Act of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. D. Coleman  
Capt and Provost Marshal.  
St. Louis Dist. Mo

V. H. Connel

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Must be out the service of the military state Co. 1st St. Regt. Mo Cavalry or the 3rd Regt of Cav 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Approved  
C. D. Coleman  
Capt & Prov. Marshal  
St. Louis Dist. Mo

# DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Adams desiring to ENLIST  
in the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am  
years and 1 months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of  
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo  
the 3 day of June 1864

WITNES:

John X Adams  
John

12 Mo. Can

No. 94

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edwin A. Fonda

On the 3 day of June 1864

By

Capt C. D. Colman

St M McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo



SUBSTITUTE  
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, John Adams, born in the State of Delaware, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Labourer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Edwin A. Fonda, Esq., of St. Louis Mo 5th Ward 1st Dist Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3rd day of June, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Edwin A. Fonda, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3rd day of June, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 3 day of June, 1864 John X Adams  
Before C. D. Coleman his  
Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo MR

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Edwin A. Fonda under 2d of the Act of March 3, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. D. Coleman  
Captain and Provost Marshal.  
1st Dist Mo  
A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Must be in the Service of the United States, in Co  
the 3rd day of June 1864, at St. Louis Mo  
12 days in the Service of the United States, on  
Capt & Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo  
C. D. Coleman  
A. McDonald  
Commissioner of Board.  
Surgeon of Board.



✓ 20 <sup>or</sup> *Larivan*  
*Adams, Larivan*

Co *6*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|               |    |
|---------------|----|
| 18256353      | 26 |
| 36260837      | 27 |
| 38261027      | 28 |
| 18257212      | 29 |
| 58257180      | 30 |
| 68257240      | 31 |
| 78257237      | 32 |
| 88261144      | 33 |
| 98261239      | 34 |
| 108261334     | 35 |
| 118261426     | 36 |
| 128261519     | 37 |
| 138261606     | 38 |
| 148261681     | 39 |
| 158261755     | 40 |
| 168261824     | 41 |
| 178261895     | 42 |
| 188745-C-1885 | 43 |
|               | 44 |
|               | 45 |
|               | 46 |
|               | 47 |
|               | 48 |
|               | 49 |
|               | 50 |

Book Mark *8745-b-a-b-c-1885*

✓ See also

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Jarvis Adams

Co. C 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark 1515-11-1888  
with 3745-C-1885

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich. 21 1888.

This man deserted on or about June 2, 1864, and returned

on or about August 17, 1864

As he was subsequently restored to duty by S.O. No 18,

Std. Gen. Dir. Cav. Capt. M. D. M. dated Feb 76

without trial, but upon conditions which appear to have been complied with (so far as not waived by the Government), the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent

in desertion from on or about June 2,

1864 to on or about Aug 17, 1864,

cannot, however, be expunged.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jessiman Adams

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Th. Seaworth, Jr., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 3 <sup>20</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ None <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 2, 1864.

Ret'd. to Duty per S. O. No. 17,

dated Hd. Qrs. 5. Jan.

Dir. M. D. Miss. East-

port Miss., Feb. 17, 65: Re-

tained per S. O. No. 101 of

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR 30

8261995

1860 - ne Spencer carb-  
bine and accoutre-  
ments \$10.00. Due A. R.  
H. Allen, Regt Sutter, \$14.00.

Book Mark. - See 8745-6.  
A. G. O. (E. B.) 1885;

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*Aliran Adams*

*Out*....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for.....*Jan & Feb.*....., 186*6*.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Murray*

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Terivan Adams

Priv

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Deserted June 27, 1864.  
Ret to loc in arrest Sept 17, 1864  
Ret to duty per S.O. No. 84  
from Dir. Hq. 26 C. C. M. D. M.  
dated Escort Miss Feb 17, 1865  
with care of all Pay & allowances  
from June 27, 1864 to Sept 17, 1864  
the time absent from loc. Stop for  
me Stand lead me \$25.50

Book mark:

Murray

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Jessie A. Adams*

*P. 24*

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty from desertion per Sp. Ord. 1864 from Vd. No. 3<sup>d</sup> on C. G. M. D. M. dated Eastport Miss Feb. 17, 1865 with loss of all pay & allowances from June 27, 1864 to Sept 7, 1864 Stop for one Star cashmere #25-62*

Book mark:

*Murray*

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186<sup>5</sup>.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

within limits of 100 84 100 100 100  
5 Div C.C. no Div dated 1st  
for 2nd Div. 1st 1865, with loss of  
all pay & allowances from June 2/64  
to Sept 7/64 stop for no name  
Catching \$25<sup>00</sup> Paid from Detached  
Service July 2/15 for daily duty as turn out, in 2nd

Book mark:.....



A

12 Cav. | Mo.

Japirvan Adams  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Returned to duty  
per special order no. 80  
from Div. H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> with loss  
of all pay & allowances  
from June 2/64 to Sept 7/64  
Stop for one Starr Carbine \$35.<sup>00</sup>  
On detached service per special order  
no 303 from Div. H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> dated  
(over)

Book mark:

Legis

MAR. 30

8261519

475814

*Lazenworth Kansas*  
*June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1885,*

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Adams

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret'd to duty per spec.  
No from Div. Hd Qrs  
with loss of all pay and  
allowances from June 2-  
1864 to Sept 17 1864.  
Ask for one three Cts.  
fine.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11  
11  
11

12 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Williams*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went to duty Dec 1st 1865.  
No 7 from 1st to 14th. Taken  
to their mine Feb 7-1865.  
with one of the boys and at-  
tended to the same from Dec 22-80  
to Sept 1865. Paid for  
transportation and subsistence  
of myself.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

10

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Leviway Adams*  
*Pvt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*James Williams*

*W*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Imprisoned since Sept. 8th 1864.*

Book mark:

*12* | **12 Cav. Mo.**

*James Adams*

*Co. C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 30*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from de-*  
*sertion Sept. 8, 1864*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

11 | 12 Cav. Mo.

*William Wilson*

*Co. C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 20*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** *Returned from de-*

*sertion Sept. 5, 1864, at*

*Winter Station, Tenn.*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Larkin Adams*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *\* Unionville Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to be*

*found: Unionville Mo.*

*\* Saw Roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. R.*

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith  
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June 2, 1864.

Where St. Louis

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Rec'd. No bounty and  
\$13 Adv. pay. Charged with  
one Stars cartridge sling &  
ammunition.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Isle of Man

.....*Pet*....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Louis June 2, 1864. Charged with one Star's Carbine Sling and Squirrel

Sept 8 Col. in next Roll on  
which name of person

**Book mark :** .....

(258)

Copyright

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

Tarawan Adams

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C  
by S.O. No. 45, Apr. 25, '64.  
Rec'd \$13.00 Adv. Pay  
and \$60 bounty. Under  
lack'd service since  
Apr. 29, '64, per S.O. No.  
44 from R. H. Sec.

Book mark: S. 745-6-497 (in B) 1885

11 | 12 Jan | Mo.

James Adams

Appears with rank of 1st on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Benton Missouri Mo. April 15, 1864.

Where born Indiana

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Unionville Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 Cong Dist

Putnam Co York Township Mo

Book mark: 8745-C-1885

MAR. 30

8256353

1891\*

*Muster in in  
each case to take  
effect from date  
of enlistment*

Adams, J.

P. Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl 1/10 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

William Adams desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
twenty two years and months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Unionville Indiana the twentieth day of March 1864

Witness:

John Adams with William Adams

Enlisted at Unionville Ind  
March 15 1864  
Regt of 11th Ind Cav  
enlistment: last secured in No. ( )  
Regt of  
Discharged

Filed in the office of the Prov. & R. S. P. O.

No. 1

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at the day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*Monroeville*

*Harison Adams*  
in the State of *Indiana*

born in

aged

*about 21*

years, and by

occupation a

*farmer*

signed this

*twentieth fifth*

day of

*march*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

1864, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Harison Adams*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

fath and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Monroeville* *Ind*

this *25* day of *march* 1864,

Before

*G. T. Carter*

*Harison Adams*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. M. Oney*  
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Harison Adams* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

*G. T. Carter*  
Regiment of 12 mo. Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into Service of the United States for three years or during the war from the date of enlistment in the 12th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. 1864

J. M. Fallock  
J. M. Fallock  
J. M. Fallock  
J. M. Fallock

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Adams, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty-23 years and  
months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri the Twenty-fifth day of March 1864.  
Witness:  
John Adams

No. 7  
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.  
by John Adams  
Regiment of the 1st Cavalry  
enlistment: last seen in Pa. ( )  
A. T. 1864  
Discharged

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of  
said  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at  
the  
day of  
Witness:

## TOWN OF



*London, W.C.*

born in

aged

I went five years, and by  
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
1864, to serve as a

in the State of

India, 11d

Occupation a

of general interest

tooted his

day of April 1944

Soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I

of Hawaii of dams

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

221401 2766 16

this 25 day of March 1864.

## Hereon

L. H. has the

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way dis-qualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

**Examining Surgeon**

**I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit.**

una donna

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Regiment of 12

2/18 1st Volunteers.

**Recruiting Officer.**

30

66<sup>5</sup>2

Parven Adams  
P.C.

10d. Dr. Cr. C. 12th  
Dr. 10th 12th  
April 9-64

Delano 12th 9th  
Capt. Cr. C. 12th 12th

Tricks the within named  
unassigned recruits belonging  
to the 12th 12th 12th 12th  
to his company

Alfaym  
O.W.

Assigned  
File

12th 12th

Recd. Regt 12th 12th 12th 12th

A. D. 2<sup>nd</sup> C. Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. Y. Cav.  
Benton Barracks, April 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Col.

I have the honor to  
request that the following named  
unassigned recruits of the 12<sup>th</sup> N. Y.  
Cav. be assigned to Company C. All  
the parties concerned agreeing to  
the assignment.

Jarvis Adams James W. Carter  
Stephen Dwyer Robert W. Browning  
Samuel Huntington

2.  
Col. C. with  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. N. Y. Cav.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt. Servant  
Wm. H. Deane  
Capt. Condring Co.

**TREATMENT.**

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

**RESULT AND DATE.**

*C. D. J.*

Hospital Number *B921* *24*

Name *J Adams*

Age *23* Nativity *Ind*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Ohio*

Post Office address of } *Cotoba Ohio*  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank *Private* Co *K* Regiment *12th* *Cal*

When admitted *May 21st 1865*

From what source *Chas. Adams*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)  
*Wound of the head*

*Yellow fever*

*5-7*

*May 25th*

On what occasion wounded? *Post Hospital*

Date *Horton Barracks, MO*

Nature of missile or weapon



21  
✓ Addison, Samuel C.

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 18255911 | 25 |
| 18266116 | 27 |
| 18266205 | 28 |
| 18266307 | 29 |
| 18266397 | 30 |
| 18266487 | 31 |
| 18266575 | 32 |
| 18266665 | 33 |
| 18266752 | 34 |
| 18267271 | 35 |
| 18260838 | 36 |
| 18266919 | 37 |
| 18266985 | 38 |
| 18267042 | 39 |
| 18267102 | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



N. 12 Cav. Mo.

James C. Anderson  
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Sept 11, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Butler Union 13.50

Stoppage for damage done at

Germanstown Tenn to Butler 7 Ill. Cav

4<sup>37</sup> 100. Pay due for use of horse

and equipments from Jan. 64 to

Mar 24, 64

Book mark:

W. H. H.

54 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos C. Addison

B, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and equipments from Oct-13, 63  
to Mar 24, 64

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

24

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Addison

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Jan 1 64 to Mar 3. 64

Book mark:

14/

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Alderson

Dr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 & Oct, 1864:

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from Jan 1. 64  
to March, 64

Book mark:

Copy

*12*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Saml C. Addison*

*Pr*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use  
of horse and Equip-  
ments from Jan 1, 64  
to Mar 3, 64. Returned  
to duty per Regtl Order  
No 55*

Book mark: .....

*Manning*

12 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Wilson*

*Wilson*, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *June 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *May 21*, 186*5*.

Where *Hill's Landing*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186*5*.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Returned from de-*  
*sertion June 8 1865. Learn-*  
*more*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wilson*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Addison,

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Pay due for use of horse &  
Equipments from Jan 1/64  
to March 3/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark: .....

A | 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Addison

B, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of <sup>horse</sup> equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments  
from Jan 1/64 to March 3/64  
On duty at Louisville, Ky.

Book mark:



A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Addison

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By due for horse & equipments  
from Jan. 1/64 to Feb. 13/64.

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Addison.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse  
Equipments from Jan. 1/64  
to March 13/64.

In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due for horse and horse equipments from Jan. 1, 1864 to March 13, 1864

Book mark:

*D* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel C. Williams*  
*Chieftain*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Jan. 1st to March 1st 1864*

Book mark: .....

*Williams*  
Captain

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel C. Johnson*

*Sam.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel L. Addison

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty \$2  
prem. & \$13 adv. pay.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

David C. Anderson

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

August 2nd 1864, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co., Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Carrollton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Jan. 1, 1864.

Where mustered in Carrollton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Carrollton, Mo.

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carrollton, Carroll Co.

Sevent Dist. Mo.

Book mark: Jan. 1

<sup>22</sup>  
Yder, Jimmion

Co *M*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|              |    |
|--------------|----|
| 18272016     | 26 |
| 18256155     | 27 |
| 18272085     | 28 |
| 18272179     | 29 |
| 18272266     | 30 |
| 18272353     | 31 |
| 18272439     | 32 |
| 18272518     | 33 |
| 18272593     | 34 |
| 108272660    | 35 |
| 118272770    | 36 |
| 128257408    | 37 |
| 138272874    | 38 |
| 14365-A-1886 | 39 |
| 15           | 40 |
| 16           | 41 |
| 17           | 42 |
| 18           | 43 |
| 19           | 44 |
| 20           | 45 |
| 21           | 46 |
| 22           | 47 |
| 23           | 48 |
| 24           | 49 |
| 25           | 50 |

Book Mark, 365-A-A40-(EB) 1886

See also



A. 12 Cav. Mo.

Simon Oliver

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 365 A. 1886

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, May 10, 1886

Admitted to Post Hospital  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Mch. 26, 1864 with  
malaria and returned  
to duty April 28, 1864  
The charge  
of desertion of Aug. 16,  
1865 against this man  
is removed and he is  
discharged to date  
August 26, 1865 to  
complete his military  
record under the pro-  
visions of the Act of  
Congress approved July  
5, 1864.

Discharge  
78 (over)

Certificate furnished  
by AGC May 21, 1880.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Ader*  
Capt., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Leavenworth 15 Apr 7, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 28*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at*  
*Columbus A.T.*  
*Aug 16/65. Descriptive*  
*List forwarded*

Book mark: *A 90 Jan 8. 86. See 365 A*  
*A 90. (183) 86, ma May 15. 86*

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Lincoln (Edw)*

*Corp.*, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Sept. 8*, 186*5*.

**Deserted:**

When *Aug. 16*, 186*5*.

Where *Columbus, N. J.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Stoppage for Ord. & A. M.*  
*property \$232.40*

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. H.*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Simon Ader*

*4<sup>th</sup> Inf.*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserter And  
stopped for loss of  
Ordinance & Mm  
property \$ 232.40*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Simeon Ader*

*4<sup>th</sup> Corp*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stopped for loss  
of Ordnance \$32.85*

Book mark : .....

(256)

*Reynolds*

*Original*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Simeon Ader*

*Put*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

*present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Simeon Ader  
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



*A* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Simon Ader*

*Put*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 11<sup>th</sup> 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

18

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amison Aders

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Dec, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(866)

Copied

*L*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Simon Ader*

*Priv*

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(218)

*W N Sayre*

Copyright.

12

12 Cav.

Mo.

Simon Ader

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Mayre  
(558) Copied.

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lincoln Alder

Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for from organization to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W H Sayre  
Coyt.

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James Miller*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton, Mo. Mar 16, 1864.*

Where born *Putnam Co. Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *7 Cong Dist. Mercer Co. Princeton Township*

Book mark:

A 12 Cav Mo.

Lincoln Ader

1st, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Bks Mo. Mch 16 1864

Where born Putnam, Ind.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Princeton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cong. & Princeton,

Mercer Co. Ind. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 365 A. ago. EP. 1886.

(Sd)

W W Sayre

Copied.

Ader, Simeon.

P, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enl pps

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



TREATMENT.

[BUREAU NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLECTIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Chas. J. J.*  
*Bo. H. J.*  
*Chas. J. J.*  
*Wm. J.*

RESULT AND DATE.

*Returned To Duty Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 1944*

Hospital Number 2412 ✓

Name *Simon Adler*

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank *Private Co. M* Regiment *12 Mo. Cav*

When admitted *March 26<sup>th</sup> 64*

From what source *Regimental Quartermaster*

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)  
*68*

*Frederick*

*Admitted April 21*

On what occasion admitted *for* Hospital.

Place *Barton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 7

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Alder desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 18 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, N.J.  
the 29th day of February, 1864.

Witness: James Dykes Simon Alder

No. 39

Simon Alder  
Volunteered at Prince George  
29th day of Feb 1864,  
By James Dykes  
2nd Regiment of Cav. Me. Inf.  
  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

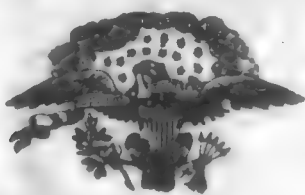
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Pinckney

I, James Ader born in Putnam Co.  
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 29th day of February 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Ader do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pinckney  
this 29th day of Feb 1864, } Simon Ader  
Before James D. Ader }  
Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Ader  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has black eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 9 inches high.

James D. Ader  
12th Regiment of Can. Inf. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having effected the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simmon Ader desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo  
the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

James Dyke

Simmon Ader

No. 39

Volunteered at Princeton Mo

29th day of Feb 1864

By James Dyke

12th Regiment of Car Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office  
P.O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton



I, Simon Ader born in Princeton  
in the State of Indiana aged 18 years,  
and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 29th day of February 1867,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Simon Ader do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo.  
this 29th day of Feb 1867, } Simon Ader  
Before James Dykes Rec. Off.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Carey,  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Simon Ader  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5  
feet 5 inches high.

James Dykes  
12th Regiment of Can. Mo. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_



+ 23  
Adkins, Joseph H.  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8262071 | 26 |
| 2  | 8262115 | 27 |
| 3  | 8262220 | 28 |
| 4  | 8262312 | 29 |
| 5  | 8262409 | 30 |
| 6  | 8262507 | 31 |
| 7  | 8262614 | 32 |
| 8  | 8262708 | 33 |
| 9  | 8263326 | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Adkins,  
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
H. Leavenworth, K, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account: (never settled.)

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52<sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 40<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died June 10, '64,  
Memphis, Tenn.; final  
statements forwarded.

Book mark:

E. H. McCarthy  
(161) Copied.



A

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Adkins

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lieut. in Hosp at  
Memphis Tenn since  
July 1/64.

M. A. Roll next on which  
name appears

Book mark:

Edmondson

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph W. Atkins

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10<sup>th</sup>, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Interp. Humphis  
Issued Box 12<sup>1/2</sup> for 1 Hav.  
cassac 1 Canteen 1 Screw  
driver 1 Spare Cone.

Book mark:

*C* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Joseph W. Adams*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 20<sup>th</sup> to Aug. 21<sup>st</sup>*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

*Hospital Memphis Tenn.*  
*since July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Due U.S. \$79 for 1*

*haversack, canteen,*

*screwdriver, 1 spare can*

*1 brush, soap & 1 tin*

Book mark: .....

*A* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jos W Atkins*

*Priv.*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Laurence*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph W. Atkins

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summ.

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Joseph W. Perkins*  
*Plt.*

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left in Small Box*

*Went from Jan 26/64*

*Rec'd Big Co. Penit \$200*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Atkins*

*Plt.*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

**for** *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

**Present or absent.** *Present*

**Stoppage, \$** *100* **for**

**Due Gov't, \$** *100* **for**

**Valuation of horse, \$** *100*

**Valuation of horse equipments, \$** *100*

**Remarks:** *Present sent on 1 horse*

**Book mark:**

*Lamm*

4 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph W. Atkins  
Capt., Co. W, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1863.

Where Canton Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse, not  
approved. Bk & Purchase  
not approved

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Laurence



Adkins, Joseph W.  
P., Co. H. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl papers - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Joseph W. Adkins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am single months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camden, N. C. the 12 day of October 1865

Witness:

W. N. G. Gentry

Joseph W. Adkins

No. 66  
Enlisted at Camden, N. C.  
October 12, 1865.  
By J. W. G. Gentry  
12th Regiment of N. C. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged

Filed in the office of the Adjutant-General, U. S. Army, at Washington, D. C., Nov. 1, 1865.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1865

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Carrollton*

I, *Joseph W. Adkins* born in *Carroll Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *9* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph W. Adkins* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Carrollton*

this *9* day of *October* 1863.

Before

*W. H. Brand*

*J. P.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *Five* feet *Eight* inches high.

Regiment of

*3rd*

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

R 11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Joseph W Adkins*

*Pos*

of Company

*20*

*12* "Regiment of

*Mo Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 10/64.*

*Chloroform*

*Chloroform*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph W. Aldrich  
 Rank: Pr Company: "D" Regiment: 12  
 Arm: Car State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 10 " 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis Tenn

Information dated  
April 9 " 1864

muster rolls give no report.  
Return for Nov 1864 reports  
him under head of "Lost" with  
remarks, "Unknown Memphis Tenn."

Frank Muljisten

Clerk.

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
    " Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
    " cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
    " cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

241

172

No. 461.

Name, Joseph H. Adkin,

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Me. Inf.

Co. A

Rank, Pri.

Admitted, Dec 24 1863

Disease,

Tuberculosis in tip

sent to Hospital, 3<sup>rd</sup> Co.

Hospital, 9  
Barracks, Mo.

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
    "    Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....



No. 598. Ward C. 9

Name, Joseph W. Atkins

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Co. D

Rank, Pri

Admitted, Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1862

Disease, Dysentery

Jan 28<sup>th</sup> 1862

Hospital,  
Fort Hartsacks, Mo.

# Declaration of Recruit.

Joseph M Adkins desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty One years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Carrollton Mo  
the 1<sup>st</sup> day of October 1863

Witness:

Wm Dr Goldsby Joseph M Adkins

No. 66  
Joseph M Adkins  
Enlisted at Carrollton Mo  
October 1<sup>st</sup> 1863,  
By Wm Dr Goldsby  
1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo Vol Cal  
enlistment; last served in Pa.  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

At \_\_\_\_\_, this \_\_\_\_\_ was formerly  
placed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Div. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

1867

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Carrollton*

*Missouri* *Carrollton*

I, *Joseph W. Adkins* born in *Carroll Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *First* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph W. Adkins* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carrollton*  
this *1* day of *October* 186*3*,

Before

*J. H. Branch*

*Joseph W. Adkins*  
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. *may not be able to perform all*  
*the duties per force of a soldier but can't expect him*  
*on the physical condition presented* *of and*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray eyes, dark hair, fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Regiment of

*3d. N. Cavalry*

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*James H. Adkins*  
*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Iowa Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service; that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by that officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and whether charges against him or in his favor were comprised a complete exhibit of the account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be secured upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances but may be directed at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for both pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) on the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the transactions of Pension or Bounty should be RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Joseph W. Atkins, a Private of  
Captain Chas. Ernst Company (D) of the 12 Regiment of Heavy Inf  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Connel Co. Mo., State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 1st day of October, 1863, at Connel Co. Mo.  
by Sgt. Z. Holdaby, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 29th day of December, 1863, at  
Centen Barracks Mo. by Sgt. Samuel; and having served  
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death July 8th 1864  
of Inflammation of the Stomach

The said Joseph W. Atkins was last paid by Paymaster  
My Thomas, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to 52  $\frac{22}{100}$  dollars, since the 1st day of October,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60  $\frac{100}{100}$  dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Larnie, this 14th day  
of October, 1865.

Charles F. Ernst  
Captain

Commanding Company.



+ 24 William  
Adkins, William R.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8262072  | 26 |
| 2  | 8262116  | 27 |
| 3  | 8262221  | 28 |
| 4  | 8262313  | 29 |
| 5  | 8262410  | 30 |
| 6  | 8262506  | 31 |
| 7  | 8262615  | 32 |
| 8  | 8262709  | 33 |
| 9  | 8262846  | 34 |
| 10 | 8262937  | 35 |
| 11 | 8256749  | 36 |
| 12 | 8263015  | 37 |
| 13 | 8263099  | 38 |
| 14 | 8263385  | 39 |
| 15 | 8256936  | 40 |
| 16 | 10336044 | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A. 12 Cav. Mo.

William Adkins

Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 8, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 <sup>31</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> due \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Campbell-

ville, Tenn. Nov. 24/64. Paroled

at Nicksburg, Miss. Apr 12/65.

Reported at Benton Bks, Mo.

Apr 25/65. Deער. roll rec'd

June 8/65. Due the U. S. for

Book mark: (over)

Ramsey

MAR. 30

8256936

1891

Ordnance \$3<sup>40</sup>. One Canteen  
\$0.40. Due R. H. Allen, Suttler,  
12 Mo. Cav. \$8. Due U.S. for  
transportation from St. Louis, Mo.  
to Chellicotah, Ills. \$4<sup>60</sup>.

Paroled Prisoner. Mustered out in  
compliance with G.O. No. 77,  
War Dept, dated Washington, D. C.  
Apr 28/65. Entitled to three  
months extra pay according  
with telegram from War Dept,  
dated Washington, May 30/65.

Is entitled to such balance  
of bounty as is due him under  
the laws under which he en-  
listed.

Was confined at Andersonville,  
Ga.



A

12 Cav. Mo.

William R. Adkins,  
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
H. Leavenworth, Ky, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to June 8, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged Prisoner  
of War captured Nov. 28,  
near Leavenworth, Tenn.  
Was discharged June 8 '65,  
in B. P. H. in accord-  
ance with G. O. 77, (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G. H. McPartlin

MAR. 30

8263385

AT 0001A

Mar 29<sup>th</sup>, dated Washing-  
ton, D. C., Apr. 28, '65;  
final statements given.

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William Adams

On, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as  
Prisoner of War in  
accordance with Genl  
Orders from the War Depart-  
ment June 8 1865.

Book mark:

4 | 2501 | m  
William H. Jones  
Co. 9, 2nd Reg't

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the *1st Cavalry*  
for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Station *Camp Appleton Bl. M.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured by 24th*  
*at Smithville Tenn. de-*  
*livered to 19th at*  
*the same place. He is*  
*at Fort Smith 25, sent*

Book mark:

*William H. Jones*  
*10th*

JUN. 12

10336044

818918

from last June  
17 to 21st  
out.

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William Adams

Reids, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as  
prisoner of war in ac-  
cordance with Genl  
Orders from the War Dept  
June 8/65.

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

William R. Atkins  
Pvt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

~~Harold~~ Prisoners  
of the organization named above

for Mich & Rpl, 1865

Station Benton Rks Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre  
Approved.

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William Adams

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Preserved of War  
Captured Nov 24/64  
at Campbellville Tenn  
Brought for ordnance 13 1/2  
1 Canton 40 etc

Book mark:



A

12 Cav. Mo.

William R. Atkins

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War  
Captured Nov 24 / 64  
at Campbellville Tenn  
Dish for Ordnance \$45  
1 Canteen 40 cts

Book mark:

Edmundson

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William R. Davis

Pris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 5 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purch \$3.95 for 1  
Saddletree & Photo & Must  
1 Canteen Cart Box, Cup  
Pouch 1 Spare cone  
Screw Driver. Prisoner  
of war since Nov 24/64

Book mark:

Edmondson

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William R. Atkins

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over 100 \$ 85

Palmer's a plate 1 Knot  
1 Couder 1 Screw driver

Not from roll

Book mark:

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*William R Adams*

*Pvt*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Apr. 30: to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blue U.S. \$3.85 for*  
*Canteen & screwdrivers*  
*spare cone saddle belts*  
*plate & Knot Cant box &*  
*Capt box*

Book mark:

*Mines*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Atkins

Out.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Journal

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*William R Atkins*

*Capt.*, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Dickens

Pos.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Rev Pay 60 Penn \$200

Book mark:

Received

U

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R Adkins

Priv

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel



A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Adkins

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barlow BtG Mo Ar - 9, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Ar - 9, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Ar 1, 1863.

Where Barlow BtG Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse not  
app'd 13th & premium  
not paid

Book mark:

Laurens

Adkins Wm B

P. Co. D; 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

|                                             |                              |
|---------------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bed Cards                                   | Final Statements             |
| Burial Records                              | Furloughs                    |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge                | Med. Certificates            |
| C. M. Charges                               | Med. Des. Lists              |
| Descriptive Lists                           | Orders                       |
| Discharge Certificates<br><i>E. J. M. 2</i> | Pris. of War Record <i>5</i> |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# Declaration of Recruit.

William R. Adkins desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty one years and — months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cornelia W.  
the 1st day of Oct 1863

Witness:

R. H. Brown

William R. Adkins

No. 73  
William R. Adkins  
Enlisted at Cornelia W.  
October 1st 1863,  
By G. M. Goldsby  
Co. Regiment of Mo Vol Caval  
enlistment, last signed in Co. ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged  
A. F. 1897, This was formerly  
filed in 18, Division, Div. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of ; that the  
said is years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at  
the day of 186

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Carrollton*

I, *William R. Adkins* born in *Carroll Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *1st* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R. Adkins* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Carrollton*

this *1* day of *October* 186*3*,

Before

*H. H. Brand J. P.*

*William R. Adkins*  
*mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. Jones*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William R. Adkins*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *Red*  
complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

*12* Regiment of *Volunteers,*  
*J. A. Goldsby,* Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

*William R. Atkins* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty One* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Carrollton Mo* the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 186*3*.

Witness:

*W. H. Brown*

*William R. Atkins*  
*Rec't*

No. *73*  
*William R. Atkins*  
enlisted at *Carrollton Mo*  
*October 1<sup>st</sup> 1863*  
*By J. W. H. H. H.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.*  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed in \_\_\_\_\_  
1867, This is to certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the \_\_\_\_\_ Div. & P.O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Carrollton*

I, *William R. Adkins* born in *Carroll Co.*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty One* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *First* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEAR*<sup>s</sup>, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William R. Adkins* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at

*Carrollton*

this

*1*

day of

*October* 186*3*,

Before

*W. R. Adkins*  
*W. R. Adkins*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Red*  
complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Regiment of

*1st* *Volunteer*  
*Regiment*

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.



(Record continued.)

*Cancelled*  
*He is also reported as furloughed on 11th "Sultana" Apt. 5/7/61*  
Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;

deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
*Mus. but on det. Muster out roll. Jan. 9/61 at Benton Ark Mo*

*Enrolled as 1st Lt R Adkins Co "D." 12th Mo. Cav*  
*no other name in roll of Co "D." 12th Cav*  
*that this report can refer to*

*b. g. b case - identity recd Oct 29/86. R.D. Nov 7/81*

*Pen. Case with May 22/83*

Copied by *WDR* *dc.* *May 4/83*

This is accepted as referring to

Adjutant General's Office

*May 9, 1883*

*Adkins*

*Chas. Barry*

*Co. "D." 12th Mo. Cav  
and records will be corrected accordingly.*

Adjutant General's Office

*WDR*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 420

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME              | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |               |              |              |                |
|-------------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|
|                   |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol.          | Page         | Vol.         | Page           |
| <del>Adkins</del> |       |               |        |                 |     | <del>Miss</del>            | <del>23</del> | <del>3</del> | <del>1</del> | <del>161</del> |
| <del>Adkins</del> |       |               |        |                 |     | <del>Ex</del>              | <del>10</del> | <del>7</del> |              |                |
| Adkins William R. | P     | 12            | Mo     | C               | 10  | BIB Mo                     | 2             | 5            | 16           | 43             |

Captured at Camelville Tenn Nov 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga Feb. 10 '65. Diarrhoea A

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 1865, of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reported to \_\_\_\_\_  
 Reported at Nickaburg Miss on or about Apr 17, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., Apr. 26, 1865.  
Rec'd May 7 '65. for 30 days. Ret'd June 7 '65. Disposition not given

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

(over)



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Atkins J. R.*

*P.*

*12*

*Mo*

*Inf.*

*D*

*1912*

*18 3*

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, 186 ; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

*Ind. for 186 May 4/65.*

*Ind. June 4/65*

*Hand*

[over.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

| NAME.         | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|-------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|               |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. |             |      |       |      |       |
| Atkins, Wm R. | P     | 12            | Mo     | 6               | D   | BB          | 10   | 52    |      |       |

Captured at Campbellsville, Tenn, Nov. 24, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at Vicksburg April 19, 1865; reported at BB April 25, 1865.

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

| NAME.              | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          | Co.       | Records of— | Vol.      | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
|                    |          | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. |          |           |             |           |       |      |       |
| <i>Atkins W.R.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Inf</i>      | <i>4</i> | <i>AA</i> | <i>17</i>   | <i>15</i> |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Ind. & for 13th May 4/65 30 days*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Atkins Jm R.* *C* *12* *Ms* *6* *10* *B.A.* *11* *24*

Captured at *Campbellville Tenn* *Nov. 24*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at *Vicksburg Miss* *April 19*, 1865; reported at *B.A. April 26*, 1865.  
*Transferred out Jan 7/65.*

*Stuck* [OVER.]

✓ <sup>25</sup> Adler, William

Co W, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|            |   |
|------------|---|
| 18256460   | 2 |
| 38256466   | 2 |
| 38258310   | 2 |
| 18258399   | 2 |
| 38258490   | 2 |
| 38258579   | 2 |
| 18258673   | 2 |
| 38258759   | 2 |
| 38258748   | 2 |
| 108258843  | 2 |
| 118258961  | 2 |
| 128259168  | 2 |
| 138256778  | 2 |
| 1410336043 | 2 |
| 152-A-1888 | 2 |
| 16         | 2 |
| 17         | 2 |
| 18         | 2 |
| 19         | 2 |
| 20         | 2 |
| 21         | 2 |
| 22         | 2 |
| 23         | 2 |
| 24         | 2 |
| 25         | 2 |

Book Mark: 2A-280 (E.P.) 1888

✓  
See also

A | 12 Cavry | Mo.

William Adler

, co A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cavry

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 2 A 1888

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

**Washington, Jan'y. 5, 1888.**

Was captured at Campbell's -  
ville Tenn. November 23, 1864,  
paroled at Vicksburg, Miss.  
April 19, 1865; reported at  
Centon Parach, Mo. April  
19, 1865, and was there  
mustered out of service on  
Indl M. O. roll July 20, 1865.

F. Dunn

*A* | *12 ca* | **Mo.**

*William Adler*

*P*, Co. *A*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo July 20*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 20* 1865.

Last paid *Reg't due from enlistment*, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov*, 1865; drawn since \$ *45-70* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *25-* 100; due \$ *75-* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered out as Paroled  
Prisoner of War in compliance  
with G.O. No 77 War Dept. dated*

Book mark : .....

*Black*

MAR. 30

8256778

01391\*

April 28 1865 Muster to take  
effect July 20 1865; Captured  
at Campbellsville Tenn Nov  
23/864 Confined at Andersonville  
Ga. Paroled at Vicksburg Miss  
April 19 1865 Reported Breckon  
Barracks Mo. April 26. 1865-  
Stoppage for loss of Ordnance  
one Carbine sling & sword.  
Received \$13.00 advance pay.  
Entitled to three months  
Extra Pay in compensation  
with Telegram from  
War Dept. dated May 30  
1865-



12 Cav. | Mo.

Springfield, Mo.  
Co. 11th, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated 11 June 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1865.

Last paid to Springfield, Mo., 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service  
July 11, 1865 at Springfield, Mo.  
W. C.

Book mark: 12 Cav. (11th) 1865

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 1865, 1865

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered out at  
Benton Mo. July 20,  
1865.

Book mark:

*Amos* | *Law* | *M*  
*Thompson*  
*1st*, Co. *5*, *12* Reg't *M* *Law*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the

for

*2nd June*, 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Captured for 23 64 at*  
*Campville Va. for delivered*  
*to 1st Reg't 12th Mass*  
*reported at 1st April 65*  
*65*

Book mark:

*J. Nelson*

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*William Adler*

*Priv*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War.*

Book mark:

1st 12 Cav. Mo.

William Addler  
Pvt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
*Paroled Missouri*  
of the organization named above

for March & April, 1865

Station Penton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

A 12 Cav. Mo.

William Adler

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1 83 100 for loss of  
Ordinance,

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
enemy Nov 24/64  
Rec'd \$13 advance pay.

Book mark: See 2 A, A, 50 (52)  
1888 Jan. 9/88.

A 12 Cav. Mo.

William Adler

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb. 1865

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

1 83

100 for

loss of

Ordinance.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured by the  
enemy Nov. 7. 64  
Recd \$1300 pay.

Book mark:

Hoodges

C 12 Cav. Mo.

William Adler

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.83 for loss of

Carbine sling & scabbard

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Rec'd \$13 advance  
pay. Captured at  
Connellsville Tenn. Nov. - 1864

Book mark:

Hodges  
App'd.



A 12 Cav. Mo.

William Adler

Chi, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1  $\frac{55}{100}$  for loss of  
Carbine sling & swivel

Due Gov't, \$.....  $\frac{100}{100}$  for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....  $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....  $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Rec'd \$12 advance  
pay.

Book mark: .....

Hodges  
Coyt.

A 12 Cav. Mo.

William Allen

Pi, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received \$13 advance  
pay \$183 stoppage  
for loss of carbine  
Clint & Arvill

Book mark:

Hood  
Capt.

12 Cav. Mo.

William L. L. L.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enlisted in the Com-  
pany June 1. 64. Rec'd  
\$13.00 Pay.

Book mark;

Vol. 2-2.240. E.B.J.

1888 Jan. 7.88

W. L. L.

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. Adlard*

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1864*

Where born *Canada*

Age *19* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *May 31, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blond*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *May 31, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *2 Corp. 3rd. 3rd. 2nd. 1st.*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment*

Book mark:

*Hansen*

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*William Adler*

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1864.*

Where born *Canada, Great Britain.*

Age *17* years; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *May 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *May 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Enlistment. Rec. 2<sup>nd</sup> Enlistment.*

*3<sup>rd</sup> Enlistment. 2<sup>nd</sup> Enlistment. St. Louis. Mo.*

Book mark: *2-2-555*

*Nelson*

Adler H<sup>m</sup>

, Co. A, 12 Regt. Mo. 6888

20 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists /

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record 15

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 7

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Port Wm Adler

A 12 Mo Car

Must be out July 20 1865

X

Exel

12. Mo. Cal.

War

Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 7 1865

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William Adley, a Private in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office; which, from the want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,) is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William Adley, a Private in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, is — years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office. He was enrolled on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1864 at the town of St. Louis in the State of Missouri by Capt. Knight, and mustered into the service of the United States on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of June 1864, at the town of St. Louis in the State of Missouri by Capt. Knight, to serve for the period of three years or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of March and April 1865 that he was last paid by Paymaster to the day of 1865.

None pay due from enlistment.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On same roll as above. He is reported (Captured by the Enemy 24 Nov 64) Stoppage of \$1.83 for loss of ordnance. Received \$1.50 advanced pay.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To B. S. E. Connelley  
Col. U.S. Army  
Beuton Barracks Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be enclosed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

20

20

Bo-715.65



Received at Genl Hedges Depot

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this first day of

186 4

James  
Wm Walker  
COMMANDING GENERAL RECRUITING

William Alder

12. Car No

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
in the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a  
part of a book of Muster & Recruit-  
ing operations. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.  
with the records of the Chief Muster-  
ing & Disbursing Officer of Missouri.



NOTE.—In the column headed "Designation," the word "Veteran," or "New Recruit," as the case may be, will be entered opposite the name of the recruit.

To Col E. B. Alexander U.S.A.  
Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General.

Henry C. Weight  
Captain and Provost Marshal.  
Jas. D. D. D.

ah.

P 193

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

W. Adeler

Private of Company 'A'

121 Regiment of MO

State Volunteers. Car

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Wied April 27-65.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
R. S.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: W. Addler.  
 Rank: Private Company: "A" Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Perished by the Explosion  
of the Steamer "Sultana"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig Genl J. J. Woodward  
Asst Surg U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27<sup>th</sup> 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Miss River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by the Surg Genl USA  
See Ste - 962 - 1867.

REMARKS.

The Steamer "Sultana" was lost on  
the Miss River, about 9 miles above  
Memphis Tenn. about 2 O'clock A.M.  
by the explosion of her boiler - see Haag-  
981 - 1865 and also above.

J. F. Elms.

Clerk.

(170)

See 2 - a - 88

12" Car.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Adler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Nineteen years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864

Witness:

W. Brown

William Adler  
his  
mark

Discharged

18

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By W. E. Wright 1864

12

Regiment of

Mo. Cav.

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.

William Adler

No. 12

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, William Adler born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of Province of Canada aged Nineteen years,  
and by occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this thirtieth day of May 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Wm Adler do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo  
this 31<sup>st</sup> day of May 1864,  
Before Henry C. Knight  
Capt & 9<sup>th</sup> Mus 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Mo

William Adler  
his  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Taylor  
Br Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Div  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Adler  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
2 1/2 inches high.

A. J. Hughes  
Capt 12<sup>th</sup> Regt of Mo Cav Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry C. Knight  
Capt & 9<sup>th</sup> Mus 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on  
the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Wm Adler  
Capt & 9<sup>th</sup> Mus 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Mo  
Henry C. Knight  
Capt & 9<sup>th</sup> Mus 3<sup>rd</sup> Div Mo  
Wm Taylor  
Br Surgeon 2<sup>d</sup> Div

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

| NAME.               | RANK.      | ORGANIZATION. |             |                 |  | Co.       | Records of— | Vol.      | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|---------------------|------------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------|-------|------|-------|
|                     |            | No. of Reg't. | State.      | Arm of Service. |  |           |             |           |       |      |       |
| <i>Adeller Geo.</i> | <i>P 3</i> | <i>Mo</i>     | <i>Gov.</i> | <i>W</i>        |  | <i>RA</i> | <i>16</i>   | <i>52</i> |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_,

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 18

*Ad. d. for RA Jan 20/65 10 days Ret. July 2.*

*Description*

*Hand.*

[OVER]



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME         | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |          |            |          |            |
|--------------|-------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|------------|----------|------------|
|              |       | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.     | Page.      | Vol.     | Page.      |
| <i>Adler</i> |       | <i>12</i>     | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Co</i>       | <i>a</i> | <i>Am</i>                  | <i>2</i> | <i>127</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>183</i> |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., *Andersonville, Ga.* *date not given*, 186 .

*Admitted April 15-65*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*See Adler*

Copied by *Adler*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME             | RANK     | ORGANIZATION  |            |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |           |          |      |       |
|------------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|----------|------|-------|
|                  |          | No. of Reg't. | State.     | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.      | Page.    | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Adler, W.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Mo.</i> | <i>-</i>        | <i>A</i> | <i>16 R.</i>               | <i>23</i> | <i>3</i> |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga. Feb. 9/65. Pleuritis.*  
 where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*17089. Exchanged March 19/65.*  
*See Adler*  
 Copied by *E. B. L.*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Adler* *OK*

*P* *12*

*Ma*

*Ar*

*A*

*A.C.*

*18* *11*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Disch'd for D.A. June 22/65 Ret'd. July 8/65*

*Handwritten signature*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Adler W* *P* *12* *Ill* *Gen.* *A* *AR* *1749*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Disch'd from AR May 6/65. 31 days* *Ret'd. Jan 7/65* *Hand*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co

*Adler Gen*

*C 12*

*Me*

*Gen.*

*A*

*1919*

*1467*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Paroled 1919 Jan 14/15 10 days* *Retd. Jan 27/15*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Adler, Jm.*

*P 12*

*Mo*

*Sec*

*A*

*AA*

*17 69*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Parol'd. 2 Apr 1865. Jm. 28/65. 10 days*

*Ret'd. July 2/65*

*Adler*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Adler William*

*P*

*12*

*Ans*

*Ans*

*A*

*P.B.*

*P 3 1/2*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Disch. from P.B. May 6/65*

*Reb'd. June 4/65*

*Ans*

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Adler Hm*

*P*

*12*

*Mo*

*Ar*

*2*

*AA*

*16*

*51*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Discharged from AA June 12/65 10 days*

*Discharged*

*Hm*

[OVER.]



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

| NAME.        | RANK.    | ORGANIZATION. |            |                 |          |
|--------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|
|              |          | No. of Reg't. | State.     | Arm of Service. | Co.      |
| <i>Adler</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Inf</i>      | <i>D</i> |

| INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |           |           |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|--|
| Records of—                | Vol.      | Page.     |  |
| <i>Ind</i>                 | <i>16</i> | <i>51</i> |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,  
 Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
 Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_

*Ind. for 133. Jan 16/62. 12 days.  
 Arrived at Ind.*

*Subscription* *Hand* [OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

1919

14 34

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

P 12

Ort

Gen. A

Address W.

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and

confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_

Released from N.A. May 5/65. Re. disp. Rtd. Jan. 7, '65

Clarification

Hand

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME  | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |
|-------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
|       |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Adler | P     | 12            | Mo     | CA              |     | mis                        | 1    |       |      |       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |
|       |       |               |        |                 |     |                            |      |       |      |       |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Partially at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

perished in Sultanah apt 27/65

see Adler ✓ see Koadler

Copied by *ENG*

**MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.**  
 (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

ORGANIZAT

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

| INFORMATION OBTAINED |      |       |            |
|----------------------|------|-------|------------|
| Records of—          | Vol. | Page. | Vol. Page. |
|                      |      |       |            |

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State:

**Arm of Service.**

Co.

Address *Spa.* *C* *12* *mo* *6* *a* *12/2*, and  
 Captured at *Campbell's* *Ten.* *Nov. 23*, 1864; brought from  
 confined at Richmond, Va., *186*,  
 and for

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

## Where he died

Paroled at

1865; reported at

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Addler, Wm.*

*P*

*12*

*Mo*

*Co*

*a*

*B.B.*

*1052*

Captured at *Campbellville, Tenn. Nov. 21, 1864*; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19, 1865*; reported at *B.B. April 25, 1865*

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

## ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

**Arm of Service.**

Co.

Adler  
P 12  
186 ; brought from  
Captured at  
confined at Richmond, Va., 186  
Admitted to Hospital at 186 ; treated for  
Where he died 186 ; of 186  
Paroled at 186 ; reported at  
[OVER.]

[OVER.]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Adler Jm*

*P 12*

*Mo*

*Gen.*

*a*

*172*

*18 10*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Paroled from 172 June 16/65*

*Ret'd. June 27/65*

*Hand*

[OVER.]



W.B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W.B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W.B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W.B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

Sworn Statement relative  
to enlistment of her son  
Alvin Adler 17 years of age  
in Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav  
without her consent. He is  
her only support. Ask his  
discharge from all Service.

At the City of the Mo  
file, St. Louis Aug 15/64

Respectfully referred to May  
Genl. C. C. Washburn  
Comdg Military Dist. West  
Missouri

Signed R. H. Ramsey  
Major General

Resd. H. H. Ramsey  
Genl. Abund

HD. Q. M. S. 18th Aug 1864

address

Mrs. Mary Wiece

2nd Dorr. S.E. Co. 12th Mo. Cavalry  
street

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

W. B. 23 (D.W.T.) 1864

Hd. Quarters 12th Mo. Cav

Superior Tenn

30 Aug. 1864

Respectfully returned  
with the following  
endorsement:

The within  
named Private William  
Adler is a good Soldier  
and I know of no  
grounds upon which  
an application could  
be based, for his  
discharge

Oliver Wells  
Col. 12th Mo. Cav

H. H. Ramsey  
Major General

Respectfully returned  
with the remarks of  
Col. Wells comdg. 12th Mo. Cav

S. H. Emerson  
Brig. Genl.

St. Louis Mo. 13. 288.

Abd. Dr. Dist. West Tenn  
Memphis Tenn 6 Sept

Respectfully returned  
to Major Genl. Rosecrans  
Comdg. Dept. of the  
Missouri.

C. C. Washburn

Major General

Write Mrs W. that  
the circumstances  
do not admit of  
her sons discharge

Genl. Washburn



State of Missouri  
County of Lewis

Mary Wiese being duly sworn upon her oath states that she is the widow of William Wiese, who died at a private in Capt Mueller's Company A of the 5th Regt. of Infantry Missouri Volunteers. That she has three children issued in her first marriage with John H. Adler and two children in her second marriage with the said William Wiese, deceased, and that said five children are still living. That her oldest child a boy named William Adler being now seventeen years of age and her only support enlisted without her consent in the Army of the United States and is now a member of Company A of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Pol, that without the aid and earnings of her said son William Adler, she is not able to procure her livelihood, as all her other children are too young and little to earn anything.

She therefore prays Major General Sherman to release her said son William Adler from said Service.

Mary X Wiese  
mark

Sworn to and Subscribed

before me this 18th day of  
August A. D. 1864

Witness: Geo. H. Wofford

Witness: Mary Wiese

Roberto Roentgen

Notary Public  
St. Louis Mo



✓ 26  
Adwell, Frederick  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 18259246 | 26 |
| 28259415 | 27 |
| 38257001 | 28 |
| 48257070 | 29 |
| 58260555 | 30 |
| 6        | 31 |
| 7        | 32 |
| 8        | 33 |
| 9        | 34 |
| 10       | 35 |
| 11       | 36 |
| 12       | 37 |
| 13       | 38 |
| 14       | 39 |
| 15       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N. 12 Co.* Mo.

*Fredrick Adair*

*Sgt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis - 14 Aug. 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Paymaster on* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *After - 1st of Sept. 1866*

*Mo. Co. 1st 1st Reg't*

*For a list*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Adwell*

*Sgt*, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated

*Jan 4*, 186*4*.

**Deserted:**

When

*Oct 24*, 186*3*.

Where

*Saint Joseph Mo*

**Arrested:**

When

, 186 .

Where

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*J W Pack*

24

12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick Adwell  
Cvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 24, 1863.

Where St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Where probably to

be found: No knowledge

Book mark:

J. P. Beck

14

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Frederick Adwell*

*Prov't*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at St. Joseph*  
*Oct 23, 1863.*

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Admell  
Pvt., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When October 18, 1863.

Where St. Joseph mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: mustered in by  
Capt Cheek Oct 23, 1863  
at St Joseph, Mo

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 13 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

W A Tyler

27

Ailes, Robert A.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  |                     | 28 |
| 2  | See Ailes Robert A. | 29 |
| 3  |                     | 30 |
| 4  |                     | 31 |
| 5  |                     | 32 |
| 6  |                     | 33 |
| 7  |                     | 34 |
| 8  |                     | 35 |
| 9  |                     | 36 |
| 10 |                     | 37 |
| 11 |                     | 38 |
| 12 |                     | 39 |
| 13 |                     | 40 |
| 14 |                     | 41 |
| 15 |                     | 42 |
| 16 |                     | 43 |
| 17 |                     | 44 |
| 18 |                     | 45 |
| 19 |                     | 46 |
| 20 |                     | 47 |
| 21 |                     | 48 |
| 22 |                     | 49 |
| 23 |                     | 50 |
| 24 |                     | 51 |
| 25 |                     | 52 |
| 26 |                     | 53 |
| 27 |                     | 54 |

Book Mark

See also



✓ 28 Alexander G.  
Hinsworth, Her. Co.

Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18268421  | 26 |
| 28268514  | 27 |
| 38268636  | 28 |
| 48268749  | 29 |
| 58268845  | 30 |
| 68268933  | 31 |
| 78269022  | 32 |
| 88269111  | 33 |
| 98269194  | 34 |
| 108269280 | 35 |
| 118269365 | 36 |
| 128269448 | 37 |
| 138269531 | 38 |
| 148269614 | 39 |
| 158269685 | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

*William W. Linoworth*  
*Sgt*, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Larned Mo*, *July*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *July*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *117*<sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *260* *100*; due \$ *140* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retained Spencer*  
*Carbine and A.C. \$1000*  
*Vol. Vol.*

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

A. C. Finckworth  
Pr-, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret. Absent without  
leave.

Book mark:

Lucas

12 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Hinman

Det., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov - Dec, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

Inca

A 12 Cav. Mo.

A. C. Amerson

Pl-, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Hubbell*

*Regt.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See*

Book mark:

*J. H. Hubbell*  
Capped

47 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Al. L. Linnick  
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark : .....

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*  
*Det*, Co. *1st*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retired*

Book mark:

*Ch. H. Smith*



67

12 Cav. | Mo.

Alex C. Linscott  
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. Hubber

12 Cav. | Mo.

W. B. Lincoln  
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. B. Lincoln

Book mark:

W. B. Lincoln  
Signed

24 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. L. Hunsworth  
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Nil

Book mark : .....

A. Hubbell

12 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Smith*

*Put*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. C. Ginsworth*  
+  
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 5* 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alex C. Sinsworth  
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alexander S. Stinson  
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has served 24  
months in Mo. State  
Militia Honorably  
discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. M. Clark  
Capped

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Alex C Amisworth*  
Put., Co. *S*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.*

Where born *Cole Co., Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Waynesville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 $\frac{1}{2}$  in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Jeff City, Cole Co., 2nd Dist, Mo.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has served 24 months*

*in Mo. State Militia Honorably*

*discharged*

Book mark:

*W. H. Clark*



*Alex C. Ainsworth*

Co. *I*

Reg't *Mo. Sav'y*

*2* Inclosures.

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....      |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A. ....  |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....     |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....       |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....                |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....   |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> ..... | Resignations <i>1</i> ..... |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

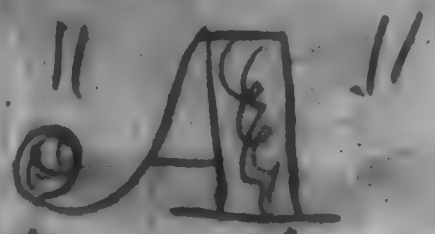
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander C. Ainsworth desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty (20) years and nine (9) months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: James H. Painter Alexander C. Ainsworth

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Alexander C. Ainsworth  
 Volunteered at Waynsville Mo  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
 By William A. Mills  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cav Mo Vols  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Cav M. & M.  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_  
  
 A. C. Ainsworth was formerly  
 filed in the Department U. S. A. & P. O.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Witness: \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 (A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Waynesville

I, Alexander C. Ainsworth born in Cal in the State of Massachusetts aged 20 years, and by occupation a Planter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this thirtieth day of January 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander C. Ainsworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesville this 30th day of Jan 1864.  
Before William D. Mills } Alexander C. Ainsworth

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G. W. Carey  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. C. Ainsworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, blue hair, light complexion, is 5' feet 8 inches high.

William D. Mills  
12th Regiment of Cal Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander C. Sinoworth, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

James H. Painter

Alexander C. Sinoworth

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Alexander C. Sinoworth  
Volunteered at Waynesville Mo  
January 30<sup>th</sup> 1864,  
By William A. Mills  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car Mo Vol

At enlistment; last served in Company (E)  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Car Mo, M  
Discharged January 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Veteran

Attest: \_\_\_\_\_, formerly \_\_\_\_\_, Div. R. & P. O.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

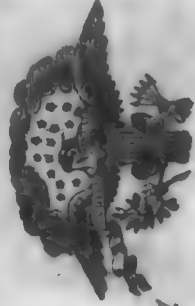
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri Wayneville Mo.

I, Alexander C. Williams, born in Ohio

in the State of Missouri, aged 20 years,

and by occupation a Share Cropper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 30th day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander C. Williams do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wayneville Mo.

this 30th day of Jan 1864

Before William A. Mills

Alexander C. Williams

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. W. Boney

Aug 12th 1864  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. C. Williams previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes. Dark hair. Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Cur Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 10)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_



✓ *Witken* <sup>29</sup> *David*

Co *G*, **12** Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8266056 | 28 |
| 2  | 8255851 | 27 |
| 3  | 8266107 | 28 |
| 4  | 8266196 | 29 |
| 5  | 8266295 | 29 |
| 6  | 8266386 | 21 |
| 7  | 8266476 | 28 |
| 8  | 8266564 | 28 |
| 9  | 8266654 | 21 |
| 10 | 8266740 | 28 |
| 11 | 8266825 | 28 |
| 12 | 8266906 | 27 |
| 13 | 8267025 | 28 |
| 14 | 8267145 | 29 |
| 15 | 8267779 | 28 |
| 16 |         | 21 |
| 17 |         | 23 |
| 18 |         | 23 |
| 19 |         | 24 |
| 20 |         | 25 |
| 21 |         | 25 |
| 22 |         | 27 |
| 23 |         | 28 |
| 24 |         | 28 |
| 25 |         | 29 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

A 12 car | Mo.

David Aitken

Corpl, Co. 'G', 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leavenworth Kan, July 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 4, 1864; drawn since \$33<sup>88</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$110<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$140<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ordnance lost - 309 articles not specified on Descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Black

MAR. 30

8256779

01891\*

Forwarded from Post Hos-  
pital Fort Leavenworth  
Kansas and Mustered  
out in accordance  
with G.O. No 77 A.G.O.  
War Dept. 1865



On

12 Cav. Mo.

David Hithen

Corpl, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St-Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865  
at Fort-Leavenworth Kans under  
Gen Order No 27 A. G. O. since  
1865- Doo Roll furnished

Book mark:

Cashley

24

12 Cav.

Mo.

David Hethin

Corpl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 1865  
under G.O. No 77 M.D.

Book mark:

Ashley

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*David Hithers*

*Capt*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1-4 Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse  
& equipments from Dec 12. 63  
to Mar 12. 64. Sick in  
Hosp Leavenworth K.T.*

Book mark:

*B*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*David O'Kearney*

*Cpl*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Dec 12.63 to Mar 12.64 Absent sick*

Book mark: .....

*M. H. Cunningham*  
Corry.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

David Aitken.

Cos. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 100 for Ordnance

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for use of horse & equipments  
from Dec. 12/63 to March 12/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Henry Appel

A

12 Cav. Mo.

David Aitken

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 30 100 for Ord. lost  
by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & horse equipments, \$ 100. 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Pay for use of horse & equipments  
from Dec. 12/63 to Feb. 12/64.

Book mark:

H. H. H.

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David Aitken.

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for horse & equipments  
from Dec 17/62 to March 12/64

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

David Aiken

Clerk, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for horse & horse  
Equipments from Dec. 17/63  
to Mar. 12

Book mark:



12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Wilson

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 8, Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
horse equipments from  
Dec. 12, 1863 to Dec. 12, 1864  
Veteran.

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*David A. Moore*

*Co. G*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Dec. 12, 1861 to Feb. 12, 1862.*

Book mark : .....

*Moore*  
Cavalry

12 Cav. Mo.

*James H. H. H.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*James H. H. H.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Michael H. H.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. H. H.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Approved by Capt.  
Two dollars per month for  
first re-enlistment \$60 bounty  
\$6 premium & \$2 advance  
pay paid.

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David Aitken

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Scotland

Age 46 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 12, 1863.

Where enlisted Brownville, Neb.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled in Residence

Brownville Nebraska Terr. (Cen)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel H. Brown*  
....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where born *Scottsburg*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Providence, Neb.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

✓ <sup>30</sup> *Solomon*  
*Alberson, Solomon Co.*

Co *No*, **12** Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| <i>18269782</i> | 26 |
| <i>18269958</i> | 27 |
| <i>18256625</i> | 28 |
| <i>18270862</i> | 29 |
| 5               | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*S. J. Thompson*  
Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1866*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to

*Jan 29, 1867*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_ ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged  
Benton Barracks, Mo.  
Apr. 11, 1867  
By J. J. Smith  
forwarded due  
Sutler \$ 5.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott*



*A.*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Selmon C. Williams*

*Priv.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hosp. B. Co. Apr. 11/64 of Intermittent Fever*

Book mark:

*Cooper*

*A.*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Solomon E. Alberson*

*Priv*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Co. Mo. Mar 7*, 1864.

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 23*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Tusculum Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *fair*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Company Miller Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Cooke*

A

12 Jan

Mo.

Solomon to Albersow

Regt., Co., 1st Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1 Jan 1864, 1864.

When enlisted Dec 23, 1863.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100 due \$100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under 40 191 dated Nov 8th Dec 1863

Book mark:

Livorno

Alberson, Solomon.

P. Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl. *pro* 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Salmon E. Allen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty one years and        months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Incumbria Mo  
the 23rd day of Dec 18 63

Witness:

No. 11

Salmon E. Allen  
Volunteered at Incumbria Mo

Dec 23rd 1863.

By Joseph D. Bantister  
12th Regiment of Mo Cav Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged        18       

A. G. O. 74. This paper was formerly filed in the INFORMATION DIV. H. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,        Do CERTIFY, That I am        years of age; that the said        is        years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at         
the        day of       

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pascumbria

I, Solomon E. Albens born in Miller Mo  
in the State of Missouri aged twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this twenty third day of December 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Solomon E. Albens do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pascumbria Mo

this 23rd day of Dec 1863.

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. E. Albens  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
six inches high.

12th Regiment of Mo Co Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon C Albenson desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wescumbia miller co mo  
The 25 day of Dec 1863

Witness:

G. W. Lopp

Simon C Albenson  
mark

No. —

Simon C Albenson

Volunteered at Wescumbia mo

Dec 23rd 1863

By Joseph A. Smith

1st Regt of Ohio Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of —

Discharged —

18 —

A. F. 1867, This paper was formerly  
in the possession of the U.S. P.O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The — day of —

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Tussumby*

I, *Solomon S Albenson* born in *Miller Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *twenty third* day of *December* 1863,  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Solomon S Albenson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Tussumby*  
this *23* day of *December* 1863,  
Before *Wm H Harrison*

*Solomon S Albenson*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Solomon S Albenson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches  
high.

*A2 Capt* Regiment of *MO*

Volunteers,

Gov. PRINT. Off. July, 1862.

*Joseph Butcher* RECRUITING OFFICER.



ad / "K" R 13  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Solomon E. Allison Co  
"K" 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 11, 64

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statement, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement; the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive the balance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent to the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

April 28 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent Ed

Auditor,

RECEIVED BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that Salem E. Albion of  
Captain W. W. Owen Company (K) of the 12 Regiment of Vol 1110  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller County, State  
of Missouri, aged 21 years; five feet 8 1/2 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Miller County Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Benton Barrack on the seventh day  
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Dr. R. B. Bannister  
Dr. Bannister, at Benton Barrack on the seventh day of March,  
1864, of was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of years commencing the 11th : and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Regt Mo Vol to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by remittent  
fever at Benton Barracks Mo Apr 11/64

The said Salem E. Albion was last paid by Paymaster  
Lawson to include the Thursday of January, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to the sum 46 dollars, since the 23 day of December,  
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
sixty five 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 16 day  
of April, 1864.

W. W. Owen Capt  
Cotton  
Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Solomon B. Alkerman

Late of Company "K"

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of 7<sup>th</sup> Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at B. B. Keane

on the 11<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

Inventory of the effects of Volmon C. Albenson late  
 a Private of Captain W. H. Harris Company 1st of  
 the 12th Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Recruit at Miller County in the State of Missouri on  
 the 25 day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Recruit on the 7 day of March 1864 at Benton Barracks, mo  
 in Company K, 12 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three  
 years or during the war; he was born in Miller County in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, five feet six inches  
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a Farmer; he died in Post General Hospital, at  
Benton Barracks, mo on the 11th day of April 1864 by  
 reason of Remittant Fever

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                              |                |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.                    | No.            |
| Hats.....               | —   | Pairs trousers.....        | 1   | Knapsacks.....               | 1              |
| Caps.....               | —   | Pairs flannel drawers..... | —   | <u>atchel &amp; contents</u> |                |
| Forage caps.....        | —   | Pairs cotton drawers.....  | 1   |                              |                |
| Great coats.....        | 1   | Flannel shirts.....        | 1   |                              |                |
| Uniform coats.....      | —   | Cotton shirts.....         | —   |                              |                |
| Uniform jackets.....    | 1   | Pairs boots.....           | 1   |                              |                |
| Flannel sack coats..... | —   | Pairs shoes.....           | —   | MONEY.                       | Specie..... \$ |
| Blouses.....            | 1   | Pairs socks.....           | 2   |                              | Notes..... \$  |
| Stable frocks.....      | —   | Blankets.....              | 2   |                              |                |
| Fatigue overalls.....   | —   | Haversacks.....            | —   |                              |                |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Volmon C. Albenson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Legal Representative at Miller County, mo  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES. )

STATION: Benton Barracks, mo

Commanding the Company.

DATE: April 11 1864

Inventory of the effects of  
Company  
who died in the

Regiment  
General Hospital  
1864

CAPS, .....  
DRESS COATS, .....  
OVERCOATS, .....  
JACKETS, .....  
TROWERS, .....  
SHIRTS, .....  
DRESSERS, .....  
BOOTS, per .....  
SHOES, per .....  
STOCKINGS, .....

BLANKETS, .....  
KNAPSACKS, .....  
CANTERERS, .....  
HAVERSACKS, .....  
MUSKETS, .....  
BAYONETS, .....  
CARTRIDGE BOX, .....  
BELT, .....  
MONEY, .....

*Wm. A. Garrison*  
*Recd from Wm. A. Garrison 11/15/1864*

Inventory—  
of the effects of *William*  
*Alberson* Ser-  
vant of Co. *1st*, Regiment  
*1st*, who died  
at Died at General  
Hospital April 11<sup>th</sup> 1864  
1864

Recd from W. A. Garrison 11/15/1864



*Pach* U. S. Army General Hospital.

*Beaten the ship (121861).*

Commanding Officer's Company,

12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Me. Can Vol

I have to inform you  
that *Solomon Alberson* of your Company, died  
in this hospital on the 11 day of April 1864  
of *Remittent Fever*, I have come and got his effects  
~~I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~  
~~and inventory of his effects~~

Very respectfully yours, Go.,

*Am. M. S. C.*

Surgeon U. S. ....

In charge of General Hospital.

Solomon Albersen.

Box No 12. N<sup>o</sup> 100

(April 11. 54.

Benton Minn

St Louis Mo

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

No 29/38

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Solomon Albersan

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment,

19th Mass Caval

Name of Company,

A

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

April 11, 64

Place of Death,

Post Hospital Benton Bldg. No. 1

Cause of Death,

Resistant Fever

Wm. H. Wells  
And Co. Surg.



✓ 31  
Alcorn, John

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8269783      | 26 |
| 2  | 8256626      | 27 |
| 3  | 8269880      | 28 |
| 4  | 8269986      | 29 |
| 5  | 8270083      | 30 |
| 6  | 8270183      | 31 |
| 7  | 8270278      | 32 |
| 8  | 8270368      | 33 |
| 9  | 8270454      | 34 |
| 10 | 8270540      | 35 |
| 11 | 8270623      | 36 |
| 12 | 8270698      | 37 |
| 13 | 8270746      | 38 |
| 14 | 8270813      | 39 |
| 15 | 8257128      | 40 |
| 16 | 8257438      | 41 |
| 17 | 8270895      | 42 |
| 18 | R.P. 96027   | 43 |
| 19 | 711-292-1868 | 44 |
| 20 | R.P. 96027   | 45 |
| 21 | 36669769     | 46 |
| 22 | 36669754     | 47 |
| 23 | 37234878     | 48 |
| 24 | 42607509     | 49 |
| 25 | 37871963     | 50 |

Book Mark: 96027 R.P.D.  
711-292-68

✓ See also 8" Mo. S. M. Coar

Co. 12 Cal. Me.  
John U. Green  
Capt. Co. 12 Regt. Me. Cal.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: R. P. 96027

**Record and Pension Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 27, 1894.

The discharge certificate prepared by the War Department on April 29, 1891, has this day Aug. 27, 1894 been transmitted to the soldier's authorized attorney, Patrick O'Farrell, of Washington, D.C.

U. S. M.

*A.* | **12 Cav. Mo.**

*John Allcorn*

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark : Tis 292, 1868.

**War Department,**

**ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,**

*Washington, May 31, 1869.*

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

*A. B. Evans*

12 Cav. Mo.

John Wilson

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & S. # 96027

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan'y 9, 1890.

The charge of desertion of  
February 21<sup>st</sup> 1866

against this man, is removed and he is discharged  
to date February 21, 1866, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate <sup>forward</sup> furnished by War Department

April 29, 1891, and filed.

Prior service in Co. H, 8<sup>th</sup>  
Missouri M. Cavalry, Vol. 1

J. Dunn

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John A. Scott*

*Co. K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 21st*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Sept 21*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Deserted, July*

*21. 1864. Cottonwood*

*Spring N. T. Subsub-*

*live Roll furnished*

Book mark: *Not entered to be*

*(on)*

*W. H. Scott*

MAR. 30

8270895

1891

mustered as 2nd Vol upon  
his enlistment in the 17  
Mo Cav Vols unless he  
has previously served  
2 yrs as required by  
G.O. no 305. of 1863.  
from this Office vide  
Tis 292, 68, 116, 69.

A 12 Cav. Mo.

John Alcorn,  
Co. K. 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

**Return**

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,

dated Feb. 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person  
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

*John H. H. H. H.*

*John H. H. H. H.*

*Co. 2 Reg't 2000*

Appears on

**Hospital Muster Roll**

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at St. Louis, Mo.,

for *March 1864*

Attached to hospital:

When *March 20, 1864*

How employed *Patrol*

Last paid by Maj. ....

to ....., 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John H. H. H. H.*  
Checked



*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Albourn*

*Det.*, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Jan. 1866 Absent Det. Serv.*

Book mark

*W. McLaughlin*

A

12 Cav. Mo.

John Alcorn  
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864. Absent sick in Hosp

June 1864. Absent sick in  
Hosp at St. Louis Mo.

\* July 1864. Absent in Hosp  
at St. Louis Mo. since June  
1/64 \* Entry cancelled

Dec. 1865. Absent on Det Serv  
Jan. 1866. Absent on Det Serv  
Camp. Theeton.

Feb. 1866. Feb. 21/66 Cotton-  
wood N.T. Deserted.

Book mark:

W. W. Guighlin

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*John Alcorn*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

**Deserted:**

When *Feb. 21*, 186*6*.

Where *Cottonwood, N. J.*

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

*Alcorn*

*Alcorn*

11

12 Cav. Mo.

John McCain

Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Mar 1, 1866.

Deserted:

When Feb 21, 1866.

Where Cottonwood N.J.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to  
be found: Webster Co. Mo.  
Feb Sept for ordinance #785  
Feb Sept for 2 M property 1623  
Feb Sept for CC & SE 160

Book mark :

J. M. Beck

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*Butt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Brown*, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*To be stopped for*  
*Ordinance & Q. M. Property*  
*& P. Q. M. Equip. & P. Q. M.*  
*Accepted February 5, 1866*

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*A* 12 Cav.

Mo.

*James Brown*  
*James*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Absent on detached*  
*service*

Book mark: .....

*William Scott*

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Mcorn*  
*Capt*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Wear Suit*  
Copyright

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867.

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ....., 186 ..

Present or absent .....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. 10, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867, 1868.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Wilson

4th, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent 1 present

Stoppage, \$ 2 <sup>22</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for advance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

1 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Wilson

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

Samuel  
Coppin

*A.* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Hearn*

*1st Lt.*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Boone*

*A.* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John L. Lee*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. K, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*C. J. Lee*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
C. J. Lee

L. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Henry

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died in Hosp. at  
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Done

*R.*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Brown*  
*1st*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *53.75* for *Feed & clothing*  
*horse 24th Oct*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*



A

176

Mo.

John A. ...

Regt

Co.

12

Regt

Mo.

Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. 180 Nov 7, 1864.

When enlisted ... 23, 1864.

When mustered in ... 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under  
40191 dated Nov 8th 1863  
served 22 months  
in Mo S M. Honorably  
Discharged

Book mark:

Leicester

*A.*  
**12 Cav. Mo.**

*John Henry*  
*Co. K*, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Penton Co. Mo. Mar 7, 1864.*

Where born *Miller Co. Mo.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Bl*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *B. B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*Hebster Co. Mo.*  
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Served 22 mos in M.S.M.*

*Honorably discharged*

Book mark: *96027 (F.P.O.) 96027 (P.O.)*

*(over)*

*Cooke*

MAR. 30

8269783

1891\*

Command. This means refers  
to men. Not entitled to be  
mustered as Inf. Vols. upon  
their enlistment in the 2nd  
Cav. Vols. unless they had  
previously served two  
years as requested by  
G.O. 305 From this Office.  
Vide Tis 292-68-6-16-69  
WDC

*A. 12* Cav. | Mo.

*John. Alcorn.*

, Co. *K*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *10* inches.

Complexion *Light.*

Eyes *Blue.*; hair *Dark.*

Where born *Webster Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When *January 23*, 1864

Where *Lebanon Mo.*

By whom *Wm H. Croen*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*Gulager*

John Alcorn

....., Co. A 12 Reg't Mo. Infy.

1 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>/</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. Leorn desiring to  
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am  
twenty two years and ten months of age; that I have  
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment  
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Lebanon Mo  
 the 28<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

William Dibble John A. Leorn

Re. Enlistment from  
 M.S.M. - 3  
 to

12th Cav. Mo. Vol.  
21 to 28

John A. Leorn No. 1864

Enlisted at Lebanon Mo

January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Wm. Dibble

11th Regiment of Artillery

1st Enlistment; last served in Company (H)

8th Regt of Mass. Cav.

Discharged January 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm. Dibble  
 Dir. M. & E. Co.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
 of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
 said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of  
**THREE YEARS.**

GIVEN AT \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

*Wisconsin*



TOWN OF

*Lebanon*

I, *John Alcorn* born in *Webster Co*  
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *Twenty two* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily  
enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *January* 186*7*  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of  
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept  
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,  
*John Alcorn* do solemnly swear that  
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve  
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will  
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Lebanon mo*  
this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *January* 186*7* } *John Alcorn*  
By *William Kichell* *2d Lieut Co 78 men* *mark*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. W. Corey*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John Alcorn*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Dark*  
hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*Wm. W. Cluett* Recruiting Officer.  
*12, mo 1867*

32  
+ Alderson, William

Co E , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8263458 | 26 |
| 2  | 8263512 | 27 |
| 3  | 8263622 | 28 |
| 4  | 8263799 | 29 |
| 5  | 8264615 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



12 Cav. Mo.

*William L. Anderson*  
Bn., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Larned, Apr. 9, 1864.*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ *27* <sup>*26*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> ; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *60* <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> ; due \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Given in Small for*  
*Gen. Hospital St. Louis.*  
*No., March 10, 1864.*  
*Final statement forwarded.*

Book mark:

*a*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*William Gibson*

*Pat*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Small Pox  
Hospital on Quarentine  
Island March 10, 1864.*

Book mark:

*McDavis*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Alderson

Det., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark:

McDaris

*2*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*William Wilson*  
*Fit*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

| 12 Cav. | Mo.       

William Aiden  
9th, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo. Dec. 29 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 29 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium  
not paid.

Book mark:       

McDavis

*Alderson, Wm*

*P. Co. 12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*12* ✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements *2*

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) *1*

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects *3*

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *3*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Inventory of the effects of William Alderson, Private  
 Company C 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mr. Carley, who  
 died in the Small Pox - General Hospital W. H. Garrison  
 No. March 10<sup>th</sup> 1864.

|                  |                    |
|------------------|--------------------|
| CAPS.....        | BLANKETS.....      |
| DRESS COATS..... | KNAPSACKS.....     |
| OVERCOATS.....   | CANTRENS.....      |
| JACKETS.....     | HAVESACKS.....     |
| TROUSERS.....    | MUSKETS.....       |
| SHIRTS.....      | PAYONETS.....      |
| DRAWERS.....     | CARTRIDGE BOX..... |
| BOOTS, PR.....   | BELT.....          |
| SHOES, PR.....   | MONEY.....         |
| STOCKINGS.....   | One Pocket Book    |

*all things all destroyed*

*the*  
*Order of the*  
*of the*  
*Fifty cents*  
*\$ .50*

Inventory of the effects of Private  
 William Alderson  
 late of Co. C 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
 Mr. Carley, who died  
 at Small Pox General  
 Hospital, March 10<sup>th</sup>  
 1864.

*Carley*

*the*

Small Pox U. S. Army General Hospital.  
St. Louis Mo. March 11<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Commanding Officer "E" Company,  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Cavalry Vols.

I have to inform you  
that William Alderson Private of your Company, died  
in this hospital on the 10<sup>th</sup> of March 1864  
of Variola (Small Pox)

I inclose his ~~descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~  
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Jc.

Asst. Surg. Surgeon U. S. Army  
In charge of General Hospital.

Captain Comdg Co. "E"  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm. H. Anderson*  
late of Company *12th*  
Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* who died  
at *Port No. B. C. Mo.*  
the *30th* day of *January* 186*4*

*Seneca Co. Com. an*

# No Descriptive Roll.

## ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



### INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

*Private William H. Anderson*  
 Captain *Mo. Cav. 20th* Company (*Det*), of the *12th* <sup>late of</sup>  
 Regiment *Mo. Cav. 20th* was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes

\_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Post Hos* at *Benton Barracks Mo*  
 the *30th* day of *January* 186 *4*  
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frock. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. |  |  |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--|--|
|           |      |      |             |             |               |                 |                    |               |                  |               |                      |                     |                 |                |            |            |            |          |  |  |

*Effects turned over to Post Council of Administration March 1st*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*  
*William H. Anderson* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Post Hospital Benton Barracks Mo*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

*St Louis Mo* *John Russell* *Sing. U.S.A.*  
*January 30th* 186 *4* *in charge*

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

U.S. General Hospital  
 Butler Barracks, Mo.  
 June 13. 1864.

Surg. Gen. Russell U.S.  
 And Post Surgeon

Proceeds of Effects of Private  
 Recruit Wm. H. Anderson  
 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. deceased, as  
 allowed by Post Council  
 of Administration

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

# Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to <sup>General</sup> Orders <sup>Vol. 9, p. 9, 1</sup>  
 dated 4th Quarter Benton Barracks Mo Feb. 27, 1864, consisting  
 of Capt John Rupp & 1st Inf. Mo. Capt C. H. Carson  
 & 2d 1st Inf. & Capt A. H. Hough & 12th Mo. Cavalry  
 for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Private H. H. Anderson  
 Recruit-1st Mo. Cavalry, who died in Post Hosp. B. B. H. Mo Jan 3, 1864  
 The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed  
 of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General V. S. A., dated Nashville,  
 Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were turned over to Lt. Thomas D. McClure  
 Adj. Gen. 2d Mo., at Benton Barracks Mo

| No. | Articles.           | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles.              | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles.     | Rate. | Am't. |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------------------|-------|-------|-----|---------------|-------|-------|
| 1   | Hats,               | 25    | 25    |     | Fatigue Overalls,      |       |       |     | Knapsacks,    |       |       |
|     | Caps,               |       |       |     | Pairs Flannel Drawers, |       |       |     | Haversacks,   |       |       |
|     | Forage Caps,        |       |       |     | Pairs Cotton Drawers,  |       |       |     | Watches,      |       |       |
|     | Great Coats,        |       |       |     | Flannel Shirts,        |       |       |     | Notes,        |       |       |
|     | Uniform Coats,      |       |       |     | Cotton Shirts,         |       |       |     | Money,        |       |       |
| 1   | Uniform Jackets,    | 100   | 100   |     | Pairs Boots,           |       |       | 1   | per Pair      | 100   | 100   |
|     | Flannel Sack Coats, |       |       |     | Pairs Shoes,           |       |       |     |               |       |       |
|     | Blouses,            |       |       |     | Pairs Socks,           |       |       |     |               |       |       |
|     | Stable Frocks,      |       |       |     | Blankets,              |       |       |     | Total Amount, | 82    | 25    |

Surgeon, U. S. A. *W. P. H. H. H.*

# Declaration of Recruit.

William Alderson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
21 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton Mo.  
the 14th day of December 1863.

Witness:

J. W. Alsey

William Alderson

Not \_\_\_\_\_  
William Alderson  
Enlisted at Princeton Mo.  
December 14th 1863.  
By J. W. Alsey  
1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.  
enlistment; last setted in Pa. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

A. F. 1867, THIS CARD WAS FORMERLY  
FILED IN THE REGIMENTAL P. O.

William Alderson

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

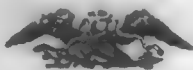
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Princeton*

I, *William Alderson* born in *Stranger Co*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Twenty one* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *14th* day of *December* 186*8*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Alderson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton Mo*  
this *14th* day of *Dec* 186*8*,

Before

*J. M. Alfrey and Lunt*  
*Recruiting Officer 1st*  
*Mo. Cav. Vol*

*William Alderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Alderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair*  
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

*J. M. Alfrey and Lunt*

*1st* Regiment of *Mo Cav* — *Volunteers,*  
Recruiting Officer.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Alderson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton Mo  
the 14th day of December 1863

Witness:

J. W. Alsey

William Alderson

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
William Alderson  
Enlisted at Princeton Mo  
December 14th 1863.  
By J. W. Alsey  
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
PAID BY THE U.S. ARMY, DIV. R. & P. O.  
William Alderson

## Consent in Case of Minors.

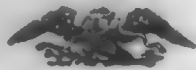
I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Princeton*

I, *William Alderson* born in *Granger Co*  
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *21* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*3*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Alderson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Princeton Mo*

this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186*3*,

Before

*J. D. Alfrey and Lieut*

*& Recruiting Officer 12<sup>th</sup> Mo*  
*Car. Vols*

*William Alderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Alderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

*J. D. Alfrey and Lieut*

*12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Car. Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

*Wm A Anderson*

*Priv.* of Company *E.*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Jan 20<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Not known how he died of the*  
*camp. Not Camp. Died.*  
*Inventory of effects after report of*  
*company. He had no money*  
*except the one dollar in 20*  
*cents. He had a few articles of*  
*clothing. He had a few*  
*articles of clothing. He had*  
*a few articles of clothing.*

The little wound to the forehead  
is not a serious one. Number  
of the 1st in the line

P. J. Rice  
1st Lieut. Co. 3d  
1st in the line

Regiment of —, who died at — the — day of —, 186—, of a fever, the effects of the effects of —, late of company (—)

E. B. D. G. O.

# Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Aug 3<sup>rd</sup> 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory  
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within  
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final  
Statements can be prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

R. D.  
20/1998

W. T. Woodward

Brevet Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S.

J. D. M.

W. C.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm H Anderson  
 Rank: Priv Company: B Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Can. State: Mo  
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Col Hugh J. Woodward Surgeon  
Surg. Era Russell Capt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jan 30<sup>th</sup> 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fort Howell Benton Co. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS

OBTAINED.

Inventory of Effects signed by  
Col Wm J. D. Woodard U.S.A. (Capt. Surg.)  
and Report of Command & Administration signed by  
Surg. Era Russell U.S.A.

REMARKS.

1 Hat—1 Uniform Jacket  
1 Pair Trousers

A. J. Whitman  
 Clerk.

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
    "    Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

No. 1159

9

Name,

Wm Alderson

Regiment,

12th Regt

Co.

A

Rank,

1st

Admitted,

Jan 5/64

Disease,

Scarlet fever

Sent to GH Jan 5/64

Post Hospital,

Anton Barracks, Mo.

mk / <sup>11</sup> R9  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF  
Private William Adams  
1st Regt Cavalry Ills

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 10th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well upon the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 22 1864

Duplicates with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor

RECEIVED WITH  
AND RETURNED BY  
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that William Alderson, Private of  
Captain Meillers Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in Granger Co, State  
of Minnesota, aged 24 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Benton Barracks Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Benton Mo, on the fourteenth day  
of December, 1863, ~~for~~ was mustered in service as a recruit, by W. B. D. Moore  
Mustered officer, at B. B. R. Mo, on the Twenty-fifth day of December,  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_, to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged and having served **HONESTLY** and  
**FAITHFULLY** with his Company in the 12th Reg. Mo Vols to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. He having died of  
Small Pox in Hospital at St Louis March 10th 1864

The said Private William Alderson was last paid by Paymaster  
W. B. D. Moore to include the 3rd day of December, 186\_\_\_\_, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Twenty Seven 75 dollars, since the 14th day of December,  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Twenty 20 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 18th day  
of March, 1864.

Jefferson Meiller  
Captain

Commanding Company.



# ARTICLES OF WAR.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

### ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

#### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

OF

*Private William Henderson*

Late of Company *G*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Mo* *Vol's* *Car*

Volunteers, who died at *Small Pock*  
*Hospital* *Mo*  
on the *10* day of *March* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of William Alderson late  
 a Private of Captain Jefferson Miller's Company 'E' of  
 the 15th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
 a Private at Princeton Mo in the State of Missouri on  
 the 14th day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
 States as a Private on the 29th day of December 1863, at St Louis Mo  
 in Company E, 15th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve 3 yrs  
 years during the war; he was born in Franklin county in the State  
 of Missouri; he was 21 years of age, 6 feet 1 inches  
 high, fair complexion, blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
 a farmer; he died in San Francisco Hospital, at  
St Louis Mo on the 10th day of March 1864, by  
 reason of small pox

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |                                                                |              |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.                                                      | No.          |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Haversacks.....                                                |              |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     | <u>no Pocket Book</u>                                          |              |
| Forage caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |                                                                |              |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |                                                                |              |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |                                                                |              |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     | <div>Money.</div> <div>Specie.....</div> <div>Notes.....</div> |              |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |                                                                |              |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |                                                                |              |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              |     |                                                                |              |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |                                                                | <u>50cts</u> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
William Alderson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
 of Hospital Steward at General Hospital Rock  
Island Mo to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

Jefferson Miller  
Captain

Commanding the Company.

# FINAL STATEMENT

*Private William Alderson*

*12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Abolition*

**VOLUNTEERS.**

*San Jose 10/64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Messages."

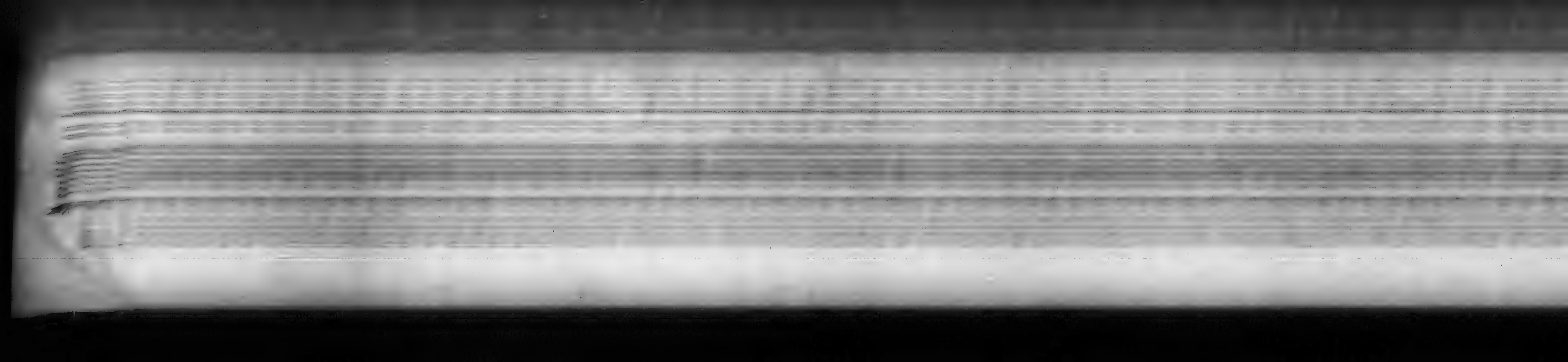
NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

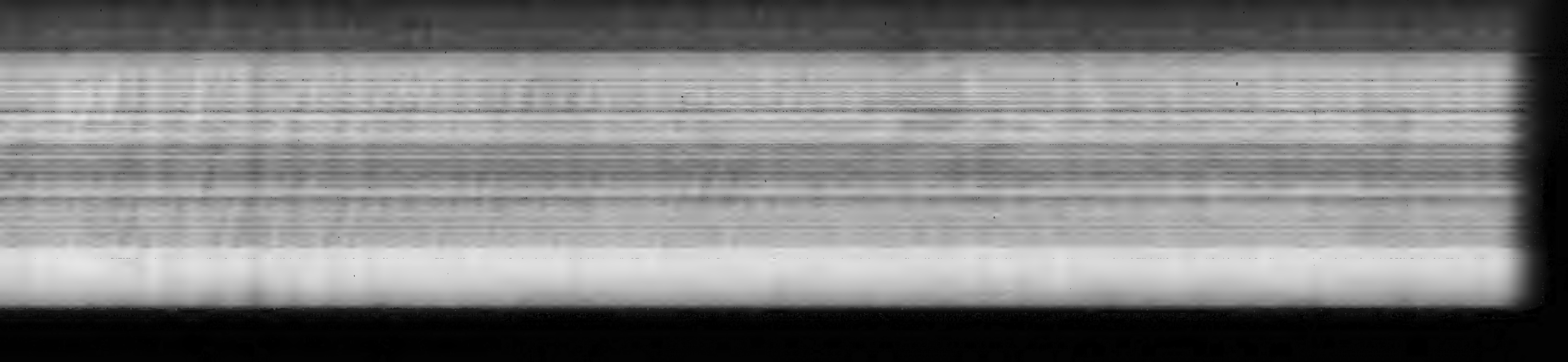
NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Lieutenant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE  
TREASURY  
JAN 10 1865







I certify, on honor, that William Alderson "Private" of  
Captain Modell's Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Volunteers  
of the State of Missouri, born in Granger County, State  
of ennessee, aged 21 years; 6 feet 1 inches high; fair complexion;  
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at 12th Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Greeneville Mo, on the 14th day  
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by General  
General, at 12th Mo, on the 14th day of December,  
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of 3 years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the United States Service the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death, for died of small pox  
in the Mass Co, Lou, Capital of Louis, March 1864

The said William Alderson was last paid by Paymaster  
Major Bailey to include the 14th day of December, 1863, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$2.75 dollars, since the 14th day of December 1863  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
\$2.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 1863.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Greeneville Mo, this 14th day  
of March, 1864.

Jefferson Miller  
Captain

Commanding Company.

Wm H Anderson

Dir 12. M<sup>o</sup> Car.

Jan 30. 94.

Benton. Ark.

St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

E

A.

10208 B 7

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Wm H. Anderson*

Rank, *Pri*

Name of Regiment, *12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Reg*

Name of Company, *Recruit*

Age, (if known,) \_\_\_\_\_

Height of Deceased, \_\_\_\_\_

Date of Death, *January 1<sup>st</sup> 1864*

Place of Death, *Post Hospital Benton Blk* Ward No. \_\_\_\_\_

Cause of Death, *Encumbrance*

*Wm H. Anderson*  
And Post Surgeon



Wm Alderson

Priv Co. 12 M<sup>o</sup> Cav.

March 10 64.

Small pox, St Louis M<sup>o</sup>

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,  
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,  
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. *William Alderson*

Rank. *Private*

Name of Regiment. *12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavly. (Vol.)*

Name of Company. *"E"*

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased.

Date of Death. *March 10<sup>th</sup> /64.*

Place of Death. *Small Pox Genl Hospital St. Louis Mo.*

Cause of Death. *Variola (Small Pox)*

*Spencer W. Adcock*  
Act. Asst. Surgeon (Maj.)  
In Charge.

+ 33  
Mes, Robert A.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |    |
|----------|----|
| 18253966 | 25 |
| 18259540 | 27 |
| 18259651 | 28 |
| 18259747 | 29 |
| 18259839 | 30 |
| 18259931 | 31 |
| 18260025 | 32 |
| 18260111 | 33 |
| 18260192 | 34 |
| 18260272 | 35 |
| 18260329 | 36 |
| 18260379 | 37 |
| 18260423 | 38 |
| 18260468 | 39 |
| 18       | 40 |
| 16       | 41 |
| 17       | 42 |
| 18       | 43 |
| 19       | 44 |
| 20       | 45 |
| 21       | 46 |
| 22       | 47 |
| 23       | 48 |
| 24       | 49 |
| 25       | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert A. Miller*  
Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Aug 7*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 7*, 186*1*; drawn since \$*23.38*<sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$*100*; due U. S. \$*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$*100*

Bounty paid \$*14*<sup>100</sup>; due \$*100*

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$*100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service*  
*for good service*

*for good service*

*for good service*

*for good service*

*for good service*

*for good service*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*A. L. H. H.*

*A. L. H. H.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 1st Aug 1862 at  
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

*J.* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*1st*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough at San*

*Antonio, Tex.*

Book mark:

U

12 Cav. Mo.

*Wm. H. H. H.*

*Wm. H. H. H.*, Co. B, 12 Reg t Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On 1st Aug 1865 at Steadville*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:



✓ 12 Cav. Mo.

*Robert H. Hla*

*Privt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Robert H. Hla*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Robert H. Allen*

*Rich*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Allen*

12 Cav. Mo.

*March 1, 1865*  
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert V. Allen

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert V. Allen

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

14

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert A. Ellis

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Taylor

14 12 Cav. Mo.

*Robert H. Allen*

*Private*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1101st Reg't*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Taylor*

14

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert A. Als

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance Pay  
received A 13, 64

Book mark:

NWA Tyler



A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert A. Rice

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born Lynch Co., Tenn.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

Mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

County paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: St. Louis, Mo., 2nd Reg. 12th Cav.,

Mo., 2nd Reg. 12th Cav.,

Book mark:

Alles. Robert.

P., Co. B.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

1557  
280

11. 12. 1881

Al. R  
B

To be given to  
the 2nd  
12<sup>th</sup> Nov. 1881.

Received of the 2nd Nov. 1881

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
 No. 64. } ASSISTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, February 18th, 1866.

(Extract.)

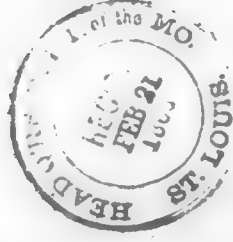
8. Private Robert Alex, Company "B," 12th Missouri Cavalry, now supposed to be with that command, will be discharged the service of the United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he may be serving.

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

*E. D. Townsend*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.



*12th Missouri Cavalry*  
*Robert Alex*

*Discharged*

.64  
8.

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,  
 No. 64 } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
 Washington, February 13th, 1863.

(Extract.)

\* \* \* \* \*  
 8. Private Robert Alas, Company "B," 12th Missouri Cavalry, now  
 supposed to be with that command, will be discharged the service of the  
 United States, upon the receipt of this Order at the place where he  
 may be serving.  
 \* \* \* \* \*

By command of Lieutenant-General Grant:

E. D. TOWNSEND,  
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Official:

*E. D. Townsend*  
 Assistant Adjutant General.

Received from Archives Div.  
 June 6, 1911.

*Adj. Gen.*

*(11)*

✓ 34 Alexander, Thomas M.

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8267200

25

2 8267310

26

3 8267407

27

4 8267505

28

5 8267597

29

6 8267683

30

7 8267765

31

8 8267853

32

9 8267936

33

10 8268013

34

11 8268091

35

12 8268156

36

13 8268214

37

14 8268273

38

15 8268329

39

16

40

17

41

18

42

19

43

20

44

21

45

22

46

23

47

24

48

25

49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A.*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas M. Alexander,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Green Co., Tenn.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer,*

When enlisted *Dec. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Benton, 7<sup>th</sup> Dist Harrison Co., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3.* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark.*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2562)

*Jno. W. Hall*

*Agent*



*A.*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Alexander*  
*Priv*, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*At Leavenworth, Kan, Apr 7, 1866*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7, 1866*.

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1865*.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *17* <sup>*82*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *40* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Retains one Spencer*  
*Carbine and acc's \$10*

*Stoppages by order of*  
*War Dept. for repairs &*  
*damages sustained by*  
*G.B. Knight of 7<sup>th</sup> Ills.*

Book mark: *(over)*

*Sitten*

MAR. 30

8268329

1891\*

Sutter at Germantown,  
Penn. Sept. 1864. \$4.32

(7)

12 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas M. Carpenter*

*Priv*

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. 9 1866*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ambulance driver.*

Book mark:

*Sitter.*

A.

**12 Cav. Mo.**

Thomas M. Alexander  
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. 4 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mail escort -  
Stopped for Ordnance  
lost 35 cts.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sitter

(2)

12 Cav. Mo.

*Thos. M. Cavanaugh*

*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detained in R.*  
*2. M. Dept. as per S. R.*  
*O. No 45 dated Omaha,*  
*June 20, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Sitter*

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Thos. M. Alexander*

*Priv*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed as teamster*  
*as per A. O. No 415 dated*  
*Omaha June 20/65.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Alexander*

*Pvt.*

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Detailed teamster*

*A. O. No. 45, Omaha.*

*June 20/65.*

Book mark: .....

*Harrie*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thos M. Alexander*

*Pvt*

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Harris*



*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas M. Alexander*  
*Pr*....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Febr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Harris*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Alexander*

*Plt*

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Nov. & Decr*

1864

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Mustered at  
Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:

*Harris*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thos M. Alexander*

*Teamster* Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Gen. Hosp'l.*  
*Memphis Tenn. since*  
*Sept 13/64.*

Book mark: .....

*Harris*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas M. Alexander,*

*Teamster,* Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Detailed as Teamster in  
R. Q. M. Dept. since 1 June  
1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Howarth*

18

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Alexander,  
Teamster, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On extra duty in  
G.M. Dept. as teamster,  
since June 1. 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas M. Alexander.*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April*, 186*4* ✓

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital.*

Book mark:

*John Hall.*

*12*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas M. Alexander*

*Priv.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Feb'y. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Received \$60 bounty, \$2 pre-  
mium and 1 month pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Thomas M. Alexander

....., Co. H 12 Reg't W. T. G.

2 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |



# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas M. Alexander desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bethany the Dec day of 1863.

Witness:

Samuel Johnson Thomas M. Alexander

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas M. Alexander  
 Enlisted at Bethany Dec. 8 1863  
By Samuel Johnson  
12 Regiment of Missouri  
 enlistment; last served in No. ( )  
 Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
 Filed in the Department of War, P.O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Gives at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Bethany  
Harrison Co.*

I, *Thomas M. Alexander* born in \_\_\_\_\_  
in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ aged *18* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *8th* day of *December* 186*3*, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEAR<sup>s</sup>, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas M. Alexander* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethany*  
this *8th* day of *December* 186*3*

*Thomas M. Alexander*  
his X mark

Before me *John M. Brown* Clerk of County Court

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. W. Carey*  
*Surgeon* Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas M. Alexander*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*  
complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

*Preston Sharp* Lieut  
12 Regiment of Mo cav Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Alexander desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 15 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bethany Harrison Co

the 8 day of September 1863

Witness:

Daniel Johnson

Thomas M. Alexander  
mark

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas M. Alexander  
Volunteered at Bethany Mo  
Dec. 8th 1863  
By W. P. Sharp  
12 Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

A  
Filed 1867, Th was formerly  
in the 12th Regt Mo Cav U.S.A.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
said \_\_\_\_\_ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

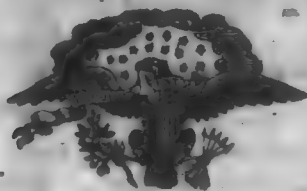
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting pattern of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bethany

I, Thomas M Alexander born in Dreier Co

in the State of Tenn aged 18 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 4th day of December 1863,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M Alexander do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany this 4th day of December 1863.  
John W. Deane Clerk County Court  
Thomas M Alexander his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

L. W. Brown  
Surgeon  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas M Alexander previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Preston Sharp Lieut  
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

✓ 35  
Alfrey, James W.  
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

2 Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8263410 | 26 |
| 2  | 8255571 | 27 |
| 3  | 8255572 | 28 |
| 4  | 8263511 | 29 |
| 5  | 8263605 | 30 |
| 6  | 8263698 | 31 |
| 7  | 8256701 | 32 |
| 8  | 8263807 | 33 |
| 9  | 8256711 | 34 |
| 10 | 8263901 | 35 |
| 11 | 8263994 | 36 |
| 12 | 8264093 | 37 |
| 13 | 8264180 | 38 |
| 14 | 8264265 | 39 |
| 15 | 8264582 | 40 |
| 16 | 8256780 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Henry*  
Lieut., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Leavenworth, Apr 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Commissioned 21<sup>st</sup>*  
*Dec. 6. 12 Mo. Vol. Cav. Feb 3,*  
*1864, mustered as such*  
*Feb 12 1864 at Benton Bar-*  
*racks Mo. by Col. Bonnell,*  
*Chief C. M. Dep't of Genl.*

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8264582

1891

*the Missouri. Assigned  
accepted per J. C. No. 62,  
dated Mar. 9, 1865. Hdqrs.  
Dept. Cumberland*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James N. Alfrey*

*2491st*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Resignation accepted*  
*March 9. 1865*

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*



21

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Miley*

*2nd* Lieut, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

2/ 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. Alfrey*  
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

*A* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*James N. Alfrey*  
*2nd* *Regt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

18 12 Cav Mo.

James W. Alfrey  
2nd, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864

Station St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed by R. No. 140

Ha Gns Dept. of the Mo. May  
22.64 & assigned to duty  
at St. Joseph, Mo. by R. No.  
233. Ex. H. Ha Gns Rec Ser

Book mark: over

W. W. Sayre

MAR. 30

8256750

613918

Mrs. Wls. St Louis May  
24, 1864.

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James W. Alfrey*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks : *Absent on recruiting*  
*since since May 25, 1864*

Book mark :

*Lucas*

1st 12 Cav. Mo.

James M. McGraw  
2nd Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May June 1864

Station Fort Joseph, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed by C. B. No. 240 dated Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo May 22 64 & assigned to duty at Ft. Joseph, Mo. by C. B. No.

Book mark: over

W. M. Sayre

MAR. 30

8256711

018912

233 Ext. I H<sup>d</sup> Geo Rectg  
Per. Mo. Vols. dated St.  
Louis, May 24, 1864.



2

12 Cav.

Mo.

James W. Alfrey  
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent on Recruiting  
Service since May 23, 1864

Book mark:

L. J. Davis

A 12 Jan. | Mo.

James M. Alfrey  
2d Lt., Co. C, 112 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for Mich. & upl, 1864

Station Schofield Bks St Louis Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on Recruit-  
ing service by S.O. No. 140  
Ad. 2nd Dept. of the Mo.  
dated St. Louis, Mo. May  
23/64 and assigned to  
duty by S.O. No. 233 Etc.  
1st Lt. Ad. 2nd R. I. 3 months  
(over)

Book mark :

Thy  
Camp

MAR. 30

8256701

019914

*dated May 24/64.*

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Lipsey  
2d Lt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James T. Ainsley*  
*25*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commissioned 2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

*+ Recruiting Officer*

*Oct 21, 1863 and mustered*

*into service on the same*

*Oct. 21, 1863 at St. Joseph*

*by Capt. D. H. Chalk.*

*Commissioned Feb. 5, 1864*

*as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Co. E. 12<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*(232)*

MAR. 30

8263605

1891\*

Car. Mrs. Tols and  
crushed in on the same  
Feb. 12, 1864 at Benton  
Barracks, Mo. By Col.  
R. L. C. Bonnerillo.

12 Cav. Mo.

James T. Davis  
100, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for to Dec. 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: assigned to duty with  
this Co. Dec. 29, 1863 by order  
of R. T. Brown Provisional  
Major 10th Regiment.

Book mark :

McDavis

4 126th Mo.

James H. Almy

24th, Co. E., Reg't Missouri (Cav).

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 12, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years, or during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2nd Lieut  
Co. E. 12th Mo. Cav. by virtue of a  
commission from Gov. of Mo. dated  
St. Louis, Feb. 11, 1864. to fill vacancy (Cav.)

Book mark:

C. H. Clark



MAR. 30

8255572

618914

caused by organization of  
the Regiment.

Was mustered in as 2nd Lieut.  
& Recruiting officer, Oct 21,  
1863 in accordance with  
Gen Order No 75 of 1862.

A

12 Cav. Mo.

James W. Alfrey

2d Lt.  
Regt. off.

, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo..

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lt.  
& Reg't Officer of 12<sup>th</sup> Cav.  
Mo. Vol. and mustered in as such  
by Capt. Chas. A. A. Oct. 21, 1863.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

McKawis

4 2 Cal 1 Mo.

James W. Hickey  
2nd Reg't  
Missouri Co. 2 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Age 32 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Oct 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1863.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as 2nd Lt.  
and recruiting officer 2nd Cal. Mo. Vol.  
by an Executive Order of Gov. of  
Mo. under G. O. 75 War Dept. 1862 (over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

MAR. 30

8255571

1891\*

and mustered in upon the  
same, to take effect this  
date, Oct. 21, 1863

Alfred, Jas W.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

14

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Den. Lists

Orders /

Pris. of War Record

Resignation /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l /

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 7

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

F.P. 3

Cairo, Ill., Oct 1<sup>st</sup>

1864.

Order No. 9

Requisition of Alfred 12<sup>th</sup>

men and 21 hired mine house

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Alfred men

Nature of Service Returning

Memphis per Special field

Order No. Clifton per Bug ben

Watch comdy Oct 6<sup>th</sup> 1864

Cairo, Ill., Nov 30<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Order No.

Requisition of Lieut J. H. Alper  
12<sup>th</sup> Meo Cav. Vol. for self  
and (2) two officers, & (1) man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Nashville Tenn

Nature of Service

Discharged from  
Officers Hosp't. Memphis Tenn  
to report to Comd't for duty per  
order of J. M. Study Sec in charge

Adm. Comm. State Mo  
St Louis Oct 21<sup>st</sup> 1863

Request from Adm. Gray  
to Minister D. W. Alfred as in  
2<sup>d</sup> Dec. 1863. Car No. 106

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a  
page of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for  
Transportation. The book was formerly  
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. C.  
with the records of the Supt. Vol. 106.  
Service of M.

Oct 1905. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Muster  
to Department Office of Missouri, to the  
Archives Division, M. S. C.

Recd M. & D. Office Oct 23/63



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis. Oct 21 1865.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
J. Walfrey  
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters  
a Second Lieutenant in the 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry  
Corraly  
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance  
with General Order No. 75. War Department  
current series. You will therefore please in-  
— to him into service accordingly.

John R. Gray  
Adjutant General.

To Capt. D. W. Chace  
13<sup>th</sup> Inf. U.S.A.

U. S. Mustering Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Alfrey desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
thirty two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Princeton Mo  
The 28th day of September 1863  
Witness: Oliver Wells James W. Alfrey

A. R. ... was formerly  
filed in the ... Div. R. & P. O.

No. 1  
J. W. Alfrey  
Volunteered at Princeton Mo  
St. Oliver Wells 1863  
Sept. 28th  
12 Regiment of Car. Mo. Vol.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged

J. W. Alfrey

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
2 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Princeton*

I, *James W. Alfrey*, born in *Montgomery Co* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Thirty Three* years, and by occupation an *Atty at Law* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *26th* day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James W. Alfrey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Before,

*James W. Alfrey*  
*Oliver Wells Sr*  
*Adm. 12th Mo. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Myself*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *James W. Alfrey* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*12*

Regiment of *Cav. Mo.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Alfrey, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
about two years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Witness:  
Oliver Wells  
Given at Princeton Mo  
The 26th day of September 1863  
James W. Alfrey

A. R. 1. This paper was formerly  
filed in the ENCLOSURE DIV. R. & P. O.

No. James W. Alfrey  
Volunteered at Princeton Mo  
September 26th 1863  
By Oliver Wells  
12th Regiment of Mo Volunteers

Discharged ..... 18  
..... Regiment of .....  
..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

James W. Alfrey

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do certify, That I am the  
of ..... that the said  
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
GIVEN at .....  
The ..... day of .....

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Neipouri*



*Paincton*

I, *James W. Alfrey* born in *Montgomery* in the  
State of *Neipouri* aged *thirtytwo* years, and by occupation  
an *Atty at Law*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*15th* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

*J. W. Alfrey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25th* day of

*Sept. 1863*

*James W. Alfrey*

BEFORE,

*Olinus Mills Lt.*  
*Adj. 12th Mo. Cav.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wesley A. ...*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W. Alfrey*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair,  
*Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Olinus Mills Lt.*  
*12* Regiment of *6th Mo.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Alfred desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
thirty two years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Witness:  
Oliver Wells  
GIVEN at Princeton Op no  
The 25th day of September 1863  
James W. Alfred

No. 1  
James W. Alfred  
Volunteered at Princeton  
September 25 1863  
By St. Oliver Wells  
12 Regiment of Calv. Mus. 100

Discharged ..... 18 ..  
..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
..... Regiment of

APR 27 1867  
filed in the ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of ..... that the said .....  
is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:  
GIVEN at .....  
The ..... day of .....



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Princeton*

I, *James W. Alfrey*, born in *Montgomery Co.* in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty two* years, and by occupation an *Atty at Law*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *28th* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James W. Alfrey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26th* day of *Sept* 1863

Before,

*Clinton Wells Lt.*  
*12th Mo. Cav.*

*James W. Alfrey*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Merlagan*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James W. Alfrey*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, in *5* feet *6* inches high.

*Clinton Wells Lt.*  
*12th Mo. Cav.*

12 Regiment of *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

6 June US Army Wash.  
21 June 1914

Recd. Aug. 9. 11. Stud. & Sept.  
in car and I have sent Mr. [unclear]

Returning 22. To S. W. Alfred  
by E. 12. New Car. To duty and  
ordering him to join his Regt.



Officers

U. S. General Hospital,

Memphis, Tenn., November 28<sup>th</sup> 1864

J. H. Alfrey

Rank 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. "C" 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Mo. Cav., is hereby discharged from this hospital and ordered to report to  
his Regiment for duty.

Asst Surg J. M. Stucky

U. S. A.

Surgeon in Charge.

Comdg Officer

12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav

1st 11/10/18  
Lt.

Head Quarters, Camp 1000  
Memphis Tenn. 10th Nov.

Special Orders  
No 36

The following named Officers  
are hereby detailed for duty as inspectors  
of the 1st Const. Mounted Cavalry  
Special Orders No 40 current. Direct from  
these Head Quarters. They will proceed to the  
discharge of their duties immediately.

Capt. A. J. Hughes 12th Missouri Cavalry  
Lieut. J. H. H. 12th Missouri Cavalry

By Order

Brig. Genl. B. B. H. H.

J. L. Woodward  
Adj. Genl.

To  
Lt. Col. D. M. M.

Head Qrs 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo, Vols.  
Edgefield Tenn Jan'y 8<sup>th</sup> 1863

I hereby certify that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut, James W. Alfrey  
Company C 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Missouri Vols is  
not responsible for any Ordnance or Ordnance  
Stores and that he is not indebted to the  
Government of the United States on any account  
whatever.

J. H. Richards  
Capt Comdg. Detach  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols

Nashville Tenn Jan 4<sup>th</sup> 1865

I certify that Smt J. M. Cady Co. E.  
12<sup>th</sup> Mrs. Cady Vals - is not indebted to the United  
States for Subsistence Stores recd through or from  
myself up to this date

Wm B. Seaton  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt & Commissary  
12<sup>th</sup> Mrs Cady Vals -

G. M. Office 12<sup>th</sup> Cong. Mo. Vols.  
Edgefield S. C.  
January 8<sup>th</sup> 1865

I hereby certify that Sicut. J. W.  
Alfrey Co. "E." 12<sup>th</sup> Cong. Mo. Vols. is  
not indebted to me for Government  
property in any amount whatever.

G. A. Goldsby  
1<sup>st</sup> Sicut. W. A. S. G. M.  
12<sup>th</sup> Cong. Mo. Vols.

Edgefield Tenn  
January 5<sup>th</sup> 1865

A 55

Alfred James M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.  
Co E 2<sup>nd</sup> Cav Mo Vol.

Transmit his resignation  
founded on enclosed Surgeon's  
Certificate of disability

3. Enclosure  
Head Quarters 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo Cav Vol.  
Edgefield Tenn Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved & Respectfully forwarded  
J. C. Richards  
Capt Comdg Detach 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg

Head Quarters 1<sup>st</sup> Brig 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
Cav Corps M.D.M.  
Edgefield Tenn Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved & Respectfully forwarded  
D. M. Hubbard  
Maj Comdg Det

Head Quarters Detach 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
Edgefield Tenn Jan 9<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved & Respectfully forwarded  
that the military resignation be  
accepted as the Officer has been  
unable to do duty for several  
months and a more efficient  
Officer is needed in the Company  
to which he belongs.

H. H. Brown  
1<sup>st</sup> Col 15<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol.  
Camp Edgefield 5<sup>th</sup> Div

A. S. 1865

H. H. Brown  
5<sup>th</sup> Div. C. C. M.D.M.  
Eastport, Miss. Feb 8. 65

Respectfully returned, with  
attention called to endorsement  
of Med. Director.

R. R. Stewart  
Col. Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> Div

Recd. H. H. Brown Co. Jan 10

Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> Div  
Eastport, Miss. Feb 10. 65

Respectfully forwarded approved  
R. R. Stewart  
Col Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> Div

1865  
Ad. Comd Cav Corps M.D.M.  
Gravelly Springs March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved  
J. H. Wilcox  
Art. M. Genl

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,  
Nashville, Tenn. June 18 1865

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant  
General of the U. S. Army: resignation  
accepted per SFO. 62 Par. III H. Q. Genl.  
Dept of the Cumberland. March 9 1865

Geo. H. Thomas  
Maj Genl

Recd. H. H. Brown Co. Jan 10

Edgefield Senn.  
January 7th 1865

to Mr. J. M. Allen  
George Cambridge

I have the honor to  
acknowledge my Reorganization as 2nd Lieut. of Co.  
E 2nd Regt Cavalry Missouri Vol. founded on  
medical Surgeon's certificate of disability.

I do hereby certify that I am not in  
debted to the U.S. in any sum whatever, that I am  
not responsible for any Government property. That  
I have never been absent from my command with-  
out proper authority. That there are no charges  
against me that can in anywise affect my  
pay. and that I was last paid by Major  
H. V. Sullivan Paymaster U.S.A. to include the  
31st day of October 1864.

Very Respectfully,  
Your obedt Servant

J. M. Allen  
2nd Lieut, Co E 12th Mo Vol





Head Quarters, Recruiting Service, Missouri Vols.

Office of Act'g Ass't Provost Marshal General for Missouri.

St. Louis, Aug. 20. 1864.

Major O. D. Greene  
Assist. Adj't. General.  
Saint Louis Mo.

Major:

I have the honor  
to request a copy of Special Order No. 1400, from  
your Headquarters, dated May 22, 1864, detailing  
2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. J. W. Alfrey, 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. Mo. Vols.  
upon recruiting service. Error has been mislaid

By order of

Col. E. B. Alexander

Hamilton

Capt. 3<sup>rd</sup> U. S. Arty.

In chge. Genl. Rec. Off.

Head Quarters Army Hospital  
General Director Office  
Fayette Springs Ala Feb 21/85

Approved -

H. S. Allen

Surgeon  
Medical Director  
C. E. M. D.

Head Qrs Dept Cumberland and  
Medical Director Office  
Nashville Tenn. Mar 6/85.

Approved

Geo. E. Croft

Surgeon W. Army  
Med. Director

505

James W. Alfrey 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. of Company  
 Co. 15<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri Volunteer Cavalry  
 having applied for a Certificate upon which  
 to ground his resignation I do hereby certify  
 that I have carefully examined this Officer  
 and find that he is unable to do military duties  
 because of Chronic Hepatitis and Chronic  
 Nephritis. ~~From~~ I further declare my  
 belief that he will never be able to do duties  
 in the field. <sup>He is physically incapacitated.</sup>  
 Dated at Nashville Tenn this 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
 January 1865

J. M. Leonard, Asst Surgeon -  
 10<sup>th</sup> Tenn Cav,

Assessed on personal  
 examination

G. W. Newman  
 Asst Surgeon 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Me  
 in Charge of 2<sup>d</sup> & 3<sup>d</sup> Co Me  
 H. A. 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> Me 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb 19<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved J. G. Bennett  
 Surg in Chief  
 5<sup>th</sup> Div Cav Co. M. & M.

16  
Lieut Alfrey  
12 Cav.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name *J. W. Alfrey*

Rank *2d Lt.* Regiment *12*

Arm *Cavalry*

Casualty *Res.*

Day *9*; Month *Mar*; Year *1865*

Cause of casualty *Duty*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., \_\_\_\_\_

*No. 12 (Cavalry)*

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_

*E. C. O.*  
Clerk.

36

*Allison, Robert G*

Co *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

37

*Alison, Tipton*

Co. *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                           |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1  |                           |
| 2  |                           |
| 3  | <i>See Alison, Tipton</i> |
| 4  |                           |
| 5  |                           |
| 6  |                           |
| 7  |                           |
| 8  |                           |
| 9  |                           |
| 10 |                           |
| 11 |                           |
| 12 |                           |
| 13 |                           |
| 14 |                           |
| 15 |                           |
| 16 |                           |
| 17 |                           |
| 18 |                           |
| 19 |                           |
| 20 |                           |
| 21 |                           |
| 22 |                           |
| 23 |                           |
| 24 |                           |
| 25 |                           |
| 26 |                           |
| 27 |                           |
| 28 |                           |
| 29 |                           |
| 30 |                           |
| 31 |                           |
| 32 |                           |
| 33 |                           |
| 34 |                           |
| 35 |                           |
| 36 |                           |
| 37 |                           |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 38 Benjamin P.  
Allen, Genl. Pon  
Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                 |    |
|-----------------|----|
| 1 8 2 5 9 2 4 7 | 26 |
| 2 8 2 5 9 3 5 1 | 27 |
| 3 8 2 5 9 5 1 3 | 28 |
| 4 8 2 5 7 5 0 9 | 29 |
| 5 8 2 6 0 5 5 4 | 30 |
| 6               | 31 |
| 7               | 32 |
| 8               | 33 |
| 9               | 34 |
| 10              | 35 |
| 11              | 36 |
| 12              | 37 |
| 13              | 38 |
| 14              | 39 |
| 15              | 40 |
| 16              | 41 |
| 17              | 42 |
| 18              | 43 |
| 19              | 44 |
| 20              | 45 |
| 21              | 46 |
| 22              | 47 |
| 23              | 48 |
| 24              | 49 |
| 25              | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 12 ( ) **Mo.**

John H. Smith

A. I., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Sept. 10 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 1, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1864 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: He is living in Dutton

Bel. Mo. Territory

has list of records

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

C. H. Smith  
(361) Copyright.

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Benjamin F. Allen*  
*Co. C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Union Wharck Mo. 2nd dand*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where *B B ks Mo.*

Arrested:

When . . . . ., 186 .

Where . . . . .

Remarks: *Where probably to be*

*found: Leavenworth*

*City.*

Book mark: . . . . .

*J W Beck*  
Copyist.

14

12 Cav. Mo.

Company G. Allen  
Pratt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 6 <sup>12</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: Deserted Feb 6/64  
from Benton Barracks  
Mo.

Book mark:

W. D. Tyler

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*George A. Allen*

*Pratt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

*N. A. Tyler*

(4) | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Wm. J. Allen*  
*Privt.*, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3, 1863.*

Where *St. Joseph, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered in by*  
*Sgt. Clark, Oct 23, 1863*  
*at St. Joseph, Mo.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: .....

39

✓ Allen, Charles H.

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8255910 | 26 |
| 2  | 8266115 | 27 |
| 3  | 8266207 | 28 |
| 4  | 8266309 | 29 |
| 5  | 8266399 | 30 |
| 6  | 8266489 | 31 |
| 7  | 8266577 | 32 |
| 8  | 8266667 | 33 |
| 9  | 8266755 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266837 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266918 | 36 |
| 12 | 8266984 | 37 |
| 13 | 8267041 | 38 |
| 14 | 8267101 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles M. Miller*  
....., Co. *4*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louisworth Mo, April 7, 1866*.

Muster-out to date *April 7, 1866*.

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1864*.

Clothing account:

*Never settled*  
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *194* <sup>1</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Due Saddle when 11.90*

*Stop pay for damage done at*

*German town from 6<sup>th</sup> Saddle 7<sup>th</sup> Ill*

*Cav 4<sup>th</sup> Ill. Pay for use of*

*horse and equipments from*

*Nov 20, 63 to Mar 1, 64*

Book mark:.....



*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles W. Allen*

*Sir*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of  
horse and Equipments from  
Nov 22, 65 to Mar 1. 64*

Book mark:

*Ashley*

5A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Allen

1st

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

1863

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Nov 22, 63 to Mar 1, 64

Book mark:

Ashley

24 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Allen

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sep 1 - + Oct 1 - , 1865.

Present or absent Not - stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
and equipments from 22 Nov  
1863 to Mar 1, '64

Book mark:

54

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas H. Allen

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use  
of horse and Equip-  
ments from Nov 22.63  
to March 1.64

Book mark:

Hanning

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles W. Allen

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.99 for Ord. lost  
by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse &  
Equipments from Nov 22/63  
to March/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Allen.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1. Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.99 for Ord. back

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125.00

Remarks:

Paid expense of horse equipments  
from Nov. 22/63 to March 1/64.

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles W. Allen

Reg't, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments  
from Nov. 22/63 to March 1/64.

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Allen

Join, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse  
Equipments from Nov 22/64  
to Mch 1/64.

Book mark:

Henry



12 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Allen*

*Allen*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and equipments from Nov. 20, 1862 to March 1864*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Wilson*

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Nov. 20, 1863 to Dec 1, 1864*

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles H. Allen*

*Pres.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*

Book mark:

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles W. Allen

Allen, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty \$2 prem.  
& \$13 adv. pay

Book mark:

Li | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Allen

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Carrollton, Mo., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where born Davis Co., Mo.

Age 17 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Carrollton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carrollton, Mo. Feb. 5, 1864.

Saml. E. Allen, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
(200) J. P. Rice Captain

✓ 40  
Allen, George  
Co 'D', 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 1" Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8270928     | 25 |
| 2  | 8255992     | 27 |
| 3  | 8271028     | 28 |
| 4  | 8271126     | 29 |
| 5  | 8271232     | 30 |
| 6  | 8271329     | 31 |
| 7  | 8271410     | 32 |
| 8  | 8271496     | 33 |
| 9  | 8271574     | 34 |
| 10 | 8271655     | 35 |
| 11 | 8271713     | 36 |
| 12 | 8271812     | 37 |
| 13 | 8271952     | 38 |
| 14 | 7762-0-1884 | 39 |
| 15 |             | 40 |
| 16 |             | 41 |
| 17 |             | 42 |
| 18 |             | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark: 7762-6-060(83)/1884

✓ See also

A 12 cav. Mo.  
George Allen  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 7762-6-1884.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1884.

The charge of desertion of  
Dec. 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865;

against this man is removed and he is discharged  
to date Dec 25<sup>th</sup>, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office Sept. 5, 1884.

Campbell  
Corr.

*A*

*12 Cav.*

**Mo.**

\*

*George Allen*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *90* <sup>*55*</sup> ~~*100*~~

Due soldier \$ ~~*100*~~; due U. S. \$ ~~*100*~~

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ~~*100*~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~*100*~~

Bounty paid \$ ~~*220*~~ ~~*100*~~; due \$ ~~*100*~~

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 25/65.*

*From Ft. Kearney with one  
Spencer Carbine & acc'ts.  
one horse & Equipments.  
See Roll rendered.*

\* *From Duplicate Roll.*

Book mark: *See 7762 b. A. G. C. 1864.*

*Castling*



*0*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*James M. ...*

*1863*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *James M. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged Dec 15, 1863*

*From H. Henry N. F.*  
*Taking one horse the*  
*Property of M. J.*

Book mark: *7762 Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav. 1864*

*Featuring*

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*George Allen*

*1st* Supt Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from  
1st duty Supt. to 1st Supt.  
June 22. 1865.*

Book mark: .....

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Allen

1<sup>st</sup> Supt Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from  
1<sup>st</sup> duty Supt to 1<sup>st</sup> Supt  
June 23 1865.

Book mark:

Callings

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Allen

1st Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st  
duty Sgt. to 1st Sgt. June  
22, 1865.

Book mark:

Collings

11 | 12 Cav. Mo.

George Allen

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Wilson*  
*Henry*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*George Allen*

*1st Reg't* Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*H. B. Allen*

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

       Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for       , 186  .

Present or absent       

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:       

       ) *Approved*



12 Cav. Mo.

*George Brown*  
Company Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Allen

2d Reg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: .....

J. E. Allen  
Clerk

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*George Allen*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Anten Barracks Mo, Mar 5, 1864.*

Where born *Philadelphia Penn*

Age *21* years; occupation *Mariner*

When enlisted *Jan 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Anten Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Philadelphia Penn*

*1st Regt Dis:*

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

George Allen  
Sgt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Ark. Mo., Mar 8, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Manuel

When enlisted Jan 19, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 3 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Bent. Ark. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Philadelphia, 1

Long List.

Book mark: See 7262 C. O. G. (1861)  
1864

H. E. Arnold

George Allen  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. L 12 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |
| .....                        | .....                      |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Allen desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 19th day of January 1864

Witness:

Geo C Wolfe

George Allen

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George Allen

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

January 19th 1864

By At Henry Washington

1st Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

A. T. 1867. This is a duplicate of the original filed in the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

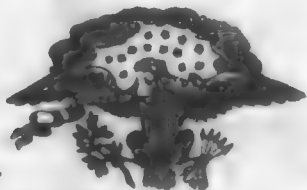
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George Allen born in Philadelphia  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo Allen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis  
this 19<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864 } George Allen  
BEFORE

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut C. A. 12<sup>th</sup> M. V. Cav  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo. Allen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet  
3 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Allen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 19<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864

Witness:

Geo C Wolfe George Allen

No. \_\_\_\_\_

George Allen

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1864

By Wm. M. Sherman

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

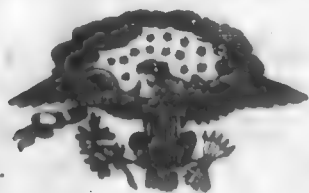
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Geo Allen born in Philadelphia Pa  
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty one years,  
and by occupation a Mariner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 19th day of January 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Geo Allen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis  
this 19th day of Jan'y 1864 Geo Allen  
BEFORE

J. L. C. 12. M. Early Vol  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. J. Carter  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo Allen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
3 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

✓ 41  
Allen, James R.  
Co No, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18267198  | 25 |
| 18267309  | 27 |
| 18267406  | 28 |
| 18267506  | 29 |
| 18267659  | 30 |
| 18255573  | 31 |
| 18267577  | 32 |
| 18267746  | 33 |
| 18267832  | 34 |
| 108268310 | 35 |
| 118268402 | 36 |
| 12        | 37 |
| 13        | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A.

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

James W. Allen  
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
At Leavenworth Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged July  
21, '64 to accept pro-  
motion as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.  
Co. "H" 12 Mo. Cav. Vols.  
Vice Daniel Johns  
discharged.  
+ Roll torn.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Sitter.

*A.*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*James B. Allen*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dishonorably dis-*  
*missed for drunkenness,*  
*disgraceful conduct and*  
*desertion per S. F. O. No. 42*  
*dated Hd. Qrs. Dept of the*  
*Cumberland, Nashville*

Book mark: .....

*(over)*

*Sitter.*

MAR. 30

8268310

1891\*

*Tenn. Feb. 17, 1865.*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James R. Allen*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dishonorable Dismissed*  
*the Service as per S. F. O. No.*  
*42 H. A. G. S. Dept of the Cum-*  
*berland Feb 17/65. For*  
*Drunkennes, disgraceful*  
*conduct and Desertion.*

Book mark:

*Harri*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Allen  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from White  
Station Tenn. Oct. 8<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Jan & Feb next Roll on  
which name appears

Book mark:

Harris

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James R. Allen,*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut Co. H.*

*July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864 vice Daniel Johnson  
discharged. Mustered in  
July 21<sup>st</sup> 1864. Entitled to  
pay as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut since  
mustered in.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Hall*



4 12 Cav Mo.

James R. Allen

24th, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Memphis Tenn, July 21, 1864

Muster-in to date

July 21, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1864.

Where Memphis, Tenn.

Period 3 years or War

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged as Private

Co. H 12 Cav Mo Vols by G. B. Ho

confirmed in as 2nd Lieut. Co

H. same regt. by virtue of a (over)

Book mark : .....

C. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8255573

1891

Commission from his Excellency, W. P. Hall, Gov of Mo, dated St Louis, Mo, July 9, 1864, to fill vacancy. Since John dismissed

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Allen,

Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't., \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged July 21<sup>st</sup>  
1864 to accept promotion  
as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. H. vice  
Daniel Johns, discharged.

Book mark:

James R. Allen

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James R. Allen.*

*Priv.*

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Snowball.*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James R. Allen,

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & ap 1, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James R. Allen.

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James R. Allen.*

*Pr.*, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Enlistment to Feb'y. 29'*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$60 bounty, \$2 pre-  
mium & 1 months pay \$12.*

Book mark:

*Jno W Hall.*

*A.*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James R. Allen.*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo Feb 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*

Where born *Hardford Co., Ill.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Merchant.*

When enlisted *Dec. 28*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Benton 7<sup>th</sup> Dist Harrison Co, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Wm. H. Allen.*

Allen James B.

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt.; Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

//

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

E J M

✓

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 4

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service 2

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 4

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R. Allen, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do DECLARE. That I am 24 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on  
account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the  
expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-  
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bihar  
the 25 day of December 1863

James R. Allen

No. James B. Elliott  
Enlisted at Bethany, Mo.  
October 28<sup>th</sup> 1863  
By Saml. H. Preston, Chap.  
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 1868

APR 17 1971  
RECEIVED  
U.S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
FBI  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ..... Do Certify, that I am the  
..... ; that the said  
..... is ..... years of age ;  
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of  
Three Years.

Given at the ..... day of ..... 186

**WITNESS:**

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bethany  
 I, James R. Allen born in Howard Co  
 in the State of Ills aged 24 years,  
 and by occupation a Merchant do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this 28 day of December 1863 to  
 serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of  
**THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree  
 to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as may be established  
 by law for volunteers.

And I, James R. Allen do solemnly swear that I will  
 bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will  
 serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-  
 soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the  
 United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to  
 the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany  
 this 28 day of December 1863  
Capt Preston Sharp Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Reg-  
 ulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey  
 Surg 12 Cav Mo Vols Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit James R. Allen  
 previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes dark  
Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Preston Sharp Saint  
 12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,  
 Recruiting Officer.

**NOTE 1.**—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

**NOTE 2.**—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James D. Allen desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 24 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Peabody  
the 28 day of December

**Witness:**

R. P. Fuller

James R. Allen

NO.

James D. Collins  
 Documented at Edinburgh, Mo.

December 28<sup>th</sup> 1863

By Wm. H. Proctor Secy

12 Regiment of Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

# Boy & q

Discharged

18

APR 7, 1968  
FBI - NEW YORK  
DIV. 5  
P.O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

**Witness 1**

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Beaumont

I, James R Allen born in Woodford co  
in the State of Ill aged 24 years,  
and by occupation a Merchant Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 28 day of December 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, James R Allen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Beaumont

this 28 day of December 1863,

Before

James R Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G W Carey

Surgeon Captain Mc Poley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R Allen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
16 inches high.

Lt Preston Sharp

12 Regiment of Ill Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1863, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

Am. J. R.  
H



SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 100.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 28th, 1865.

(Extract.)

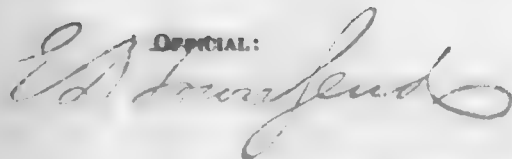
28. So much of Special Orders, No. 42, February 17th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *James R. Allen*, Company "H," 12th Missouri Cavalry, for drunkenness, disgraceful conduct and desertion, is, by direction of the President, hereby confirmed.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Official:



*Assistant Adjutant General.*

C. & 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry  
this unit. two nup }

Allen James R.  
Lt. 12 Mo. Army.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }  
No. 100.

WAR DEPARTMENT,  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
Washington, February 24th, 1865.

(Extract.)

• • • • •  
28. So much of Special Orders, No. 42, February 17th, 1865, from Headquarters, Department of the Cumberland, as dishonorably dismissed 2d Lieutenant *James R. Allen*, Company "H," 12th Missouri Cavalry, for drunkenness, disgraceful conduct and desertion, is, by direction of the President, hereby confirmed.

• • • • •  
By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

OFFICIAL:

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

*Col. Vincent E*



M 464. P. M. Apr 10/64

Saint Louis Mo  
April 3/64

Missouri Dept of the  
Special Order 94 P. 11.

In which James E. Allen  
Private 12 Mo Co is returned  
to his command under the  
direction of the Adjutant  
the charges against him  
having been withdrawn

Spahr  
John  
SM

Courtesy.

In which from  
he continued  
the same

APRIL 10/64

S. O. No. 89.

April 6th 1864.

Spahr

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. April 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 94

EXTRACT.

11. The charges preferred against  
Private James C. Allen, Co. "H" 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Curle,  
Ire. Regt. having been withdrawn, he  
will be returned to his command  
under the direction of the Provost  
Marshal General.

By Command of Major General Rosecrans.  
Official:

*[Signature]*  
Adj. Gen.

(signed) C. L. Greene.  
Assistant Adjutant General.

A 84

7<sup>th</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 11

122

Hd Qrs. Army of Cumberland  
Nashville Tenn Feby 17/65

S. C. W. H. L.

Thomas Maj Genl.

For drunkenness disgraceful  
conduct & Desertion dishonorably  
dismissed Lt Col R Allen Co H.  
12<sup>th</sup> Wb Cavalry

Read for me in the presence of the



A. B. R. 1876. 1864

New Memphis Tenn. July 9<sup>th</sup> 1864

Allen J. R.

Private

Requests a discharge from Co.  
"H" 12<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Cav. Vol. to  
enable him to accept promotion  
as 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut in said company  
to fill vacancy

One Enclosure

File

Recd. H. G. 27<sup>th</sup> July 10<sup>th</sup> 1864

Recd. Gen. Dist. West Tenn  
Memphis 24 July 1864

Respectfully referred to  
Capt G. A. Williams, 1st  
U. S. Infy. Commissary  
Musters Dist West Tenn  
use

By order of

Maj Gen Washburn  
Chas. H. Townsend  
Lieut & A. A. G.

office Gen. 16<sup>th</sup> Aug, 1864  
Memphis 20 July 29 64

Respectfully returned to  
Comd'g. office 12<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Regt - & B. Allen will  
be discharged upon  
being mustered-in  
as an officer

Gen. A. Williams  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> U. S. Infy  
at present at the

Head Qrs. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cavalry  
Camp Wells near Memphis Tenn  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 1864

Major.

I have the honor to request  
that James R. Allen be given a discharge  
as private of Company "H" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cavalry  
to enable him to be mustered in as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
of Company "H" said Regt. on a commis-  
sion issued by his Excellency Willard  
P. Wall. Governor of Missouri dated  
the 7<sup>th</sup> of July 1864. The Total number  
of enlisted men in said Company is 82.  
The Commission was issued to fill  
a vacancy caused by the dismissal of  
Lieut. Daniel Jones of said Co "H" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo  
Vol Cav

I am Major very Respectfully  
Yours Most Obedt Servt  
J. M. Hubbard

Major Comdg Detachment  
R. M. Vol Cav "H"

To Wm H. Morgan  
Major and Asst Adjt Genl  
16<sup>th</sup> A. C. Out West Tenn



La Grange, Tenn. 19  
July 18. 1864

Charles Preston  
1st Lieut Co. H. 12th Me. Cav.

Respectfully request the discharge of  
Private James A. Allen  
of his Company, to enable  
him to accept promotion as  
2nd Lieut of said Company.

Head Quarters 12th Me. Cav  
La Grange, Tenn. July 19. 1864

Approved & respectfully  
forwarded

R. H. Brown  
Lieut Col. 12th Me. Cav  
Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters 12th Me. Cav  
La Grange, Tenn. 19  
July 19. 1864

I certify that James  
A. Allen, Private Company  
"H. 12th Me. Cav. received from  
the 18th day of July 1864 from  
His Ex. Henry Holland. D.  
Hart, Comd'g of Missouri  
a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant  
of said Company, in that  
a vacancy existed at the date  
of its issue, caused by the  
discharge of 2nd Lt. Daniel  
Johns

R. H. Brown  
Lieut Col. 12th Me. Cav  
Comd'g Regt

Head Quarters 1st Div. Cav. 12th  
La Grange, Tenn. July 19

Respectfully returned - The  
Regimental Commander will  
cause a Muster in rolls to be  
made for James A. Allen who  
will then apply to Cap. G. A.  
Williams Comd'g of Muster  
Dist. of St. Louis for Muster in  
after which he will be discharged  
by General Order from Capt  
a Dept. Hd. Qrs.

By order of  
Edward Prince Capt  
Commanding Regt.  
Lieut. A. Root 1st Lt. D.  
A. A. A. Capt.

Lagrange Tenn  
July 18<sup>th</sup> 62

Col R H Brown  
Comd, 12, Cav. Mo. vols

Sir I have the  
honor to request that James R Allen  
a Private of company H. 12, Cav. Mo. vols  
be discharged to enable him to  
accept a Commission as 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
in Company H 12 Cav Mo vols  
I have the honor to be your  
Obedient Servt

Preston Sharp  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. H. 12, Cav. Mo. vols



Al # 50 - 1865

H. 2. 5. 3. c. c. m. s. m

Gravelly Spring, Ala. July 3. 1865

M 156 20. 156 5

57.042 from 15. 1865

Mitcalp

James R. Capt. c. c. m. s. m  
Ala. 24. 5. 3. c. c. m. s. m

James R. Allen

Recommends dismissal  
from service James R. Allen  
2nd Lieut Co. H 12th Mo. Cav. for  
reasons stated.

M. 200 20. 156 5  
Head Quarters (Arms) Corps  
Gravelly Spring, Ala. July 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
Approved. It is believed  
that the summary dismissal  
of this man who holds  
a Commission would  
inflict no injury upon  
the public service

J. H. Wilson  
Post. Maj. Genl

Dr. Mrs

State reasons.  
For copy to  
the a. c. m. s. m  
the service.

Ala. 17 July 5.

Ala. 17 July 5.

Head-Quarters 1st Brigade, 5th Division, Cavalry Corps,  
MILITARY DIVISION OF THE MISSISSIPPI.

Gravelly Springs Ala. Feb 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865

Lieut.

I have the honor to recommend for dismisal  
from the Service, James R. Allen 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. Co. "K."  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.; for the following reasons. (viz.

Drunkenness & disgraceful conduct. While drunk,  
he took a young woman into his tent, and both stripped  
themselves to the skin - to the disgrace of the Service.

Is reported by his Colonel to be a gambler and dealer  
in counterfeit money.

Desertion. The records show that he left his  
company at White Station, near Memphis Tenn., on the  
evening of the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1864, and is still absent.

When last heard from was on the Plains; travel-  
ling towards Denver City, Colorado Territory. An early action  
in the case is desired, that such worthless officers may  
be removed, and good efficient men promoted.

Very Respectfully,

Your Obedt Servt

James O. Mical

Capt. 68 Iowa Cav

ad. 24 8<sup>th</sup> div. C. C. M. & M.

Lieut Henry E. Hayes

ad. 68 C. C. M. & M.

L. Allen

12<sup>th</sup> Corp.

# OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. \_\_\_\_\_

State of Missouri.

Name James R. Allen

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 12

Arm Inf

Casualty Dismissed

Day 17; Month Feb; Year 63

Cause of casualty \_\_\_\_\_

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 426

Remarks Conferred \$20.00 a day for 28 Feb 28/63

EH  
(Clerk.)  
(174)

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 6<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav. Corps. M.D.M.  
Edgefield, Tenn. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully returned.  
The Colonel being in the  
that you prefer charges  
against the within  
named officers, or  
send him before the  
Board of officers.  
R.B. Lacey  
Cady

Adj. Gen. 12<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav.  
Edgefield, Tenn. Dec. 11, 1864  
Respectfully returned  
with the information that  
Lt. Allen is still a deserter  
and is supposed to be at  
in Idaho  
E.D. Nash  
Major 12<sup>th</sup> Div.  
Cav. Corps.

Camp Wilson near Nashville  
Tenn. 7<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1864

Approved, and  
respectfully forwarded with  
the following remarks:—

This Officer is a disgrace  
to the Service — I know him to be  
a drunkard and gambler and  
dealer in counterfeit money —  
He was commissioned from the  
ranks by the Governor of Mo.  
without my recommendation, or  
consent — He had previously  
been tried and punished for  
desertion while in the ranks;—  
and is now reported under  
arrest at St. Louis for crimes  
I know not what, — having  
deserted the detachment of his  
command left at White Station  
Tenn. after the Division moved  
out on the 30<sup>th</sup> Sept. last —

I would respectfully  
recommend that 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut  
James R. Allen, Camp 12<sup>th</sup> Div.  
be dishonorably discharged  
the same. O. Linn Wells  
Col. 12<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav.

Adj. Gen. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. 6<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav. Corps. M.D.M.  
Edgefield, Tenn. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864

Respectfully forwarded,  
and, as this officer has  
deserted his command,  
and is now absent without  
leave, and with the evident  
intention of deserting, his  
immediate dismissal, with  
loss of all pay now due is  
respectfully recommended.

R. M. Stewart  
Col. 11<sup>th</sup> Div. Cav. Corps. M.D.M.  
Edgefield, Tenn. Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> 1864



Edgfield Tenn  
Dec. 5<sup>th</sup> 1864

Es

Oliver Wells Col.  
12 Cav. Reg. Mo. Vol.

Colonel

I have the honor  
to request that something be done with the  
case of James R. Allen 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. Co H 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mo Vol. Cav. - for the following reasons.

1<sup>st</sup> Incompetency - inasmuch as he can  
not form a company or move it after  
it is formed -

2<sup>d</sup> Drunkenness and Conduct  
unbecoming an Officer or a gentleman  
by getting drunk and taking in to his  
tent a young woman and then both  
stripping to the skin - to the great  
shame and disgrace of the Service -

3<sup>d</sup> Dishonesty By passing Counterfeit  
Money -

4<sup>th</sup> Desertion - By first deserting his  
Co. on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864 and the  
second time on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of October 1864  
and is still absent.

With much respect I remain  
Your most obedient

John Miller Capt  
Co H 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Vol Cav

✓ 42 Allen, John C.  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8255943  | 25 |
| 2  | 8255908  | 27 |
| 3  | 8270927  | 28 |
| 4  | 8255991  | 29 |
| 5  | 8271026  | 30 |
| 6  | 8271132  | 31 |
| 7  | 8271302  | 32 |
| 8  | 8271384  | 33 |
| 9  | 8271467  | 34 |
| 10 | 8271549  | 35 |
| 11 | 8256743  | 36 |
| 12 | 8271529  | 37 |
| 13 | 8271908  | 38 |
| 14 | 8256946  | 39 |
| 15 | 10386058 | 40 |
| 16 | 32872055 | 41 |
| 17 | 34540518 | 42 |
| 18 | 34548816 | 43 |
| 19 | 36669772 | 44 |
| 20 | 43166367 | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | **12 Cavalry.** | **Mo.**

John C. Allen  
Serg't, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on Returns as follows:**

Feb. 1865: Prisoner of war since  
Aug 13. 1864.

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_



A. 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Allen  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 21, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48<sup>33</sup> 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 200 100

Remarks Due M. S. for transportation furnished \$26<sup>00</sup>.

Paroled prisoner. Mustered out  
in compliance with G. O. 77,  
War Dept, Apr 28/65. Captured  
at Abbeville, Miss. Aug. 13/64.  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Ramsey  
Official

MAR. 30

8256946

ALCCTA

Confined at Cahawba, Ala.  
Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss.  
Apl 19/65. Reported at Benton  
Bks, Mo. Apl 26/65.

Is entitled to 3 mos. extra  
pay in accordance with Tele-  
gram from War Dept, dated  
Washington, D. C. May 30/65.

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Allen  
1st Lt., Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
Fort Leavenworth Mo., April 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov., 186 ; drawn since \$ 48.33 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100. 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner,  
mustered out June 21/65,  
in compliance with G.O.  
No. 77, dated Wm. Dept.  
Apr. 22/65.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Castling  
Copied

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Allen  
Pvt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug 15/64 to Feb. 1865  
Absent Pres. of War  
missing in action, &  
Captured by Rebels  
Aug 13/64 near Abbe-  
ville Miss.

Nov. 1865, June 21/65  
Benton Bks. Disch'd  
by S.C. 77 War Dept

Book mark:

W. R. Haughlin

A

12-6-68

1 me.

John Allen

Appt. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt. Me. Cav.

Appears on

### Muster Roll

of detachment of Paroled Men at Benton Bar-  
racks, Mo.,

for March 1865, 1865

Station Benton Bks. Mo.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1865 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

True

*C. J. 12 Cav 1 Mo*

*Geller*

*1 Sept 1864 12 Reg Mo Cav*

Appears on

**Muster Roll**

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for *May and June* 1865:

Station *Benton Bks Mo*

Captured:

When *Aug 13, 1864.*

Where *Oxford Miss*

Delivered:

When *Apr 14, 1865.*

Where *Vicksburg Miss*

Reported at Post *Apr 26, 1865.*

Sent from Post *Jan 19, 1865.*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

*Leach*

*Chapman*

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Allen

, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born Concord N. H.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5, 1864.

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. M. Sherman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Missing in action  
supposed to be wounded  
& a prisoner Aug  
13/64. near Abbeyville  
Miss. mustered out  
June 21/65

A. Davis

*1251 m*  
*William*  
*Co. 2nd Reg't*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the *1st Cavalry*  
for *March 1865*  
Station *Eng. 1st Cavalry, Kentucky*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Entered the 13th at*  
*Civil War, 1861-1865. Served*  
*19th at Kilauea. Was captured*  
*at Fort Sumter. Sent*  
*to prison. Released.*  
Book mark:

*over*



JUN. 12

10336038

1891

*My mother, on 5*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Collins*  
*Regt*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Muster out in compliance with Genl. Order 77, dated Mar & Sept, Apr. 28, 1865. Muster out to take effect June 21, 1865.*

Book mark:

*Collins*

At 12 Cav Mo.

John Allen  
Regt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll  
(Paroled Prisoners)  
of the organization named above

for Mch & Apr, 1865

Station Benton Pks. Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Mayne  
Capt.

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Le Allen  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Aby  
ville, Miss., Aug 13, 1864.

Book mark:

*1*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*John C. Allen*

*1st Lt.*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured at Abey  
ville, Miss. Aug 13, 1864.*

Book mark: .....

*Carrington*

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Allen  
1<sup>st</sup> Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1<sup>st</sup> 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured Aug 12/64  
Abeyville Miss.

Book mark:.....

A. C. Allen

12 Cav. Mo.

*John C. Quinn*  
1 Sept., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Missing in Action*  
*Aug 13/64, near Aubrey-*  
*ville, Miss.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:.....

*John C. Quinn*

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Allen  
1st Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Allen  
Officer



A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Allen  
1st Sgt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 8 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Amos

*C*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John L. Allen*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Anton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.*

Where born *Concord, N. H.*

Age *29* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Anton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Concord, Merrimack Co.*

*N. H., 2nd Cong. Dist.*

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

John C. Allen  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo., Mar 8, 1864.

Where born Concord N. H.

Age 29 y'rs; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Feb 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Bent. Bk. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Concord, a Cong.  
Dist.

Book mark:

H. C. Allen  
Agent

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Allen*  
Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where born *Knecob Co., N. H.*

Age *39* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Sept. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Sept. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *is Antislavery. Residence*

*246 E. 1st St. St. Louis, Mo. Enlisted*

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John C. Allen*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo., Feb. 13, 1864.*

Where born *Concord, Mo., U. S.*

Age *39* years; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 6*, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *61* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *2nd Regt Dist.*

Book mark:

*John C. Allen*

Allen, John

Sgt, Co. L.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

8

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

6

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mutation. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John L. Allen desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am twenty nine years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo  
the Fifth day of February 1864

Witness:

W. B. Thayer

John L. Allen

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John L. Allen

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 5 1864,

By Adjutant General

12th Regiment of Illinois

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

A. J. 1867, This enlistment was formerly  
filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. V. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John C. Allen born in Canford  
in the State of New Hampshire aged Twenty nine years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this fifth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Allen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis 3 o'clock

this 5 day of Feb 1864

Before me

1st Lieut. Co. A. 12th Cavalry

John C. Allen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey

Surg. 12th Cavalry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. C. Allen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, light complexion, is six  
feet two inches high.

1st Lieut. Co. A. 12th Cavalry Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John C. Allen desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.  
the 6<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864  
Witness: James Manning John C. Allen

"J" 12 Mo. Cal.  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John C. Allen  
Volunteered at St Louis Mo  
February 5<sup>th</sup> 1864  
By Lieut W. B. Byrnes  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vol.  
Residence 2<sup>d</sup> Coy Dist 2<sup>d</sup> Sub. Dist  
3<sup>d</sup> Ward.

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John C. Allen born in New Hampshire

in the State of Concord aged Thirty nine years,  
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Fifth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John C. Allen do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this Tenth day of February 1864

Before J. C. Hammarling

Called to the service of the U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined and found

J. B. Shearman

Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John C. Allen  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is Six feet  
Two inches high

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. O. No. 74 & 75.)

J. C. Hammarling  
Capt. & Prov. Marshal 2d Dist Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
the Fifth day of February, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Approved

J. C. Hammarling

13th Regiment of Vol. Mo. Volunteers, on

Admitted to the service of the U.S.A. by the Prov. Marshal



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

| NAME.            | RANK.      | ORGANIZATION. |           |                 |          |
|------------------|------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|
|                  |            | No. of Reg't. | State.    | Arm of Service. | Co.      |
| <i>Allen Joe</i> | <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Mo</i> | <i>Gen</i>      | <i>L</i> |

*113*

*16*

*34*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_  
 Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Discharged 113 May 5/65 2d Regt.*

*Chapman*

*Over* [OVER]

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

### ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Allen John S 12 No 6 L*

*BB 10 52*

Captured at *Oxford, Miss, Oct 13*, 1864; brought from  
confined at Richmond, Va., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at , 186 ; treated for

Where he died , 186 ; of

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19*, 86 ; reported at *BB April 25*, 186 5.  
*Must out June 19/65*

*Allen*

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. \_\_\_\_\_

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Allen John* *1st* *12* *911* *C* *L*  
 Captured at *Orford Min. Aug 13*, 186*6*; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
 confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* , \_\_\_\_\_

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*6* ; of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Washington Min. April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *B. B. April 26*, 186*5* .

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

## INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

### ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of  
Reg't.

State.

Arm of  
Service.

Co.

*Allen J.*

*1st*

*12*

*Ind*

*Gen*

*L*

*AA*

*17 + 3*

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and  
confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; treated for \_\_\_\_\_

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Paroled from AA May 6/65. 31 days*

*Hand*

[OVER.]



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME          | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. |        |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |      |       |      |       |  |
|---------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|--|
|               |       | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of—                | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |  |
| Allen John C. | Sgt   | 12            | Mo     | B               | L   | OK Ry                      | 10   |       |      |       |  |

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at *Re captured for at Vicksburg* *april 9*, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Deported* ✓

Copied by *Erq* ✓



✓ <sup>43</sup> Allen Nathan

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18257922  | 25 |
| 28257991  | 27 |
| 38258092  | 28 |
| 48258200  | 29 |
| 58258308  | 30 |
| 68258397  | 31 |
| 78258488  | 32 |
| 88258577  | 33 |
| 98258671  | 34 |
| 108258757 | 35 |
| 118258841 | 36 |
| 128258922 | 37 |
| 138258981 | 38 |
| 148259034 | 39 |
| 158259080 | 40 |
| 168259127 | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Mustang  
Co., Co. 11, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 30, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to Sept 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 7.50 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Chas* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William Albion*

*Albion*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William Albion*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. ...*  
... Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *William H. ...*, 186 *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

61 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Allen

      , Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$        100 for       

Due Gov't, \$        100 for       

Valuation of horse, \$        100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$        100

Remarks:         
        
        
        
        
        
        
        
        
      

Book mark:       

Forster

12 Cav. Mo.

Muston  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st Reg't, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. 12 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Allen

Pri., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hodges  
Copyright.

*C* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Nathan Allen*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 1865-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....



12 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Allen

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges  
Capt.

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Allen

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec; 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heavens  
D. J. J.

*A* | **12 Cav. Mo.**

*Vincent Allen*

*Pr*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Nathan Allen*

*Or.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*William Allen*

*Co.*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Feb. 1st*

1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

*W. H. Chandler*

*Capt.*

12 Cav. Mo.

*William H. Hines*  
*W. H.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$75 Advances*  
*pay Bounty and Premiums.*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Nathan Allen*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date 3/*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Received \$40. Bounty,  
advance pay and premiums.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



12 Cav. | Mo.

*William L. L...*  
Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,  
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.\*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Oaks, Mo, Dec 16, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Dec 16, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 9, 1863.*

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and premium  
not paid*

\*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

*Chandler*  
Lapped.

Allen, Nathan.

, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

*3*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*Ent. ppro - 2*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
" Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
" cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
" cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

1/2 cap 8A1 1/2A1

No. 1260 1

Name, Nathan Allen

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Co. A Rank, Private

Admitted, February 20/98

Disease, Varioloid

Sent to Small Pox Hospital

Post Hospital,  
Union Battery, Va.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*1. Nathan Allen*

desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and *months*  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The *9* day of *December* 18*62*

Witness:

*R. G. Lambert*

*Nathan Allen*

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Nathan Allen*

Volunteered at *Halla Mo*

*9<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 18*62*

By *Harry M. Sherman*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Vol Cav*

\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

A true and correct copy of the original of this document is on file in the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Rolla*

I, *Nathan Allen*  
in the State of *Arkansas*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Month*

born in *Randolph*  
*Missouri*  
aged *Twenty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *Dec* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
~~term of THREE YEARS, or until discharged by proper authority~~; Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Nathan Allen* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla*  
this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 186*3* *Nathan Allen*  
Barren *Army in Missouri*  
*Allen Co A 12 Missouri Vols*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier., *with*  
*exceptions from his above statements says*  
*he has hemorrhage of the lungs & I can not fully*  
*certify that he is physically competent to render*  
*the duties of a soldier*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

*Nathan Allen*  
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *the good form*, *eyes* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
high.

*Harry M. Sherman* 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Regiment of *Army*

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathan Allen desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of  
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo  
The 9 day of December 1863

Witness:

N. J. Lambert

Nathan Allen

A. F. 1897, This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Discharged 18

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company ( — )

No. —  
Nathan Allen  
Volunteered at Rolla Mo  
Dec 9 1863  
By N. J. Lambert  
Regiment of the 1st

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — of — Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
said — is — years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at  
The — day of —

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF  
*Rolla*

I, *Mathew Allen*  
in the State of *Arkansas*  
and by occupation a *Farmer*  
volunteered this *Smith*

born in *Randolph Co Ky*  
aged *Twenty three* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
day of *December 18* 62

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Mathew Allen* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*  
this *9th* day of *Dec* 18 *62*  
By *Me Henry M Sherry*  
*1st Lieut A 12th Reg Mo Inf*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to  
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental  
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Except from his own statements, say he has no marks of the lungs. And I can fully certify that he is physically competent for the duties of a Soldier*

*Dr J. J. Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Mathew Allen*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Dark brown hair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches  
high.

*Henry M Sherry* 1st Lieut 12th Regt of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.



44  
✓ Allen, William H.  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8259245 | 26 |
| 2  | 8259350 | 27 |
| 3  | 8259445 | 28 |
| 4  | 8259615 | 29 |
| 5  | 8260503 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. A. Con*

*P. C.*, Co. *D.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*1st Decr. 1864* *10th Aug. April*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866.

Last paid to *Feb. 27*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1866 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died at Fort Hays*

*Beulah B. Co. Mo. April 24*

*14 First Regt. Mo. Cavalry*

*found dead*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

14

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Allen

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Benton  
Barracks Apr 20, 1864*

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

14 12 Cav. Mo.

William H Allen

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

14

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Allen

Part, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for As Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

*C* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Allen*  
Prof., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Nov 3*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 16*, 1863.

Where *St. Joseph Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Capt*  
*Chick Oct 23, 1863 at*  
*St. Joseph, Mo.*

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *2d ed June 24 sent*  
*June 25/81*

*W A Tyler*

Allen, *Spur* 26

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July "C" R8  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William H. Allen  
12th Regt of Cav. Mo.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 20 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwars must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

CORRECTED BY  
AND CHECKED BY  
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 4-1864.

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor,



I certify, on honor, that William H. Allen a Private of  
Captain A. J. Deslin's Company (B) of the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car. Mo.  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Davis Co, State  
of Indiana, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,  
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer; having joined the company on  
its original organization at St. Joseph Mo. Sept 18 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at St. Joseph Mo., on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day  
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three Years, \_\_\_\_\_: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. Car. Mo. to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Killed in Battle  
Mo. Spies burning etc Apr 20. 64

The said William H. Allen was last paid by Paymaster  
May Jones to include the 29 day of February, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to 52<sup>00</sup> dollars, since the 16<sup>th</sup> day of September,  
1863, Date of Enrollment when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
60<sup>00</sup> dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. and \$2<sup>50</sup> premium

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **BUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Carondelet Mo, this 26<sup>th</sup> day  
of April, 1864.

A. J. Deslin  
Captain

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

William H. Allen

Late of Company B.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Can. Mos.

Volunteers, who died at Benton Bk.

on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864

File

| INVENTORY.               |     |                             |     |                 |     |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES.                | No. | ARTICLES.                   | No. | ARTICLES.       | No. |
| Hats .....               |     | Pairs trousers .....        |     | Knapsacks ..... |     |
| Caps .....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers ..... |     |                 |     |
| Forage caps .....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers .....  |     |                 |     |
| Great coats .....        |     | Flannel shirts .....        |     |                 |     |
| Uniform coats .....      |     | Cotton shirts .....         |     |                 |     |
| Uniform jackets .....    |     | Pairs boots .....           |     |                 |     |
| Flannel sack coats ..... |     | Pairs shoes .....           |     |                 |     |
| Blouses .....            |     | Pairs socks .....           |     | MONEY.          |     |
| Stable frocks .....      |     | Blankets .....              |     | Specie .....    | \$  |
| Fatigue overalls .....   |     | Haversacks .....            |     | Notes .....     | \$  |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of William H. Allen, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

( DUPLICATES )

STATION: Baron de Let Tho

DATE: April 26<sup>th</sup> 1864

[ A. G. O. No. 104. ]

*A J Klevin*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Captain*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commanding the Company.

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
    " Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
    " cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
    " cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

No. 933

Name, *W. H. Allen*

Regiment, *12 Regt. Me. Inf.*

Co. *A*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Dec 20 1863*

Disease, *Tuberculosis*

Sent to Gen'l Hospital 1/18/64

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo. 9

Yours H. H. H. H.  
Mr. B. 12 H. H. H.  
April 20. 54.

Benton Bros  
, & Co. H. H.

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *Wm. C. Smith*

Rank *Private*

Name of Regiment *1st Regt. Cavalry*

Name of Company *D*

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, *April 21st*

Place of Death, *1st Regt. Cavalry*

Cause of Death, *Spinal Meningitis*

Ward No. *2*

*Wm. C. Smith*  
*and*

Allison, Robert G.

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18268423  | 25 |
| 28268516  | 27 |
| 38268638  | 28 |
| 48268751  | 29 |
| 58268847  | 30 |
| 68268935  | 31 |
| 78269024  | 32 |
| 88269113  | 33 |
| 98269196  | 34 |
| 108269282 | 35 |
| 118269367 | 36 |
| 128269450 | 37 |
| 138269533 | 38 |
| 148269616 | 39 |
| 158269687 | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also



C 4

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert G. Allison

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 20, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 20, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

## Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 22 <sup>21</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 80 <sup>100</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retained Spencer

Carbine and Acc. \$10.00

Book mark:

See as

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robt G. Allison

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

*A* **12 Cav. Mo.**

*R. G. Williams*  
*57*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Dec*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Allison

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7  $\frac{03}{100}$  for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Ellison

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks Stoppage of pay for  
Belts, Hat, Saddle  
Spurs, Horse bag & saddle  
Blanket & 203

Book mark :

A. H. Wallace  
Capt.

CT 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Wilson  
Ex, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

CA 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert Allison

Rob. Co. I., Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to 2/22, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Robert. Allison*  
*Pat.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Hubbell*



12 Cav. | Mo.

Ranger L. Allison

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Allison

1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. H. Blair

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert A. Wilson  
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Clark

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert G. Nelson  
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Wilson

1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

L. H. Clark

A 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert G. Wilson

Plat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Robert G. Wilson  
Cavalry

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Wilson  
Sgt., Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born Cooper Co., Mo.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 25th, 1863.

Where enlisted Syracuse, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Richland, Morgan Co., Ark., Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1864)

C. L. blank

Allison, Robert,

P., Co. I

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl. *pprs* - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in receipt, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert G. Allison desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spokane Mo  
the 28th day of December 1863

Witness:

Florus Randall

Robert G. Allison  
ment

Filed in the  
Adjutant General's Office  
Washington D.C. & P.O.

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

By

Volunteered at

No. Robert G. Allison

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Florus Randall

Thomas Allison

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Syracuse

I, Robert G. Allison born in Cooper Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 16th day of December 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert G. Allison do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1863,

Before

Robert G. Allison  
his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert G. Allison  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

William A. Mills

12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of

1863, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert G. Allison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse Mo  
the 25<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Horner Brandell

Robert G. Allison  
Mark

No. ....

Discharged

18

Regt of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By William A. Mills  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Govt

Volunteered at Syracuse Mo

December 25-1863,

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Syracuse

I, Robert J. Allison born in Proper Co  
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 25th day of December 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Robert J. Allison do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Syracuse Mo  
this 25th day of Dec 1863, } Robert J. Allison  
Before William A. Mills } his  
March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Ames

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert J. Allison  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5- feet  
5- inches high.

William A. Mills

10th Regiment of Gov Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

## TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

26

---

RESULT AND DATE.

Hospital Number 2905-1

Name Robert Allison

Age      Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. A Regiment 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

When admitted March 23<sup>rd</sup> 64

From what source Regimental Co. B

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Lucille Parmenter

✓

Transferred to Garrison

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Date Fort Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward 2

April 2<sup>nd</sup>



46  
+ Allison, Lipton

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8268422 | 26 |
| 2  | 8268515 | 27 |
| 3  | 8268637 | 28 |
| 4  | 8268750 | 29 |
| 5  | 8268846 | 30 |
| 6  | 8268934 | 31 |
| 7  | 8269023 | 32 |
| 8  | 8269112 | 33 |
| 9  | 8269195 | 34 |
| 10 | 8269281 | 35 |
| 11 | 8269366 | 36 |
| 12 | 8269449 | 37 |
| 13 | 8269532 | 38 |
| 14 | 8269615 | 39 |
| 15 | 8269686 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Lieut. Tom Allison*

*Pr-*, Co. *10*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo., April 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*April 9, 1866.*

Last paid to

*Dec 31, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *8* <sup>*11*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *220* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>; due \$ *81* <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>*100*</sup>/<sub>*100*</sub>

Remarks: *Returned Spencer*

*Carbine and Foot Powder*

Book mark:

*Lucas*



*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Tipton Allison*

*Ext* Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucas*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Tipton Allison*

*Plt*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lucas*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Charles H. Wilson*

*Plt.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July Term*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Wilson*

*Ch* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Tipton Allison*  
*Rec.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Tubee*

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Lepton Allison*

*Det* Co. *I*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. Hubbell*

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William Allison*  
*Pos.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*

12 Cav. | Mo.

Captain Allison

Pol., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for 227- & Me, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Hubbell



12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Wilson*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Plt & Co. I*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*  
*Hospital Memphis*  
*Tenn since Aug 29/64*

Book mark:

*A. Hubbell*  
Copyright

12 Cav.

Mo.

*William Wilson*  
*Plt*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Edison Wilson  
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Clark

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Tipton Allison  
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. M. Black

12 Cav. | Mo.

Tipton Ellison  
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**  
for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. H. Clark  
(358) C. H. Clark

4 12 Cav. Mo.

Tipton Wilson  
Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb 24, 1864.

Where born Morgan Co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 25, 1863.

Where enlisted Syracuse, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb 24, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Richland, Morgan Co., 5th Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Clark

*Sipton Allison*

Co.

*L*

*14*

Reg't

*Mo. Savg*

*2* Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Allison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spencer, Morgan Co. Mo  
the 25 day of December 1863

Witness:

Alfred Brandon John Allison  
Master

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Allison

Volunteered at

Spencer

Dec

25

1863,

By

William A. Mills

12 Regiment of Iowa Inf. Regts

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Filed in the War Department  
Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Sydney*

I, *Tipton Allison* born in *Missouri*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 1863,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Tipton Allison* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 1863

Before

*William A. Hills*

*Tipton Allison*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Tipton Allison*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*William A. Hills*

*12* Regiment of *Vol* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c. of the recruiting service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) by the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the  
A. G. O. 1867. This paper was formerly  
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Sipton Ellison desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse Morgan Co N.Y.  
the 28 day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Alonzo Crandall Sipton Ellison  
mark

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Number of \_\_\_\_\_

Sipton Ellison

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

Alonzo Crandall Thos Ellison

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Lyoness*

I, *Lipton Allison* born in *Morgan Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1867,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lipton Allison* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lyoness Mo*

this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 1867,

BEFORE

*Lipton Allison*  
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*[Signature]*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lipton Allison*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*William A. Mill*

*1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Cav* - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

47  
+ Allmuth, James P.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256202

26

2 8256235

27

3 8271033

28

4 8271142

29

5 8271290

30

6 8271935

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*C. J.* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Samuel P. Alcott*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Lavenworth, Ks., Apr. 2*, 1866 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *May 1*, 1864 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Nov.*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *12.40* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Died July 29. 64*

*Memphis, Tenn. by*

*season Diarrhea. Final*

*Statements forwarded*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Castling*

(261) *Copy.*

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James P. Clum

Re, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Gayles

Hosp'tl July 29/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: Lied at Memphis Tenn.

Vide E. & L. N.

H. E. Clum



12 Cav. Mo.

James P. Clumett  
364th Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Capital

Murphy's Line.

Book mark: .....

J. E. Clumett  
Capt.

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James R. Connelley

11, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Must. 1st Reg't, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(207)

James R. Connelley  
Cognate



*W*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James T. Allen*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18, 1864.*

Where born *Fayette Ky*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Plattsburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *ashen*

Complexion *red*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

*Plattsburg Benton Co Mo*

Book mark:

*Farmer*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James P. Alirelli*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton, Searsville, Mo., 15* 1864.

Where born *Hayden Co. Ky*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Plattsburg, Mo.*

For what period, enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *red*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bhs. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *6 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Plattsburg, Clinton Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

Allnutt, Jas P.  
Capt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Expro. 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Alnutt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Plattsburg, New York the 29th day of February 1864

Witness:

M. J. Marion

James P. Alnutt

No. \_\_\_\_\_

James P. Alnutt

Volunteered at Plattsburg

February 29th 1864

By M. J. Marion

19th Regiment of Mass Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

A. G. O. Form 7, This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of the Adj. Gen. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

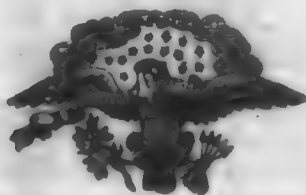
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Plattsburg

I, James P. Allmatt born in Hayette  
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Allmatt do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattsburg  
this 29th day of February 1864 } James P. Allmatt  
Before M. J. Mason }  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Money  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. P. Allmatt  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brunette hair, red complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

M. J. Mason  
1st Regiment of Col. Mo Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, on the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Alnutt desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am thirty-four years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Platteau, Missouri  
the 24th day of February, 1864

Witness:

W. J. Marion

James P. Alnutt

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

10th Regiment of Cavalry

By W. J. Marion

February 24th 1864

Volunteered at

James P. Alnutt

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

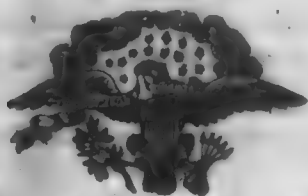
GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Plattsburg

I, James P. Allunt born in Layette  
in the State of Kentucky, aged Thirty Four years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty ninth day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Allunt do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattsburg  
this 29th day of February 1864, James P. Allunt  
Before W. J. Marion  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Henry  
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Allunt  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, red complexion, is five  
feet seven inches high.

W. J. Marion  
12th Regiment of La. Mo. Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_.

244

"L" R 114

FINAL STATEMENT

or  
Capt Jas P Allnutt.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Mo Cav  
Died July 29, 1864  
VOLUNTEERS.  
Geo L 64

Receipt signed  
J. P. McGrath Pay-  
master U. S. A. for  
15 cts in notes sent  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor  
Jan 27/65  
J. M. B.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken away by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
JAN 25 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR



I certify, on honor, that James P. Almetts a Leutnant of  
Captain Sherron Company, (5) of the 12 " Regiment of Gov  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Queen Co, State  
of Kentucky, aged — years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,  
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at Plattsburg mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at Plattsburg mo, on the 29 " day  
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Cut  
Bennerville, at Benton Barracks on the 28 " day of March,  
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the  
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,  
on the — day of —, 186—), to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field & elsewhere to the present date, is now  
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death July 29<sup>th</sup> 64  
in Hosp Memphis Tenn of Dysentery

The said James P. Almetts was last paid by Paymaster  
Wilcox to include the 30 " day of April, 1864, and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to \$ 12.40 dollars, since the 29 " day of February,  
1864, when his clothing account was settled. He has received from the United States  
\$ 100.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Bounty due \$ 200,

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the —, 186—.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — dollars.

Copies in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee, this 14 " day  
of Dec, 1864.

Chas R. Surges Surgeon  
Dr Chas Gascoo Hooper  
Commanding Company

48

Almuth, James P  
Co L, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                     |    |
|----|---------------------|----|
| 1  |                     | 26 |
| 2  |                     | 27 |
| 3  | See Almuth, James P | 28 |
| 4  |                     | 29 |
| 5  |                     | 30 |
| 6  |                     | 31 |
| 7  |                     | 32 |
| 8  |                     | 33 |
| 9  |                     | 34 |
| 10 |                     | 35 |
| 11 |                     | 36 |
| 12 |                     | 37 |
| 13 |                     | 38 |
| 14 |                     | 39 |
| 15 |                     | 40 |
| 16 |                     | 41 |
| 17 |                     | 42 |
| 18 |                     | 43 |
| 19 |                     | 44 |
| 20 |                     | 45 |
| 21 |                     | 46 |
| 22 |                     | 47 |
| 23 |                     | 48 |
| 24 |                     | 49 |
| 25 |                     | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

49

*Almuth, James P*

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 50  
Alsup, Henry  
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8263514 | 25 |
| 2  | 8263623 | 27 |
| 3  | 8263721 | 28 |
| 4  | 8263823 | 29 |
| 5  | 8263921 | 30 |
| 6  | 8264013 | 31 |
| 7  | 8264110 | 32 |
| 8  | 8264201 | 33 |
| 9  | 8264338 | 34 |
| 10 | 8264614 | 35 |
| 11 | 8263460 | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Harry H. Simpson*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth*, *Apr. 4*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

*None settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ *61*<sup>*26*</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Mazon City,*

*Mo., March 11th 1865*

*Final statement forwarded*

*ad.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Humphries*

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Alsop*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in U. S. Gen'l Hosp.*  
*at Macon Mo. March 1. 1865*

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

24

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Wing

Pl., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7<sup>th</sup> 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Hospital Stoppage  
for transportation \$3.45

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Henry Alsup*

*Pvt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation 3.45 In Receipt*

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*



*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Alsop*

*Pvt*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*

, 186*1*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Harry Alsup*

*Master*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital*  
*Stoppage for one pair shoulder*  
*scapulae*

Book mark :

*Lucas*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Sisup*

*Put*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one pair  
of shoulder scales 50 cts.*

Book mark :

*MDW*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Henry Sisup*  
*Pat*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*McDair*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Henry Lewis*

*Co. E*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Madison*

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Alsup  
Pt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for To Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDermis

A

**12 Cav. Mo.**

Henry Sloop  
Det, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Penton Pike, Mo., Dec. 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 11, 1863.

Where Breckenridge, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty + premium  
not paid.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Alsop, Henry.

Leavenworth Co. D , 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements 1

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. papers 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Adams, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 18 years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Witness:

The

day of

No. Henry Adams  
Volunteered at 11 18  
By /  
Regiment of /  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of /  
Discharged 13

Apr. 1897. This was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment DIV. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, / Do certify, That I am the  
of /; that the said  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Charles A. Smith born in Massachusetts in the  
State of Massachusetts aged 21 years, and by occupation

a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
1st day of February 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Charles A. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts  
this 1st day of February 1862  
BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry Alamp desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty Nine years and Eight months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Breckenridge Calaveras Co  
the 17 day of October 1863

Witness:

Robert White

Henry Alamp  
mark

James Caddell

No. 44  
Henry Alamp  
Enlisted at Breckenridge  
October 17th 1863.  
Private  
19th Regiment of Cavalry  
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 186

RECEIVED  
OCT 27 1863  
DIV. B. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  
County of *Caldwell*

TOWN OF

I, *Henry Alsop*,  
in the State of *Missouri*,  
occupation a *Farmer*,  
teered this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *October*,  
born in *St. Clair County*,  
aged *Twenty Nine* years, and by  
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
1865, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry Alsop*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield*,  
this *17* day of *October*, 1865,  
Before *Wm. Anderson J. P.*

*Henry Alsop*  
*Enlist*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*M. J. J. J.*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *Black* hair,  
complexion, is *Dark* feet *5* inches high *74*

*Charles C. Smith*  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Hat, .....  
Cap, .....  
Great Coat, .....  
Uniform Coat, .....  
    "    Jacket, .....  
Blouse, .....  
Trousers, .....  
Drawers, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Shirt, flannel, .....  
    "    cotton, .....  
Boots, .....  
Shoes, .....  
Socks, .....  
Blankets, .....  
Knapsacks, .....  
Haversacks, .....

10

No. 869

Name, Harry Aloup

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Co. D

Rank, Teamster

Admitted, Dec 22 1863

Disease, Convalescent

Disch'd Aug 31<sup>st</sup> 1864

Post Hospital,  
Benton Barracks, Mo.



*Extract from Act of Congress.*

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction hereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.  
MAY 13 1865  
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

RECEIVED W. J. N.  
CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS.

W/ "B" R192  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Henry H. Sharp  
13<sup>th</sup> Regt of Iowa Med

VOLUNTEERS.

Dated Mar. 1. 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and whether charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RE-ENLISTED) the words as a veteran, (or reenlist.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mentioned into the words of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay or Bounty Received by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Henry Alsop, a Private of  
Captain Miller's Company (E) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry  
**VOLUNTEERS**, of the State of Missouri, born in St Clair Co, State  
of Missouri, aged 39 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion;  
Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service  
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 17th day of October, 1863, at Breckinridge Mo  
by 1st Lt Chas H Ernst, for the period of Three years, and mustered into  
the service of the United States on the 29th day of December, 1863, at  
B.B.Rs Mo, by Sgt Linnal; and having served  
**HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a  
**DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. He having died in U.S  
Genl Hosptl at Macon City Mo March 14 1865 of Pneumonia

The said Henry Alsop was last paid by Paymaster  
Maj Wilson, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and  
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
**TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**  
amounting to Sixty one 100 dollars, since the 17th day of October  
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eastport Mississippi, this 14th day  
of March, 1865.

Jefferson Miller  
Captain

Commanding Company



✓ 51 Alfred  
Ammerman, Albert

Co W, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8272040 | 26 |
| 2  | 8256157 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272086 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272181 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272267 | 30 |
| 6  | 8272354 | 31 |
| 7  | 8272441 | 32 |
| 8  | 8272520 | 33 |
| 9  | 8272595 | 34 |
| 10 | 8272669 | 35 |
| 11 | 8272737 | 36 |
| 12 | 8272802 | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Zimmerman*  
*Reg't*, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 7*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 9*, 1866.

Last paid to

*June 30*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26*<sup>*23*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *180* *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ret'd on Spencer*  
*Carbine and account*  
*\$10.00*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert Zimmerman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On Co. must Roll on file*

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Albert Ammerman*

*Priv*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert Ammann*

*Pat*

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert Ammerman*

*Privt*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Albert Ammerman*

*Priv.*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov 2 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

1 A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Summerman  
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Dec, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre  
(S-6) Oppel



14

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Summerman

Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

*12*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Albert Summerman*  
*Priv*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mayo June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Sayre*

14

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Alfred Zimmerman*  
*Pvt*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Organization to April 30, 1864*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Wayne*

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Albert Ammerman*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.*

Where born *Scotland Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Memphis. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8 Cong Dist.*

*Scotland Co. Johnson Township.*

Book mark:

*Primer*

*A 12 Cav Mo.*

*Albert Ammerman*  
*Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.*

Where born *Scotland, Mo.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *dark*

Complexion *black*; height *6 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 16, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *8 Long D. Johnston*  
*Scotland Co. Mo. M.*  
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W U Sayre*  
(S. 164) *Original*

Albert Ammerman

....., Co. M 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

RECEIVED  
JAN 7 1864  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE  
WASHINGTON  
D. C.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Ammerman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo  
the 22 day of February 1864

Witness:

Geo. H. W. Taylor

Albert Ammerman

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( \_\_\_\_\_ )

By \_\_\_\_\_

12th \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of Mo Cav Art

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_

City 32 1864

Albert Ammerman

No. 61

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, Albert Ammerman born in Scotland  
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Ammerman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis  
this 22 day of Feb 1864 } Albert Ammerman  
BEFORE George L. Hutgrou

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Leary  
ASSISTING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, A. Ammerman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 6  
feet 2 inches high.

Geor L Hutgrou

12 Regiment of Heavy Arty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Adjutant General's Office  
A. T. 1867, 7th  
NEW YORK

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert Sumnerman desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
We Declare, That I am 24 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or  
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know  
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo  
the 22 day of February 1864

Witness:

Don R. Wagner

Albert Sumnerman

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Memphis Mo;  
February 22 1864;  
By Adj't. Geo. A. Wagner  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind Cal Bns

No. 61

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED  
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Memphis

I, Albert Ammerman born in Scotland Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1864,  
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for  
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:  
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,  
established by law for volunteers. And I, Albert Ammerman do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all  
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers  
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis, Albert Ammerman  
this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of February 1864  
BEFORE George L. Kutynes Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Henry  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Albert Ammerman  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the  
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting  
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 6  
feet 2 inches high.

Lieut George L. Kutynes

12 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 52  
Anderson, Azariah B.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | 8255748     | 26 |
| 2  | 8259448     | 27 |
| 3  | 8259541     | 28 |
| 4  | 8259652     | 29 |
| 5  | 8259748     | 30 |
| 6  | 8259840     | 31 |
| 7  | 8259932     | 32 |
| 8  | 8260026     | 33 |
| 9  | 8260112     | 34 |
| 10 | 8260193     | 35 |
| 11 | 8260273     | 36 |
| 12 | 8260330     | 37 |
| 13 | 8260380     | 38 |
| 14 | 8260424     | 39 |
| 15 | 8260469     | 40 |
| 16 | R.P. 265749 | 41 |
| 17 | 32871077    | 42 |
| 18 | 36667750    | 43 |
| 19 |             | 44 |
| 20 |             | 45 |
| 21 |             | 46 |
| 22 |             | 47 |
| 23 |             | 48 |
| 24 |             | 49 |
| 25 |             | 50 |

Book Mark 265749. R.P.

✓  
See also

A. 12. Car: Mo.

Isaiah R. Anderson  
Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

### NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. 265749.

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, January 6, 1891.

It has this day (January 6, 1891,) )

been determined by this Department from information  
furnished by the Second Auditor  
of the Treasury, that this soldier  
was mustered out of service at Fort  
Leavenworth, Kans. April 9, 1866, date  
of muster out of company, and paid  
to that date.

Thos. Horn.

12 Cav. Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 10 1865*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1 1865*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Sept 30 1865*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31 1865*; drawn since \$ *133* <sup>83</sup> *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged 10-1-65*

*with 1000 lbs of*

*Meat & 100 lbs of*

*Butter & 100 lbs of*

*Flour & 100 lbs of*

*Wheat & 100 lbs of*

Book mark: *213-40 111*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Hyperion R. Anderson  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1864 Jan. 13 At St Louis  
Mustered into the  
service

Book mark

(546)

W. J. Laughlin

Copied

12 Cav. Mo.

Alvin A. Adams  
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

for service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*12* 12 Cav. Mo.

*1st*  
*1st*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*change paper*

Book mark:



12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent \_\_\_\_\_

Stoppage, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas H. Anderson*

*Private*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*Samuel R. Anderson*  
*Prov.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*Mariah R. Bullen*

*Proh*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Frederick A. Andersen*

*1100*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 5<sup>th</sup> 1865*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robert, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

## Company Muster Roll

the water

Pinus

100 for

**100 for**

100

100

*Wetmore for Wood*

Miss. V. B. 1892. etc.

**Book mark:**

Chickadee

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*James H. Adams*

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *At 1st Reg't Cavalry 11th Mo.*  
*1st Reg't Cavalry 11th Mo.*

Book mark: .....

14

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Charles R. Anderson*  
*Pvt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss*  
*of watering, Bridle*  
*G.O. 92*

Book mark: .....

*M. A. Tyler*



1st

12 Cav. Mo.

Against H. Anderson

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

1A

**12 Cav. Mo.**

Isaiah R. Anderson  
Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Smaller  
fox Hospital

Book mark:

W A Tyler

14

12 Cav. Mo.

Uzariak B. Anderson  
Capt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pay

\$13.00

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Perkins  
1st, Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 8, 1864.

Muster-in to date

July 8, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1863

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Contracted  
for medical service  
and not paid.

Book mark: Vol. 9, 265, 749.

W. Perkins  
Officer.

*A*

*12* Cav.

Mo.

*Asariah R. Anderson.*

*B, 12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *3* inches.

Complexion

*dark*

Eyes

*blk*

; hair

*blk*

Where born

*Crawford Co. Mo.*

Occupation

*Farmer.*

**ENLISTMENT.**

When

*Dec 28*

, 186*3*.

Where

*Steelville Mo.*

By whom

*W. J. Shaver*

; term

*3* y'rs.

Remarks:

*W. H. Scott*

(over)

Anderson, Azariah.

P, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Wm. L. S. in Nebraska  
Office Asst. Adjt. Gen.  
April 9th 1866

S. O. No 35

Remits the sentence of private  
Asariah Anderson Co B  
1st Mo Cav Vols & re-  
stores him to duty

Approved: Wm. L. S.  
Adj. Gen.  
do the Comdg Officer  
of the 1st Mo Cav Vols  
is expected to receive  
from the Adj. Gen.  
is respectfully referred  
to Adj. Gen. S. O.  
H. C. M. for his  
information - J. S. Lyke  
L. S. 1st Mo Cav Vols  
Commanding

**Head Quarters, District of Nebraska,**

OFFICE ASST. ADJ'T GEN'L,

Omaha Ok 17 April 9<sup>th</sup> 1866.

Special Orders

Ok 33-

I. The unexpired portion  
of sentence in case of Private Agari-  
ah Anderson Co. P. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. who  
now in confinement and undergoing  
sentence at Fort Leavenworth Kansas  
as required by Par. No. 2 General  
Court Martial Orders No. 9 from these  
Head Quarters of March 9<sup>th</sup> 1866. is  
hereby remitted. Private Agari-  
ah Anderson Co. P. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. who will  
be released from arrest and returned  
to duty with his Company.

By Order of Post. Maj. Genl. Wheaton  
C. D. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Ill Cav  
J. J. Lewis  
Capt. A. C. C. and A. A. C. Genl.



Pres. of N.Y. 4.20 L.Y.

Feb. 2. A. H. Anderson  
12 Mo. Car.

WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY

1891

1891

1891

1891

# WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

No. 1.]

Terms and Conditions on which this and all Messages are Received by these Companies Respectively.

In order to guard against and correct as much as possible some of the errors arising from atmospheric and other causes appertaining to telegraphy, every important message should be repeated, by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price will be charged for repeating the message, and while this Company in good faith will endeavor to send messages correctly and promptly, it will not be responsible for our errors or delays in the transmission or delivery, nor for the non-delivery of repeated messages, beyond two hundred times the sum paid for sending the message, unless a special agreement for insurance be made in writing, and the amount of risk specified on this agreement, and paid at the time of sending the message. Nor will the Company be responsible for any error or delay in the transmission or delivery, or for the non-delivery, of any *unrepeated* message, beyond the amount paid for sending the same, unless in the manner specially insured, and amount of risk stated hereon, and paid for at the time. No liability is assumed for errors in cipher or obscure messages; nor is any liability assumed by this Company for any error or neglect by any other Company over whose lines this message may be sent to reach its destination, and this Company is hereby made the agent of the sender of this message to forward it over the lines extending beyond those of this Company. No agent or employee is allowed to vary these terms, or make any other or verbal agreement, nor any promise as to the time of performance, and no one but a Superintendent is authorized to make a special agreement for insurance. These terms apply through the whole course of this message on all lines by which it may be transmitted.

To *Genl Maj Gen Wheaton* *Omaha* 7<sup>th</sup> 1860  
By Telegraph from *Wheaton* 7<sup>th</sup> 1860

The Genl Comdg directs me to ask you to  
remit the unspecified portion of centimes in  
case private Agariah. H. Anderson G. B. J.  
13<sup>th</sup> Mrs Carey Room in guard house River St.  
H. D. Number (Miss) your H. D. Gurs

37<sup>th</sup> 183<sup>rd</sup>

*Sam. E. Wheeler*

Hospital No. 2786 ✓ 69

Name *Azariah Anderson*

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Private* Co. *B* Regiment *12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.*

When admitted *April 12<sup>th</sup> 64*

From what source *Regimental Surgeon*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly location and character of wound or injury.)

*Varicella*

✓

*Transferred to S. P. H. April 13*

On what occasion *Post* Hospital,

Date *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Nature of missile or weapon

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or address, located in the upper left corner of the page.

Head Quarters of 1st of Iowa Co  
Anoka 4th March 1862

General Orders

No 9 } 1862

II. Before a General Court Martial which convened  
at Fort Saranac 4th March 1862 Special Orders  
No 34 dated March 2<sup>d</sup> 1862 from the Adjutant General  
and of which Major L. G. Mansfield 11<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf. Regt.  
was President, were announced and read.

11 11<sup>th</sup> April R. Anderson Private of Company  
D 12<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. on the following charges & specifications  
to wit:

(Charge: Stealing)

Specification: On this that the said Private R.  
Anderson of Company D 12<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav. did  
steal one oval coat, the property of the United States  
for which Lieut. John Anderson A. J. C. M. 11<sup>th</sup> Ohio  
is responsible. This on or about the night of the 6<sup>th</sup> inst.

October 18th to the 7th day of October 18th in the  
Court of the 12th Military (or let. an. Laramie  
River N. T.

In which Charge and Specification the prisoner  
pleaded as follows:

In the Specification: Guilty

In the Charge: Guilty

Finding — The Court having maturely considered  
the case, finds the prisoners as follows: of the:

(Of the Specification: Guilty

(Of the Charge: Guilty.

And the Court does therefore sentence him, to wit  
Marion R. Anderson Corp. 12th M. (or let. an. Laramie  
River N. T.) to be  
confin'd at hard labor with a collar and chain attached  
to his left leg for the period of ten (2) Months, the chain  
not to be less than six (6) feet long, and the collar not  
to weigh less than eighteen pounds. This sentence to be  
carried into effect at such place as may be designated  
by the Commanding General of the District of  
Nebraska.

The proceedings, findings and sentence, in the case  
of Private Marion R. Anderson (C. 12th M. (or let. an. Laramie  
River N. T.)

and approved and confirmed) and the sentence will  
be carried into effect by the Post Commandant at  
Fort Kearney, N. D. to which place Private Snyder  
of Anderson will be forwarded, on expiration of his  
sentence he will be returned to duty.

Official  
H. J. Sharpe (signed) D. C. Lewis  
Lieut. Col. 12th Co. (or) A. H. C. of A. A. A. General

Leach Charles W.

Capt. Pa. 12th Regt.

Received from [unclear]

No. Anderson he returned to duty  
(2 enclosure)

12th Regt.

Recd. 2nd 12th Regt. Pa.

Fort Sumner, N.H. Apr 7/66

Respectfully forwarded, Apr 7/66

H. W. Brown

So Col. Condy is [unclear]

Nº 2nd St New York

April 7/66

App. 2 [unclear]

for 2 [unclear]

Loft [unclear]

(encd.)

P. E. B. 53. - 130 -

Let [unclear] by  
[unclear]  
[unclear]  
[unclear]

File  
[unclear] [unclear] April 12/66



Head Quarters United States Army,  
Fort Leavenworth Kas April 1st/64.

Captain Saml E. Mackey -  
A. H. C. and A. A. A. Genl. }

I have the honor  
herewith to forward a copy of Charges, Specification  
and Sentence in case of Private Agariab P. Madhwan  
of my Company, he was arrested and placed in Post  
Guard House at Fort Leavenworth Kas. (Arrested 6/10/63;  
done gaiting duty, at that Post until March 2nd;  
at which time the Company received marching orders  
he was then sent to the Company to Captain Henry E.  
Mannadiss his Sentence not having been received, was  
brought to this Post and placed in Post Guard House  
where he still remains. The man has been a good  
Soldier, and this is his first and only offence during his  
service in the Regiment, and in view of our immediate  
Master-Genl, I would respectfully request that he  
be returned to duty.

I am, Capt. Very Respectfully, Your most obedt Servt  
C. W. Leach  
Capt. Co. 1st Regt. U. S. Cavalry.

✓ 53 Gerrard  
Anderson, Gerard

Co. W, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8271978 | 26 |
| 2  | 8256047 | 27 |
| 3  | 8272085 | 28 |
| 4  | 8272243 | 29 |
| 5  | 8272829 | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Gerard Anderson*  
*Pvt., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Leavenworth Mo, Apr 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar 16*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at Small Pox*  
*Hospital St Louis Mo*  
*Apr 25/64. Final*  
*statements forwarded*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Reynolds*  
(261) Copied.

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Gerard Anderson*

*Pvt*

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Died at Small  
Pox U.S.A. Gen. Hospital  
St Louis Mo. Apr.  
25.64.*

Book mark :

*W. W. Sayre*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gerard Anderson  
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864*  
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Apr 25/64.*

Book mark :

*W W Sayre*  
Clerk

*a* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Gerrard Anderson*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. March 1864.*

Where born *Grant Co Ind.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 12*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *M*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 Co 12 Regt Johnson*

*Co Warrensburg Tennists*

Book mark:

*Frank E. Larimer*  
(279) *Copied.*

A 12 Cav Mo.

Gerard Anderson

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864

Where born Grant Co. Ind

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. S. Warrensburg  
Johnston Co. Mo. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sayre

(344)

Copy

24

Anderson, J

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

*[Signature]*

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frederick Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 17 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wadsworthburg the 22 day of Feb 1864  
William I. Peck Frederick Anderson  
mark

No. 0-1  
Frederick Anderson  
 Volunteered at Wadsworthburg  
this 22 day of Feb 1864  
 By Samuel Bird  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Levee McNeal  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

Adm. Recd. This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. C.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will communicate both enlistments to having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Warrensburg*

I, *Jerred Anderson* born in *Grant Co*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *18* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *22* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Jerred Anderson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*  
this *22* day of *Feb* 186*4* } *Jerred Anderson*  
Barren *William F. Rice* } *Mark*  
*Deputy Sheriff Johnson Co*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. W. Corey*  
*Examining Surgeon*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *grey* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6* inches high.

*William F. Rice*  
*Deputy Sheriff Johnson Co*  
*12th* Regiment of *Bar* *Mo* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. John Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
We Declare, That I am 15 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waco, Texas the 22 day of Feb 1866

Witness: William Rice James H. Anderson  
March

No. 201

John Anderson  
Volunteered at Waco, Texas  
the 22 day of Feb 1866  
by James H. Anderson  
1st Regiment of Texas Mounted  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Warrensburg*

I, *Frederick Anderson* born in *Greene Co.*  
in the State of *Indiana* aged *17* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *22* day of *February* 186*4*  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick Anderson* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*22*

day of

*Feb.*

186*4*

Before

*William J. Bee*

*Deputy Sheriff, Johnson Co.*

*his*

*Frederick Anderson*

*Clark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. W. Corey*  
*John D. Barber*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet  
*6* inches high.

*James J. Pace*

*12th* Regiment of *Capitols* Volunteers.

CRUISING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8)

the ..... day of ..... 186 , at .....

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company .....

Regiment of .....

Volunteers, on



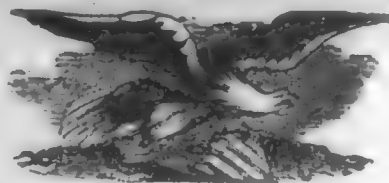
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *J. P. Anderson*  
late of Company *(No. 12<sup>th</sup>)*,  
Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*, who died  
at *Small Pox Hospital*  
the *25* day of *April* 1864.

*Copy*

*no Coll.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *J. Anderson* Company (*"M"*), of the *12<sup>th</sup>* <sup>date of</sup>  
 Regiment *Mo. Cavalry.* was enlisted by \_\_\_\_\_  
 on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_,  
 to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_  
 in the State of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age  
 \_\_\_\_\_ feet \_\_\_\_\_ inches high, \_\_\_\_\_ complexion, \_\_\_\_\_ eyes  
 \_\_\_\_\_ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a \_\_\_\_\_  
 died in *Small Pox Hospital at St. Louis Mo.*  
 the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of *April* 186*4*.  
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

### INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | <i>Nothing all buried by Order of the Secretary of War</i> |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Specie | Bank | Notes. |
|-----------|------------------------------------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--------|------|--------|
|           |                                                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |      |        |
| No.       |                                                            |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |        |      |        |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*  
*J. Anderson* deceased, and are in  
 store at *Small Pox Hos. Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo.*  
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.  
*Small Pox Hos. Genl. Hospital*  
*St. Louis Mo. April 26 1864*  
*A. H. Surgeon*

Note 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Com-  
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged  
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)  
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the  
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

13.

*J. Anderson*, Rank *Private Co. M, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

|             | Age. | Rank. | Day. | Month. | Year. | Where. | By whom. | Term. |
|-------------|------|-------|------|--------|-------|--------|----------|-------|
| Enrolled    |      |       |      |        | 186   |        |          |       |
| Mustered in |      |       |      |        | 186   |        |          |       |

Remarks:

| Muster-roll for—                                                                                                                                                                          | Last paid. | Bounty. |        | Clothing.                |              |      | Remarks: |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------|--------|--------------------------|--------------|------|----------|
|                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | Paid.   | Due.   | Date of last settlement. | Drawn since. |      |          |
|                                                                                                                                                                                           |            | Dolla.  | Dolla. |                          | Dolla.       | Cts. |          |
| Morning Rept of sick and wounded in the Small Pox U. S. A. Genl Hospital at St. Louis, Mo. April 21, 1864. Remarks "Admitted". See Morning Rept No. 13, on file with records of hospital. |            |         |        |                          |              |      |          |
| A. W. P. M.                                                                                                                                                                               |            |         |        |                          |              |      |          |

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Mich* 3<sup>d</sup>, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *Pos*  
*Gerard Anderson*  
Co. "M", 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment *Mass*  
Vols., who died as within stated,  
186 *at*

*Chas. D. Buck*  
Assistant Adjutant General.  
(217)

*may*  
*all*

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *10*

*Anderson*

of Company *M*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mass*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died April 25 1864*

*Survivors sent 2<sup>d</sup> Cavalry. Sept. 20<sup>th</sup>  
1864 with information that no final  
statements could be procured in time  
to be.*



2<sup>d</sup> ind case: Blk, July, 30-44.

*A. Andersson*

Alan.

My

12"

Boas.

10

# Health

Small Box

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Exposition of Effects exhibited by  
a Salty Lippin of African Descent

Alfred Stephen H. Adreowsky

Clothing all burned by order of  
the Sec. of War  
No effects

April 25 - 1864

Small Box of Coal. St Louis Mo.

A. C. Williams

(170)

See out side

J. Anderson  
Pres M. 12. M<sup>3</sup> Cav.  
April 25. 67.  
Small pox, St Louis M

# U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

## CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

J. Anderson  
Private

12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.  
"M"

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1864

Small Pox Genl Hospital St Louis Mo.

Small Pox.

Stephen W. Anderson  
Asst. Surg. Major  
In Charge

✓ 54 *of Thomas L.*  
*Anderson James L.*  
Co *G*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8266034 | 26 |
| 2  | 8255849 | 27 |
| 3  | 8266106 | 28 |
| 4  | 8266195 | 29 |
| 5  | 8266294 | 30 |
| 6  | 8266385 | 31 |
| 7  | 8266475 | 32 |
| 8  | 8266563 | 33 |
| 9  | 8266653 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266739 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266822 | 36 |
| 12 | 8266904 | 37 |
| 13 | 8267024 | 38 |
| 14 | 8256781 | 39 |
| 15 | 8267146 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Anderson  
Sergt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Leavenworth Kan April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 27. 65 at  
Fort Leavenworth Kan Under Genl  
Order No 77 A.G.O. Series 1865  
Des Roll furnished

Book mark:

Ashtly

A | 12 Can | Mo.

Jas S. Anderson  
Serjt, Co. 14, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louisworth Kan July 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 37 <sup>85</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for use of  
Horse and horse equipment from  
Oct. 24 / 1863 to March 11 - 1864

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Black

MAR. 30

8256781

013914

Forwarded from Post Hospital  
Fort Leavenworth Kansas  
and mustered out in a com-  
mune with Co. A. 77  
A. G. O. War Dept. 1865

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Anderson

Serget, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 27.65  
under G.O. No. 77 M.D.

Book mark:

Cashley



A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Anderson  
Serg't., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
& Equipments from Dec 12. 63  
to Feb 22. 64. Sick in Hosp't  
at Leavenworth Kansas since  
June 20. 65

Book mark:

Ashley

OA

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Anderson

Serjt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due <sup>use of</sup> for horse  
and equipments from Dec  
12, 63 to Feb'y 22, 64 sick  
in Hospital Leavenworth  
Mo.

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Anderson.

Sergeant, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 for Ord. lost  
by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments  
from Oct. 24/64 to March 10/65

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Anderson *Copyist*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Anderson  
Corporal, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 70 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse <sup>thorse</sup> equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay for use of horse & equipments  
from Oct. 24/63 to Mch. 10/64

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Anderson

Corporal, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments  
from Oct. 24/63 to Mich 10/64.  
Absent in Camp Nashville  
Tenn.

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Anderson.

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equipments from Oct. 24/62 to Nov. 10/62

Absent in Camp at Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Anderson  
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &  
horse equipments from  
Oct. 24, 1863 to Mch. 10, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Anderson  
Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
horse equipments from  
Octo. 27, 1863 to Mch. 9, 1864

Book mark:



12 Cav. | Mo.

*James L. Anderson*  
2nd Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*u*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James A. Anderson*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1 to Feb. 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed by Capt.*  
*Chas. S. Hume, \$2 premium*  
*for advance pay.*

Book mark: .....

*D*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James L. Anderson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Centon Barracks, Mo., Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where born *Piety Co., Indiana*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 24*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Chestnut*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Where Enrolled in, Indiana*

*Savannah Indian Co*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*John L. Anderson*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bks.*, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Ripley Co., Ind.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 24*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *auburn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Anderson  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. G 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

\_\_\_\_\_, Inclosures.

|                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records           | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges            | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists        | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates   | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers        | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough or L. of A  |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion              | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

James Anderson

12 mo. pay

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed  
with the records of the Chief Musterling  
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the  
Archives Division, M. E. O.

Ref. 30  
This paper was originally a  
part of a pool of requests for  
information from the Division, M. E. O.  
Service of Mo.



55  
✓ Anderson James A.  
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1<sup>st</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |
|----|-------------------|----|
| 1  | 8263459           | 25 |
| 2  | 8263513           | 27 |
| 3  | 8263618           | 28 |
| 4  | 8263709           | 29 |
| 5  | 8263817           | 30 |
| 6  | 8263911           | 31 |
| 7  | 8264004           | 32 |
| 8  | 8264102           | 33 |
| 9  | 8264190           | 34 |
| 10 | 8264275           | 35 |
| 11 | 8264351           | 36 |
| 12 | 8264423           | 37 |
| 13 | 8264468           | 38 |
| 14 | 8264509           | 39 |
| 15 | 8264547           | 40 |
| 16 | 8264589           | 41 |
| 17 | Done - 281 - 1866 | 42 |
| 18 | Done - 291 - 1866 | 43 |
| 19 |                   | 44 |
| 20 |                   | 45 |
| 21 |                   | 46 |
| 22 |                   | 47 |
| 23 |                   | 48 |
| 24 |                   | 49 |
| 25 |                   | 50 |

Book Mark: A.M.C. 281. 1866

✓ See also



A 12" Cav Mo  
James S. Auderson  
Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Aug 281-1866

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 29, 1885.

Entered Overton G. H.  
Memphis, Tenn, Nov  
3<sup>rd</sup> 1864 from field  
with dislocation of  
hip joint and who  
returned to duty April  
28<sup>th</sup> 1865, failed to join  
his regiment and is  
considered a deserter  
from that date.

Service also alleged  
in Co B. 40<sup>th</sup> Ills Inf,

John T. Linn  
Capt.

A. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo.

James S. Anderson

, Co E., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Aug 281-1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1885.

The implied charge  
of desertion of April  
28<sup>th</sup> 1865 is removed.  
He arrived at St Louis  
Mo, May 4<sup>th</sup> 1865 and  
was sent to Nashville,  
Tenn, May 5<sup>th</sup> 1865 ar-  
rived at Cavalry Camp,  
Edgerfield (near Nashville)  
Tenn, May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 and  
was sent to his regi-  
ment the same day.  
He is regarded as hav-  
ing been en-route to  
his regiment from  
May 8<sup>th</sup> 1865 to August  
1<sup>st</sup> 1865 when reported  
(over)

John F. Linn

a deserter.

The Charge of desertion  
of August 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 is  
removed and he is  
discharged to date  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1865 to com-  
plete his military  
record under the  
provisions of the act  
of Congress approved  
July 5<sup>th</sup> 1884.

Discharge certificate  
furnished by A.G.O.  
Nov 28<sup>th</sup> 1885.

Service also alleged  
in Co B. 40. Ills Inf.

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*James S. Anderson*  
*Kimp., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Fort Larned, Aug 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_.

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account  
*Never settled*  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ *61.87* 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*from Private Jan. 1, 1864*  
*Unofficial evidence of his*  
*having deserted about Aug 1*  
*1864 at Omaha, N.T. No*  
*Discharge given at (over)*  
Book mark: *MC 281. 1866*

MAR. 30

8264589

018910

Washed out of company  
Stoppage for damages  
done at Germantown, Tenn.  
to Sutter, 7 Ill. Vols. Cav.  
per order of Sec. of War.  
\$4.75.

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson

Thapt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James H. H. H., 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since Oct. 14, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100.

Book mark:

James H. H.

1 12 Cav. | Mo.

James I. Anderson  
Capt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov. Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital since  
Oct. 14, 1864.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Humphreys  
Copyright

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Anderson

Humph., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark :

Humphreys



A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Anderson  
1<sup>st</sup> Corp., Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1865,

Present or absent 100

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson  
Copyright

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Anderson  
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James S. Anderson*  
*2nd Regt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Receipt*

Book mark :

*E. B. Thompson*  
Copyist

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos S. Underhill  
24th Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for June 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson  
Copyright

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James S. Anderson*  
Sharp, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*

Book mark:

*C. B. Thompson*

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Anderson  
Plat., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. Co., 1861.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

E. B. Thompson  
Copyright

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Anderson  
Capt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James Anderson*  
*Capt*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$ ..... 100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

*Anderson*



12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Anderson  
Capt Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Anderson*  
*Capt.*, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. - Feb. -*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*A. C. Davis*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James S. Anderson*

*Plt*

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

*Present*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Anderson  
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rks Mo. Dec 29 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 16 1863.

Where B. B. R. S. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty & premium  
not paid.

Book mark: Anno - 281 - 1866.

McDaris

Anderson James S

, Co. E, 12 Reg't M.C.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James S. Anderson* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*33* years and *4* months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of ~~disability~~ or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks Mo*  
The *16th* day of *November* 18*63*

Witness:

*J. W. Alfrey*

*James S. Anderson*

*James S. Anderson*

*Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo*

*Discharged*

*Regiment of*

*enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

By *James S. Anderson*  
*16th* Regiment of *Mo* *Vol* *1863*

*Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo*

*James S. Anderson*

*No.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Benton Barracks*

I, *James S. Anderson* born in *Washington* in the  
State of *Tennessee* aged *35* years, and by occupation  
*Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*16<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*2* to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
**Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *James S. Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*  
this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 186*2*

Before

*J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut &  
Recruiting Officer Co. 1st Mo Cav Vol*

*James S. Anderson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army; and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James S. Anderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet  
*5* inches high.

*J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut*  
*12th* Regiment of *Mo. Cav Vol* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Cairo, Ill.,

May 3<sup>d</sup> 1865.

Order No.

420

Requisition of

J. B. Anderson  
Esq. 12" W. C. bar  
self and one (1), man

From Cairo, Ill.,

To

Nashville, Tenn

Nature of Service

To join Regt

In order of F. H. Wright Surge

inches Co. 1st Regt. U. S. Col. 1st

Memphis Tenn Apr 28<sup>th</sup> 1865-



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James S. Anderson* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
*35* years and *4* months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of ~~disability~~ or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at *Benton Barracks Mo*  
The *16th* day of *November 1863*

Witness:

*J. W. Alfrey*

*James S. Anderson*

*James S. Anderson*

*Filed in the Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 16th 1863. This is a true and correct copy of the original as filed in the Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 16th 1863. P.O.*

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

is

*Volunteered at Benton Barracks*  
*November 16th 1863*  
By *James S. Anderson*  
*1st Regiment of Mo. Artillery*

No.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Benton Barracks*

I, *James S. Anderson* born in *Washington Co.* in the State of *Tennessee* aged *25* years, and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *16th* day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James S. Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks, Mo.* this *16th* day of *November* 186*3*. *James S. Anderson*

Before

*J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut & Recruiting Officer 12th Mo Vol*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James S. Anderson*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5.5* feet *5* inches high.

*James W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut*  
*12th* Regiment of *Can Mo Vol* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Atty Gen. O. L., 1819.

Xenia, Ohio, Illinois.  
February 13, 1869.

Anderson, James S.  
Late Company E, 12th Mo. Cavalry.

Having transmitted on the 11th of November, 1868, his sworn statement and application for discharge - since which time he has not received any information from the case, requests to be informed what action has been taken.

Received O. L., February 17, 1869.

Atty Gen. O. L., 1819.

Headquarters Department of the Lakes,  
Detroit, Michigan, February 18, 1869.

Respectfully returned to James S. Anderson, Xenia, Ohio, the papers in your case were forwarded to the War Department November 19, 1868, for certain information. You will be duly advised of any action taken.

By command of  
Brigadier General Pope,  
Dr. C. C. Wood,  
Assistant Adjutant General.

R-3-24-69

Xenia, Ohio, Ills.  
Dec. 4, 1869

Respectfully returned for further information as to what has been done in the final disposition of the case.

Respectfully

James S. Anderson

J

Kenia, Clayco, Ills.  
Febry 13<sup>th</sup> 1869

Brevt. Maj. Genl. John Pope U.S.A.  
Comdg Dept<sup>mt</sup> of the Lakes  
Detroit. Mich.

Dear Sir:

Agreeable to the  
Communication from War Dept<sup>mt</sup> Adj<sup>t</sup>. Genl. Office  
dated Oct 2/68 I wrote you Oct 20/68 reporting by  
letter for Discharge - And on the 16<sup>th</sup> Nov 1868  
sent you my statement under oath of all the  
Circumstances in my case - Since which I have  
not heard from you - Please tell me what ac-  
tion has been taken -

Respectfully

James S. Anderson  
Lieut. port lev "E" 12<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cav.

✓ 56  
Anderson James H.  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8262009 | 26 |
| 2  | 8262114 | 27 |
| 3  | 8262219 | 28 |
| 4  | 8262311 | 29 |
| 5  | 8262408 | 30 |
| 6  | 8262505 | 31 |
| 7  | 8262613 | 32 |
| 8  | 8262707 | 33 |
| 9  | 8262795 | 34 |
| 10 | 8262882 | 35 |
| 11 | 8263024 | 36 |
| 12 | 8263108 | 37 |
| 13 | 8263384 | 38 |
| 14 | 8256780 | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CA | 12 can | Mo.

James Anderson  
Pos, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 31, 1865.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 62.75

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due U. S. for transportation  
6.45. Mustered out in accordance with  
circular from Surgeon Genl.  
x 30 on roll

Book mark: .....

Black

MAR. 30

8256780

91991\*

Office dated May 4, 1865-  
Mustn't be taken off-  
May 31, 1865-



A

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson,  
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ ..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Discharged. Was  
discharged May 31, '65,  
St. Louis, Mo., in accord-  
ance with certificate  
from Ins. Gen. Office, date  
May 4, '65; final statements  
given.  
Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy



W | 12 Car | Mo.

James Anderson

Com., Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Term, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Prisoner  
of War. Discharged on  
Certificate of Disability  
May 30th / 65.

Book mark:

James Anderson

A

12 Cav. Mo.

James Anderson

Ser't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged  
Prisoner of war.

Discharged on Certif-  
icate of Disability  
May 30 1865.

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. Mo.

James Anderson

Griss, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in  
Q. M. Department

Book mark:

Anderson

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Andersen

Pris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty in  
I. M. Department

Book mark:

(250)

Edimondson

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Anderson

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In Convalescent  
Camp at Memphis since  
Sept 20 / 64.

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Anderson  
A. T., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James Anderson*  
*Chet.*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Lawrence*



*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James Anderson*

*Plt*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty in Q M Spt*

*since Apr 9/64 for 80 hrs*

*35 & 4 days 12 mo bar*

Book mark:

*Leander*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James W Anderson*

*Plt.*

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Bdy Co Prem \$ 1.00*

Book mark:

*Lawrence*

*2*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*James W Anderson*

*Out*

....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

U

12 Cav.

Mo.

James W Anderson  
Pvt.

, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 18, 1863.

Where Sonora Mo

Period ..... years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Leavenworth

Anderson, James M.  
P, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Verbal Order <sup>5</sup> Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl pp 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James W. Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
24 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Seneca

Witness:

The 15th day of Sept

James W. Anderson

James W. Anderson

Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
No. \_\_\_\_\_  
1865.  
1st Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Bureau of the War Department  
Div. H. & P. O.

# CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri*



*Donner*

I, *James C. Anderson* born in *Hampshire* in the State of *Virginia* aged *44* years, and by occupation *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *15th* day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James C. Anderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

Before,

*John H. Kays*

*James W. Anderson*

*Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wm. J. Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James C. Anderson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Regiment of *11th* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*John H. Kays*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E. Melerson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
44 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Seneca  
The 15 day of Sept  
James McAndrewson

Witness:

James McAndrewson

No. 1  
Enlistment at Seneca  
By James McAndrewson  
Regiment of 1st  
Enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of 1st  
1865.  
A. E. 1867. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness:

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Donora

I, *James McInerison* born in *Hamshire* in the State of *Virginia* aged *44* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

*13<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept*

186*5*, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James McInerison* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*Donora*

this

*13<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*Sept*

186*5*.

Before,

*James McInerison*

*James McInerison*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James McInerison*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James McInerison* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when tested; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Regiment of *110<sup>th</sup>* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1751

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

50

*James Anderson*

*Pvt* of Company *"D"*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Discharged May 30/65,*

*a full discharge*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Anderson  
 Rank: Pvt Company: D Regiment: 12<sup>th</sup>  
 Arm: Coar State: Mo.  
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)  
Certificate of Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 30<sup>th</sup> 1865  
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.  
\_\_\_\_\_

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
 OBTAINED.

Musten roll for  
May & June 65

REMARKS.

Informal gco dated apr  
9/66 reports him "Disch" May 31  
1865 St Louis Mo in accordance  
with Certificate from Surg Genl's  
office May 4/65, "Retulus give  
no report. No record in DDDR,

Frank M. Gierman

Clerk.

## TREATMENT

(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

---

### RESULT AND DATE

*Transferred*  
*St Louis*  
*March 28*

*At Home*

Hospital Number 4338 Ward 19

Name James W. Anderson

Age 46 Sex Male Nativity Virginia

Married or Single Married

Residence Richmond, Va.

Post Office address of } George H. Anderson  
wife or nearest relative } Rich. P. Office  
Rich. P. Office

Rank Priv. Co. D. Regiment 13th. Ind. Cav.

When admitted March 23rd 1865

From what source Eastport Miss

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

Hepatitis

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion admitted Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Hat, .....

Cap, .....

Great Coat, .....

Uniform Coat, .....

“ Jacket, .....

Blouse, .....

Trousers, .....

Drawers, flannel, .....

“ cotton, .....

Shirt, flannel, .....

“ cotton, .....

Boots, .....

Shoes, .....

Socks, .....

Blankets, .....

Knapsacks, .....

Haversacks, .....

No. 1232

G Mo

Name, James Anderson

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Co. D

Rank, Priv

Admitted, Jan 5 1864

Disease,

Sent to GH Jan 5 1864

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks,

✓ 57  
Anderson, John  
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8266032 | 26 |
| 2  | 8255847 | 27 |
| 3  | 8255574 | 28 |
| 4  | 8266095 | 29 |
| 5  | 8266184 | 30 |
| 6  | 8266284 | 31 |
| 7  | 8266375 | 32 |
| 8  | 8266465 | 33 |
| 9  | 8266555 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266645 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266731 | 36 |
| 12 | 8266817 | 37 |
| 13 | 8266898 | 38 |
| 14 | 8266967 | 39 |
| 15 | 8267029 | 40 |
| 16 | 8267088 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark 2106-Vol. 1885

✓  
See also



A

12 Cav. Mo.

John Anderson

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. June 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct-31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Originally enlisted as a  
Private at Savannah Mo. Promoted  
to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Feb'y 2, 1864

Stoppage for damage done at  
German town Tenn to Butler  
7<sup>th</sup> Ill Cavalry \$27.<sup>56</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Book mark: May 31, 88 See 2106 Vol 1885

Usbly

*A*

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

*John Anderson*

*1st Lt.*

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special Duty as R Q*

*Mr. Office*

Book mark:

*Ashley*

2A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Anderson

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov + Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due \$10. Per Month  
for responsibility as Actg  
Regmtl Qr Mstr from June 20/65  
to the present date

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

ex

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson

1st Lt.

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 & Oct

, 1868.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On Special duty as  
Regtl Quarter Master from  
June 20<sup>th</sup> 68 to present date

Book mark:

Anderson

*Ob* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Anderson*  
*1st Lt.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for *July 1880*

Present or absent *Present*, 1880.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special duty*

*As Reg't*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hanning*  
*Chm.*

*OK*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John Anderson*

*1st*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On Special Duty*  
*as Regt*

Book mark:

*Hammer*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson

1st Lieut., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Wash. Apple

Present

, 1865.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Payable for responsibility as  
Co. Commander furnished

164 to Feb 29/66

Return: 20 days  
NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Chas. A. ...

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson.

1st Lieut., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Payable for responsibility as  
Co. Commander from June 30  
/64 to Feb. 20/65.

Return - April 2/65 from service  
Absence 20 days.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Anderson



A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson.

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for responsibility  
as Company Commander  
from June 20/64 to Feb. 20/65.

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Anderson.

1st Lt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for responsibility  
as Co. Commander from June  
30/64 to Dec. 31, 1864.

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson

1st St., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Husey

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Anderson

1st Reg't, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A. G. O. May 31 '88 (over)

MAR. 30

8266375

1891\*

Book Mark etc Under The prov.  
of The acts appd. June 3, 1884,  
and Feb. 3, 1884, he is recog-  
nized as Capt. Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Wis.  
Cav. Vol. from Aug. 22, 1864,  
date of rank of his com-  
to Sept. 28, 1864, date his com-  
as Capt. was revoked - vide.  
2106. vs. 1885.

12 Cav. Mo.

1st Lieut, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Anderson  
1 Lieut., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company, Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due as 1 Lieut. by virtue  
of a commission from Gov. Bell,  
bearing date Feb. 8, 1864, and mustered  
in in same by Col. R. L. E. Bonne-  
ville, Feb. 18, 1864.

Book mark:

10 | 12 Cav. Mo.

*John H. H. H. H. H.*  
*1st Lieut*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 1 to Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Committed as Prisoner on*  
*7 day Oct. 1864. Commissioned*  
*by Gen. Hall. 1st Lieut Feb 5, 1864.*  
*Paid \$60 bounty. \$2 premium &*  
*\$15 advance pay.*

Book mark:



4 | 12 Cas | Mo.

John Anderson

1st Lt., Co. G., 12 Reg't Missouri Cas.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb 18, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 18, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years or War

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as Private,  
Co. G, 12 Cas Mo Vols. by SC 47. Head-  
quarters Dept. Mo., dated St. Louis,  
Mo., Feb 17, 1864, and mustered in (Over)

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8255574

1891\*

as 1st Lieut of same Co.,  
+ Regt, by virtue of a  
commission from W P Hall  
Gov. of Mo, dated St Louis,  
Feb. 11, 1864, to fill an original  
vacancy.

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John Anderson*

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Antón Barracks, Mo., Feb 2*, 1864.

Where born *Columbiana Co., C.*

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 7*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Where Enrolled or Resided*

*Savannah, Andrew Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(100)

*J. P. Mice*

Agent

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Anderson  
Priv. ...., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Columbiana, Ohio.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Octo. 7, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

The following named  
officers are shown to have  
been on duty with the 12<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Mo. Cav. between  
1864-1866 & that Adj.  
& Capt Wm. Korgan  
& Capt Robert G. Hubbard  
were on duty with  
Co. G, same regiment  
during that period.

Battles & engagements,  
~~of the~~ 12 Reg't. Mo.  
Cav., between  
18 Feb 1864 and 9 Apr 66

Holly Springs, Miss  
1 Aug 1864

Tallahatchie River,  
Miss. 8 Aug 64

Abbeville, Miss. 13 Aug

Oxford, Miss 23 Aug.

Florence, Ala 9 Nov

Eastport, Miss 11 Nov  
(over)

Lawrenceburg, Tenn.  
22 Nov

Campbellsville, Tenn  
24 Nov

Lynnville, Tenn  
25 Nov

Spring Hill, Tenn  
29 Nov

Franklin, Tenn 30 Nov

Nashville, Tenn 15, 16 &  
17 Dec 1864

Sugar Creek, Tenn  
25 Dec.

Battle of Eng. (cont.)  
Ebenzer Station, Ala.

1 Apr 1865

Adler, Ala. 2 Apr

Montgomery, Ala 13 Apr

Columbus, Ga 16 Apr

Macon, Ga 20 Apr

\* Powder River, D.T. 5 &  
11 Sept 65

\* Shown absent on  
Sept & Oct 1865  
Co. Muster Roll, in  
S.D. as Rest 2 M.



Anderson, John

P. G., 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs 1         |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders 3            |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information 3  |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

---

A page from a notebook with a horizontal line. Below the line, there are several small, dark, curved marks, possibly ink smudges or small drawings, scattered across the page.

g



Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *Sept. 28 1864.*

SPECIAL ORDERS,

no. 150

*The Commissions of the following named officers of Company  
"G" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry Vols. are at the request of Colonel Chas. Wells Henry  
revoked - they not having been mustered as such.*

*Captain John Andersen*

*By order of the Commander-in-Chief:*

*Capt John Andersen Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav*

*Thro Regt Commander*

*John D. Gray*  
Adjutant General.

No. 20. Dept of the Army  
Washington, Feb 28/68

Thomas  
Maj Gen

Accept leave of absence  
for twenty (20) days to the  
Anderson

8

Respectfully,  
Your obedient servant

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

*Mashville T Feb 28* 1863.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS

*No. 53.*

[EXTRACT.]

\* \* \*  
Leave of absence for *Twenty* days, to date from time of leaving Department, is hereby granted to

*1st Lt. Jno. Anderson. Co. C 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry*

\* \* \*  
BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

*C. C.*

*12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cavalry*

*Frederick H. Johnson*  
Assistant Adjutant General.

Camp 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mobile.  
Eastport Miss July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

A-34-D.C.-1865

Anderson John

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Co. 4, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Requests a leave of absence  
for twenty days. States has  
not had leave of absence since  
entering the service (Dec 27.63)  
has not been paid for nine months  
& has been unable to send his  
family any money &c.

A

Head Qrs 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mobile  
Eastport Miss July 14<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved & Respectfully forwarded.

W. H. Devere  
Lt. Col. Comdg Reg.

Hd. Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 5<sup>th</sup> Div. Ch.  
Eastport Miss July 14/65

Approved and respectfully forwarded.

Oliver Nelson

Col Comdg. Brig.

6.3. / 7.1. / 65.  
Hd Qrs 5<sup>th</sup> Div. L. C. M. D. M.  
Eastport, Miss., Feb. 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

Respectfully forwarded  
approved.

R. R. Stewart

Col. Comdg Div

4.6. / 5.6. / 65.  
Hd Qrs 1<sup>st</sup> Brig. 5<sup>th</sup> Div. Ch.  
Gravelly Springs Ala. July 14/65

Respectfully forwarded

J. H. Wilson  
Capt. Maj. Genl.

A-34 D.C. 1865.

507

170.53 Part. Feb 1865

Recd. at Eastport Miss July 14/65

Camp 12th Cavalry Mo Vol.  
Eastport Mo Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1865.

General

I have the honor to request a Leave  
of Absence for twenty (20) days for the purpose  
of visiting my family in Andrew Co Mo.

My family have been living with a friend  
who has recently sold his farm intending to  
leave the State leaving my family without  
home and without money.

I have not had a leave of Absence  
since entering the Service (Dec 27<sup>th</sup> 1863)

It is now more than nine (9) months since  
I was paid during which time I have been  
unable to send them any money. I desire if  
possible to make some arrangements which  
will give them a home and at least the necessities  
of life.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedient Servant

John Anderson  
12th Cavalry Mo Vol.

Brig. Gen. W. D. Whipple  
Chief of Staff  
Dept. Arkansas



P 156 11 Mar

Head. Quarters. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. 2<sup>nd</sup> Co.  
Benton Barracks Mo.

1 Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
St. J

Brown R. H. Major.  
Comdg. Regiment.

Requests the discharge  
of ~~John Anderson~~  
~~Private 1<sup>st</sup> Co. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.~~  
to accept promotion.

Commission having  
been recd. 18<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864  
for 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenantcy, from  
Hon. H. R. Gamble.  
Gov. of Missouri.

Head. Quarters. B. Bks. Mo.  
Feb. 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Approved and as —  
respectfully forwarded.

A. E. Bonaventure  
Col. inf. a. Comdg.

Dis H. R. Dept Mo Feb 17/64

Enclosure

NO 47 Par 2 Feb 17



Head Quarters, 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo 20<sup>th</sup>  
Colonel, Fort Barracks Feb 16. 1864

I have the honor to request  
that Private John Anderson of Company  
G. 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, be discharg-  
ed from service to enable him to accept promo-  
tion to a 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenantcy in same Company

I certify that John Anderson,  
Private of Company G. 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Mo Vols,  
received a Commission as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant of same  
Company from His Excellency the Governor of  
Missouri, on the 8<sup>th</sup> day of February 1864, and  
that a vacancy existed in said Company at  
the date of issue of the Commission by reason  
of original organization

I am Sir  
Very Respectfully  
Yours Obt Servant  
Colonel B. L. C. Bonnell  
Commander of  
Central Dist  
Major 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols  
Candy Regent

Head Quarters State of Mo  
A. V. O. Feb 14/88

Lowrey Capt Alex  
A. A. Genl. of Mo

Requests the muster in  
of John Anderson  
as 1st Lieut Co "G" 12th Cav  
Mo Vols



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 14 February 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that  
John Anderson holding recruiting authority  
for 12th Cavalry M. Vols  
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 11th February 1864  
as 1st Lieutenant, Company G  
12th Reg't Cavalry M. Vols to rank from  
8 February 1864 vice original vacancy

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into  
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,  
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Searcy  
Capt. Adj't Ass't Adj't General

Head. 2nd. Dept. of War.  
Saint Louis Mo.  
Feb 17. 1864

Rosenbaum W. S.  
Maj. Gen. Comdg. Dept.

Special Order No 47  
dispatching private  
George Anderson Co.  
to 12 Mo. Car. for  
promotion

File

Recd Regt 1st. 2nd. 1864

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, *Feb'y 17<sup>th</sup> 1863.*

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *H 76*

*2*

EXTRACT.

\* \* \* \* \*

The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged the service to enable them to accept commissions, to-wit:

*Private John Anderson Co E "12" 4<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry.*  
*To date from the date of his Muster in as.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of same Company*

---

By Command of Major General *Schofield* *Rosecrans*

*CC*

*Co E "12" Cavalry*

*A. R. Mun*

Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ 58  
Anderson, Levi  
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8255848  | 26 |
| 2  | 8266033  | 27 |
| 3  | 8266097  | 28 |
| 4  | 8266186  | 29 |
| 5  | 8266305  | 30 |
| 6  | 8266377  | 31 |
| 7  | 8266467  | 32 |
| 8  | 8266642  | 33 |
| 9  | 8266728  | 34 |
| 10 | 8266815  | 35 |
| 11 | 8267126  | 36 |
| 12 | 8256782  | 37 |
| 13 | 10335999 | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

CA | 12 Cav | Mo.

Levi Anderson

1.591, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton BR. May 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 27, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Never, 186 ; drawn since \$ 83<sup>66</sup><sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100<sub>100</sub>; due \$ 200<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner. Mustered  
out in pursuance of G.O. No 77 dated  
War Dept. U.S.A. April 28. 1865. Was

Book mark : .....

Black



MAR. 30

8256782

81 5 18

1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. from enrollment  
to May 18. 1864 then Private  
to Aug. 25. 1864. then 1<sup>st</sup>  
Sgt. To the present date  
This soldier was captured  
at the Battle of Campbellville  
Tenn. Nov. 24. 1864 and  
released on parole April  
28. 1865.

Pay due for use of and risk  
of his own horse and Equip-  
ments from Nov. 14. 1863  
to April 10. 1864



51

12 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Anderson

1<sup>st</sup> Sargt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186.

Last paid to, 186.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered Out at St. Louis  
Mo. May 27. 65 under Genl Order  
77 A.G.O. Series 1865. Captured  
at Battle of Campbellville Tenn  
Nov 24. 64. Description Roll  
furnished

Book mark:

Ashtley

Co. 112 East Mo  
Levi Anderson  
Squad Co. 112 East Mo Reg't

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**  
of the 112 East Mo

for 1865

Station Camp Moulton

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Nov 2 1864  
at Campbellsville Tenn, de-  
ferred to at  
Richville Mo, returned at  
this post Mar 4 65

Book mark:

J. Nelson  
Capped

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Anderson

1st Supt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Captured in action at  
Campbellville Tenn. Nov 24/64  
& Prisoner of War since.

Pay due for horse and  
Equipments from Nov. 14/63

to April 10/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Name next appears on M.C. Roll

Book mark:

Hensley

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Levi Anderson.

1<sup>st</sup> Sengle, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments  
from Nov. 14/63 to April 19/64.

Captured in action at Campbell  
ville, Tenn. Nov. 24/64 & now a  
Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Anderson.

Pt Supt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments  
from Nov. 14/63 to April 19/64.

Captured in action at Camp  
bellville, Tenn. Nov. 24/64 and  
Prisoners of War since.

Book mark:.....

Henry

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Anderson.

1st Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse equip  
ments from Nov. 14/63 to Apr 10  
1/64.

Reimbated Aug 26/64.

Book mark:

2 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Anderson

1st. Supt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Re-instated to 1 Supt.  
Aug. 25, 1864. Pay me for  
horse & equipments from  
Nov. 14, 1863 to Apr. 10, 1864.

Book mark: .....

12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Anderson

Chris, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for horse and  
horse equipments from  
Nov. 12, 1863 to Apr. 10, 1864.  
Reduced from 1 Sept. June  
12, 1864 S.O. No. 62.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Levi Anderson

Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Anderson*

*Leigh*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed to Capt. -*  
*paid for family - \$2 from*  
*\$13 who pay -*

Book mark:

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi Anderson

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Columbus, Ohio

Age 24 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Levi Anderson*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 2*, 186*4*.

Where born *Collumtiansville, C.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 14*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Laramie Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Where Enrolled in Recd. at*

*Laramie, Andrew Co.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Anderson, Levi  
Sgt., Co. G., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

|                              |                       |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements      |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs             |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates     |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists       |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pria. of War Record 3 |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

| NAME.                                                                                                                                         | RANK.      | ORGANIZATION. |            |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |          |           |      |       |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|------|-------|
|                                                                                                                                               |            | No. of Reg't. | State.     | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.     | Page.     | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Anderson Levi</i>                                                                                                                          | <i>1st</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Co</i>       | <i>2</i> | <i>PA.</i>                 | <i>7</i> | <i>76</i> |      |       |
| Captured at <i>Camphersville Tenn</i> <i>Nov. 24</i> , 186 <i>4</i> ; brought from _____, and<br>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, |            |               |            |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____                                                                                   |            |               |            |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |
| Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____                                                                                                      |            |               |            |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |
| Paroled at <i>Sackville Pa</i> <i>April 24</i> , 186 <i>5</i> ; reported at <i>PA. May 24</i> , 186 <i>5</i> .                                |            |               |            |                 |          |                            |          |           |      |       |

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

| NAME.                 | RANK.       | ORGANIZATION. |            |                 |          | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |           |            |      |       |
|-----------------------|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|------------|------|-------|
|                       |             | No. of Reg't. | State.     | Arm of Service. | Co.      | Records of—                | Vol.      | Page.      | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Anderson, Levi</i> | <i>Capt</i> | <i>12</i>     | <i>Ind</i> | <i>Inf</i>      | <i>E</i> | <i>AB</i>                  | <i>10</i> | <i>104</i> |      |       |

Captured at *Campbellville*, *Oct 24*, 1864; brought from \_\_\_\_\_, and confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; treated for \_\_\_\_\_.

Where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; of \_\_\_\_\_.

Paroled at *Jacksonville Fla* *April 28*, 1865; reported at *AB May 24*, 1865.

*AB Feb 1865, serving annual term 12/12/1864. Did not return to home at Rich. Va.*

(Record continued.)

*M. O. May 27/65. En Roll;*

Furloughed *May 27/65*, 186 ; for *10* days; returned *June 6/65*, 186 ;  
deserted *June 10/65*, 186 ;

*Enrolled as Ser. Andersson, Co. G.  
12 Nov. 1864*

*Prisoner returned Nov. 16. 64*

*Prisoner App. 15. 65. Blacklock, July 7. 65*

*Prisoner App. 186284 - Rtd. Casp. 16.  
Copied by *A. G. & Co. 10.26.86**

*Adjutant General's Office.*

*June 10, 1865.*

This is accepted as referring to

*Andersson*

Co.

*G*

Regt.

*112 Mo. Casp.*

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant General*



# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 246

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME.                             | RANK.          | ORGANIZATION. |                |                 |     | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— |           |           |          |           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|-----------|
|                                   |                | No. of Reg't. | State.         | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of                 | Vol.      | Page.     | Vol.     | Page.     |
| <i>L</i><br><i>Anderson, Levi</i> | <i>Sgt. 12</i> | <i>Ma</i>     | <i>July 9,</i> |                 |     | <i>Records of</i>          | <i>26</i> | <i>7</i>  | <i>8</i> | <i>2</i>  |
|                                   |                |               |                |                 |     | <i>Miss</i>                | <i>1</i>  | <i>22</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>24</i> |
|                                   |                |               |                |                 |     | <i>OR</i> <i>SL</i>        | <i>11</i> | <i>3</i>  |          |           |
|                                   |                |               |                |                 |     | <i>Compd</i>               | <i>11</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>7</i>  |
|                                   |                |               |                |                 |     | <i>B. B. M.</i>            | <i>36</i> | <i>10</i> |          |           |

Captured at *Campbellville, Tenn.* *Nov 24*, 1864, confined at *Richmond, Va.* *Andersonville* *date not given*, 1864.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died *Jacksonville, Fla.* *Oct 25*, 1865, of *6.6.13*

Paroled at *Jacksonville, Fla.* *May 19*, 1865; reported at *Camp Detole, Md.* *May 19*, 1865.

*Sent to B. B. M. May 19/65; where he reported May 24/65.*

*O. May 14 - 1865.*

Copied by *(over)*

✓ 59 *Anderson, Thomas*

Co *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *L. M. Singh*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8260587 | 26 |
| 2  | 8260647 | 27 |
| 3  | 8260733 | 28 |
| 4  | 8260836 | 29 |
| 5  | 8260945 | 30 |
| 6  | 8261047 | 31 |
| 7  | 8261143 | 32 |
| 8  | 8261238 | 33 |
| 9  | 8261333 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261425 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261508 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261595 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261670 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261745 | 39 |
| 15 | 8261814 | 40 |
| 16 | 8261885 | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Anderson

Qm. Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 31, 1865, Jan. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 7, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 1.00

Due soldier \$ 1.00; due U. S. \$ 1.00

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 1.00

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1.00

Bounty paid \$ 60 1.00; due \$ 34.2 1.00

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Promoted to Qm. Sgt.  
Mar. 1, 1865; Vet. Vol. by  
season of honorable  
discharge after serv-  
ing 12 months in Capt.  
Johnson's Co., Light Ar-  
ty.

Book mark: .....

MAR. 30

8261885

874

tillery, M. & M. Vintained  
per B.O. No. 101 of 1860-  
one Spencer Carb. and  
accoutrement £810.00.

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Anderson

2nd Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Thomas Andersson*

*2nd M. Sgt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Murray*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Thomas Anderson*

*2nd Lt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Murray*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Anderson*

*2nd Srgt* Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug*

1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Legor*



12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Anderson

2nd Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legg

66 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Brown

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

*12 Cav. | Mo.*

*12 Cav. | Mo.*  
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 186' .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Ch* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Th. M. Mulerson*

*2nd*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Leggs*

*C. J. ...*  
**12 Cav. Mo.**

*James M. ...*  
*Rt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Master Roll**

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4      **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Anderson

Regt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Anderson

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A      **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Anderson

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



4      **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Anderson

Ordn., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
-----

A      **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Thomas Anderson

A. Z., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Anderson

B Co., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Basco, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 17, 1863.

Where Savannah, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Anderson, Thomas.

P. Co. *C 44* 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

*3* Enclosures.

|                                    |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....    |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs .....           |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....   |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Des. Lists .....     |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....              |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Pris. of War Record ..... |

*Encl pp. 1*

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough .....            |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertions .....             | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Thomas Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Savannah, Missouri  
the 17<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863.  
Witness:  
James L. Anderson Thomas Anderson

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_ 1863  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment; last issued in No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
A. 1867, This paper was formerly  
used in the Missouri Div. E. & P. O.

*Wm. Anderson*

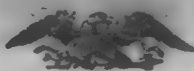
## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.  
Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Savannah*

I, *Thomas Anderson* born in *Calumetiana County*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by  
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *Eleventh* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Anderson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Signed and subscribed to at *Savannah Missouri*  
this *17th* day of *October* 1863,  
Barons *William Caldwell* *Thomas Anderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Anderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *azel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*12th*

Regiment of

*Missouri* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

*Wm Caldwell*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Thomas Anderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Savannah, Missouri  
the 17th day of October 1863.

Witness:

James J. Anderson Thomas. Anderson

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Thomas Anderson  
enlisted at Savannah, Mo.  
October 17 1863,  
By Wm. L. Anderson  
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. 2d  
enlistment; last renewed in Ga. ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
A. T. 1867, this paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

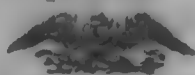
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1863.

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Savannah*

I, *Thomas Anderson* born in *Columbian Co*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by  
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-  
teered this *seventeenth* day of *October* 1863, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEAR*<sup>s</sup>, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Thomas Anderson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Savannah* *17th*  
this *17th* day of *October* 1863,  
Before *Lieut Mr Caldwell*  
*Recruiting*  
*Officer*

*Thomas Anderson*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*James*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Thomas Anderson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*12th*

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,  
*Lieut Mr Caldwell* Recruiting Officer.



State of Kansas  
Savannah County

Anderson John

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut Co "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav

Makes Affidavit that  
Thomas Anderson 2<sup>nd</sup> Mo  
Sergt Co "G" 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav  
is entitled to Veterans Comity

State of Kansas  
Seaverville Co / f

Personally appeared before me  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut - John D. Anderson Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav  
who being duly sworn says that Thomas  
Anderson 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sergt - Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav  
was enlisted in Capt. H. B. Johnston's Co. Light  
Artillery 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. on the 20<sup>th</sup> day January 1862 and  
was honorably discharged from said company on  
the 26<sup>th</sup> day of January 1863.

John D. Anderson 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut -  
& Co. G. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol. Cav

Signed and subscribed to  
before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day  
of April 1866  
at Fort Seaverville Kansas

J. K. Smith,  
Notary Public

Selfield Bunker  
St. Louis Mo  
May 20. 1864

Application for  
Transfer from Co  
D to Co G 12 Cav Me

~~By~~  
~~Co. C. 12 Cav Me~~

Wishes a transfer from  
Comp. G to Comp. C.  
1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

Cal

Schofield Barracks St. Louis. Mo  
May 29 1864

Sir

I have the honor to apply to be transferred from  
Company G. to Company B. for the following reasons  
Having connection & acquaintance in the latter  
Co

I am Cal Very Respectfully your  
Obedient Servant

Thomas. Anderson

Private Co G 12 Cav Mo vols

Approved

Wm. Delano

Capt Co. G. 12 Cav Mo vols

R. G. Hubbard

Capt. Co. G. 12 Cav Mo vols

60  
Anderson, William L.  
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                              |    |  |
|----|------------------------------|----|--|
| 1  |                              | 26 |  |
| 2  |                              | 27 |  |
| 3  | <u>See Anderson, William</u> | 28 |  |
| 4  |                              | 29 |  |
| 5  |                              | 30 |  |
| 6  |                              | 31 |  |
| 7  |                              | 32 |  |
| 8  |                              | 33 |  |
| 9  |                              | 34 |  |
| 10 |                              | 35 |  |
| 11 |                              | 36 |  |
| 12 |                              | 37 |  |
| 13 |                              | 38 |  |
| 14 |                              | 39 |  |
| 15 |                              | 40 |  |
| 16 |                              | 41 |  |
| 17 |                              | 42 |  |
| 18 |                              | 43 |  |
| 19 |                              | 44 |  |
| 20 |                              | 45 |  |
| 21 |                              | 46 |  |
| 22 |                              | 47 |  |
| 23 |                              | 48 |  |
| 24 |                              | 49 |  |
| 25 |                              | 50 |  |

Book Mark: ,

See also

61

Andrew, John

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 2  |
| 3  | 4  |
| 5  | 6  |
| 7  | 8  |
| 9  | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |

Book Mark:

See also

62  
Andrews, John  
Co L., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8270929 | 25 |
| 2  | 8255993 | 27 |
| 3  | 8271032 | 28 |
| 4  | 8271225 | 29 |
| 5  | 8271299 | 30 |
| 6  | 8257192 | 31 |
| 7  | 8257202 | 32 |
| 8  | 8271954 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Andrew*  
*Co. L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Bls. Mo.*, *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Marion Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Jan 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bent. Bls. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Marion, 4 Cong.*  
*List.*

Book mark:

(2227)

*A. E. Andrew*



12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...  
Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec., 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_.

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled May 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 24.52 <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 1, 64,

from Schofield Bles. No. 3,

St. Louis, Mo. Des. Roll

Reinducted.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John Andrews*  
*Pol. Lt.*

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated

*June 30, 1864.*

Deserted:

When

*June 1, 1864.*

Where

*St. Louis*

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks

*Where probably  
to be found; Warsaw.  
Ill. Caliber & carbine com-  
plete carried off with him.*

Book mark:

*J. W. Beck*  
Offical

14 | 12 Cav

Mo.

John Andrews

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated June 30, 1864

**Deserted:**

When June 1, 1864

Where St Louis Mo.

**Arrested:**

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Where probably to be found: Warsaw Mo.

**Book mark:**

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Anderson  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Counted at camp  
field Dec June 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:.....

M. E. Anderson  
Signed

12 Cav. Mo.

*John Andrew*  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from  
Sheffield B's June 1st.  
Saddle & harness accu-  
rately carried off*

Book mark:

*H. E. Andrew*  
*Copyist*

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Coulson  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

J. B. Coulson

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*J. L. Andrews*Appears with rank of *2nd Lt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Antion Barracks, Mo. Mar. 5, 1864.*Where born *Harlem, Ill.*Age *19* years; occupation *Boatman*When enlisted *Jan. 7*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *9* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Antion Barracks, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*Remarks: *Harlem, Harwich Co.,**Ill. 4th Long Dist.*

Book mark:

Andrews

J

Co.

12

Reg't

1st Cav

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



5981 J.W.S. 1865

Wassaw Illinois March 15<sup>th</sup> 1865

General Washburn  
Memphis Tennessee }

Dear Sir. I am applied to by the mother and sister of Roosevelt J. Andrews who is said to be under arrest in Memphis Tennessee as a deserter to make a statement of his case to you and to ask for such action in the matter in his favor as the facts of the case may justify.

Young Andrews in August 1863 whilst yet not six years old and whilst away from home enlisted in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry at St Louis Missouri probably under the name of John Andrews for he kept the fact from the knowledge of his friends for many months. He remained with the Regt until some time in the month of May 1864 stationed at St Louis when as he said his officer caused him to desert & return home and immediately on his return he was induced to volunteer in the 137<sup>th</sup> 100 day regiment of Ills Volunteers. He served out his term in that reg<sup>t</sup>. whilst at St Louis he was stationed at Memphis Tenn, and by the name of the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry and frequently talked with the officers of

that Regt. and they took no steps to reclaim him  
After serving out his term he returned home but  
did not feel satisfied with the position of his case  
and did not want to be considered a deserter  
By the advice of his friends he had made up his  
mind to return to his Regiment now with  
Genl Sherman, but was advised by persons that  
it made no difference whether he went back  
to his own regiment or to another so long as  
he was in the service of the United States  
and acting under this advice he enlisted  
and was assigned to the 118<sup>th</sup> Ills and while  
on his way to that Regt was arrested at  
Memphis as a deserter from the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo,

He is still under 18 years of age as will  
appear from the accompanying affidavit  
of his mother. He will not be 18 years of  
age till the 8<sup>th</sup> of October 1865

His mother is a widow and has lost  
her oldest son in the service of the United  
States being killed at Lone Jack Mo-  
souri on August 1862 serving at the  
time in the 1<sup>st</sup> of Seventh Mo Cavalry

It will also appear by accompanying  
affidavit of his mother that she has  
never given her consent to his leaving  
home and enlisting in the Service

Whatever you can do in the matter

Towards relieving the young man from his  
present embarrassing position and in get-  
ting him assigned to his proper reg-  
iment or discharged will be gratefully  
remembered by his mother and sister  
Remain!

Your Obedt Servant  
John W. Marsh.

B-C-68-D.M.S. - 1865

Ques. King & Co

St Louis Mo March 1865

Bliss. H. W. of  
Warsaw Ill

Make statement in regard  
to Rosamell Andrews en-  
listing in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. during  
some time in that Regt. left it  
at St Louis Mo and went to his home  
in Ill. There enlisting in a 100 day  
Regt. served his time in that &  
re-enlisted & was assigned to the  
110<sup>th</sup> Ill. Cavalry en route for to join  
that Regt. was arrested at Memphis  
as a deserter from the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. &  
is held in confinement for some  
time that as he is a boy under  
18 years of age and enlisted with  
his mother's consent that he be  
discharged or assigned to his proper  
Regiment.

One enclosure  
file

Recd P.O. D.M.S. March 25<sup>th</sup> 1865

Dear Sir Sent West Tennessee  
Memphis, Tenn. March 20/65  
Respectfully referred to Grand  
Officers 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav. for his comments  
to such recommendations as the interests  
of the service require.

These papers to be returned.  
By order of Maj. Gen. C. B. Harrison  
W. H. Hays  
C. B. G.

No 2 June 12 Mo Cav.  
Campport Miss 28 ap. 65.

Respectfully returned  
and attention invited  
to the accompanying Report  
in this case

Olin Wills  
Col. 12 Mo Cav.

Two enclosures

✓

155

No 2 June 12 Mo Cav.  
Off July ad May 1865

Respectfully returned  
to Major Morgan A.D.G.  
with recommendations  
that this man Andrews  
be sent forward to his  
Regiment. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.

John Whistock

Major & Jdy advocate



Office of Doan King & Co.  
St. Louis Mo. Sept. 18, 1865.

Gen. C. C. Washburn.

Commanding of Memphis Tennes.

My dear Sir

You will perhaps, recollect the writer, who is now and has been for many years the agent and attorney of your old friends Doan King & Co and who, as such atty. visited & did business with you at your former home Mineral Point Wis. some years ago. I beg leave to address you now to ask your influence in favor of a foolish young Brother-in-law of mine who has got himself into trouble and is, as I am informed, now under arrest as a deserter. Allow me to state his case to you as I understand it. Early in 1861 his oldest Brother Malcolm Andrews enlisted in the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav. and lost his life in the Battle of Lone Jack. he was the chief support of his widowed mother. This Boy, in whose behalf I now write you was anxious to go into the service but was too young & small & at that time lame. He afterwards left home against his mothers wishes & came to St Louis from Warsaw Ill. and while still

under age, without his mother's consent he  
enlisted. I believe in Co. A. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cavalry, made  
up as I understood of city boys. he became very  
much dissatisfied for some cause and when  
the regiment left here for Memphis. he very  
foolishly & boy like deserted & went home  
to Warsaw where his Mother & sister both  
advised him to return to his Regt. although  
if he had not deserted his Mother would  
have applied & taken him out, on account  
of his being under age, if he had desired it.  
But just then the 100 days men were being  
raised and many of his older school mates  
were going & he was persuaded to join the 137<sup>th</sup>  
Ill Regt & served 100 days at Memphis. My  
wife writes me that of late he began to  
talk of reporting & returning to his old Regt.  
being unwilling to have it said of him in  
after life that he deserted. But again  
the Quota of Ill under the new draft  
was to be filled and although our loyal  
little City of Warsaw with allowance of  
due credits was clear of the draft,  
according to the Marshalls figures it

owed 25 men and again he was persuaded  
to Enlist as one of the quota instead of  
reporting to his Regt. as he should have  
done & probably would have done, had  
I been at home to have advised him -  
When I saw President Lincoln's proclamation  
under the Act of Congress a few days since  
I determined to write to Roosevelt  
Andrews (the boy I am speaking of) and  
have him report according to the terms  
of the proclamation and ask to be assigned  
to whatever Regt. he was assigned to  
under his last Enlistment. as soon  
as I could learn where he was. I do  
not think he is yet of age, tho' he may  
be. I assure you the Boy is no Cowardly  
Jumper or malicious deserter & hope that  
all these mitigating circumstances may  
dispose you to help the Boy out of the  
position his folly has placed him in  
and you will lay me under lasting obligations

Respectfully Yours Oct. 1864

A. W. H. Rice  
of Warsaw Ill.



Co. D 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav.

Coastport Miss 28 April 1863-

Major W H Morgan -

Apt. Supr. Genl -

Memphis Tenn

Major,

I have the honor to  
transmit, the enclosed communications  
from Messrs Marsh and Bliss to the  
Major Genl. Commanding, - and  
in obedience to instructions would  
humbly submit the following  
endorsement thereon: -

The young man Andrews  
therein named, enlisted at St Louis  
in Comp. S 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav., - from  
which he deserted and was

was reported to the Provost Marshal Genl. at Washington in the "Descriptive List of deserters from the Regiment." —

He was in every respect physically able, and competent to the duties of a soldier, — but was idle, unreliable, and worthless :— and as far as I can learn, his desertion was a deliberate act, of which he knew well the penalty. —

He received advance pay, clothing, and \$60 Bounty in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav., — and probably received the same in the other Regiments where he re-enlisted. — Having twice re-enlisted since deserting his own Regiment, the offence is an aggravated one. —

I find likewise

Some inaccuracies concerning this man's case, in the accompanying letters. — The Officers of the Regiment have no knowledge of ever having met Andrews at Memphis or elsewhere, after his desertion, — as stated by Mr. Marsh. — He did not enlist in Comp. A, — and Company A is not "made up of boys" as stated by Mr. Bliss. —

Nevertheless, on account of his widowed mother, who lost her other son in the army, — if he could be lawfully transferred to the Regiment in which he (re)enlisted the second time, — I would throw no obstacles in the way, — but would do everything in my power to forward the object. — If he cannot be thus transferred, I would

I would respectfully request that  
he be forwarded to his Regiment

With much respect  
I remain

your most obedient  
and humble servant

Olinus Wells  
Col. 12th Cal.

Co. D 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

Coastport Miss 28 April 1863-

Major W. H. Morgan

Apt. Capt. Genl

Memphis Tenn

Major,

I have the honor to  
transmit, the enclosed communications  
from Messrs Marsh and Bliss to the  
Major Genl. Commanding, — and  
in obedience to instructions would  
humbly submit the following  
endorsement thereon: —

The young man Andrews  
therein named, enlisted at St Louis  
in Comp. D 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav., — from  
which he deserted and was

was reported to the Provost Marshal  
Genl. at Washington in the "Descriptive  
List of deserters from the Regiment". —

He was in every respect physically  
able, and competent to the duties  
of a soldier, — but was idle,  
unreliable, and worthless : — and  
as far as I can learn, his desertion  
was a deliberate act, of which  
he knew well the penalty. —

He received advance  
pay, clothing, and \$60 Bounty  
in the 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav., — and probably  
received the same in the other  
Regiments where he enlisted. —  
Having twice enlisted since  
deserting his own Regiment, the  
offense is an aggravated one. —

I find likewise



Some inaccuracies concerning this man's case, in the accompanying letters. The Officers of the Regiment have no knowledge of ever having met Andrews at Memphis or elsewhere, after his desertion, — as stated by Mr. Marsh. — He did not enlist in Comp. A, — and Company A is not "made up of boys" as stated by Mr. Bliss. —

Nevertheless, on account of his widowed mother, who lost her other son in the army, — if he could be lawfully transferred to the Regiment in which he (re)enlisted the second time, — I would throw no obstacles in the way, — but would do everything in my power to forward the object. — If he cannot be thus transferred, I would

I would respectfully request that  
he be forwarded to his Regiment

With much respect  
I remain

your most obedient  
and humble servant

Olinus Wells  
Col. 12th Cav.



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Andrews, declaring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 0 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 7 day of Jan 1864  
Witness: John Andrews

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Andrews  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
January 7 1864,  
By S. H. M. Sherman  
12 Regiment of Carroll  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_

A. F. 1867. This blank was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, John Andrews born in Warsaw  
in the State of Ill aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Bratman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 7 day of Jan 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Andrews do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet  
8 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747)

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

James  
1st Lieut. Co. A. 12 Cav Mo Vol. Com. Sherman

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Andrews desiring  
to VOLUNTEER in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco  
the 7 day of January 1864  
Witness: John Andrews

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
John Andrews  
Volunteered at St. Louis  
January 7 1864  
By St. H. M. Sherman  
12 Regiment of Cavalry  
\_\_\_\_\_ enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
\_\_\_\_\_ Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

A. R. 1867. This form was formerly  
filed in the National Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.  
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit is not made, in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, so the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, John Andrews born in Warsaw  
in the State of Ill aged 19 years,  
and by occupation a Boatman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 7 day of Jan 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John Andrews do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Witness

St Louis Mo  
John Andrews  
Henry M Sherman  
1st Lt Col 12 Cav Mo Vol. Co. Sherman's

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

M Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

Henry M Sherman

1st Lt Col 12 Cav Mo Vol. Co. Sherman's

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on



✓ <sup>63</sup> Andrus, George W.  
Co *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8268424 | 26 |
| 2  | 8268517 | 27 |
| 3  | 8268639 | 28 |
| 4  | 8268752 | 29 |
| 5  | 8268848 | 30 |
| 6  | 8268936 | 31 |
| 7  | 8269025 | 32 |
| 8  | 8269114 | 33 |
| 9  | 8269197 | 34 |
| 10 | 8269283 | 35 |
| 11 | 8269368 | 36 |
| 12 | 8269451 | 37 |
| 13 | 8269534 | 38 |
| 14 | 8269617 | 39 |
| 15 | 8269688 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

George A. Andrews  
Privt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born

Jefferson, Tenn.

Age 21 yrs;

Occupation Tinner

When enlisted

Dec. 30, 1863

Where enlisted

Syracuse, Mo.

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Blue; hair

Light

Complexion Fair;

height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in

Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Hill Creek, Morgan Co. Mo. 576 Dist

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Anderson*

*Co. D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth Mo April 9*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*April 9*, 1866.

Last paid to

*Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ *2-90* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained Spence*

*Carbine and Acc-7/10*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

24 | 1860 | Mo.

Geo. H. Address

Det., Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 1st, 1860

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital  
Fort Leavenworth, Kan.

Book mark:

File  
Camp



12 Cav. | Mo.

*George H. Anbrup*

*Feb*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *17*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick in  
Hospital*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Geo W Andrews*

*Co. I*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *7* <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>*3*</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital*  
*Since June 6 186 J.*

Book mark:

*Lucas*

64 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Samuel H. Hubbs*  
*Det.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1 Aug*, 1861?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in 1st Reg't since  
June 15 61. Stoppage pay  
for lost advance \$ 7.03*

Book mark:

*A. L. Hubbs*

47

12 Cav.

Mo.

E. W. Anderson

Private

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent in troops  
since June 5/65

Book mark:

M. Tubbee

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*G. W. Andrews*  
*Plt*, Co. 'G', Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Hubber*

CA

12 Cav.

Mo.

G. H. Chadness

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

12 Cav. | Mo.

*George M. Hubbard*  
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. Hubbard*

CA | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Nicholas  
Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at

White Station Tenn  
since Sept 10/64

Book mark:

A. Hubbell



4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Goodness  
Part, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Andrews

Plat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Clark

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*George W. Andrews*  
*Put*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March + April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....<sup>100</sup> for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*L. M. Clark*  
Capped.

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*George W Andrews*

*Capt.*, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*G. W. Black*

George W. Andrews

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I 12 Reg't Mo Cav

2 Inclosures.

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____                  | Final Statements _____      |
| Burial Records _____             | Furloughs or L. of A. _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____  | Med. Certificates _____     |
| C. M. Charges _____              | Med. Des. Lists _____       |
| Descriptive Lists _____          | Orders _____                |
| Discharge Certificates _____     | Pris. of War Record _____   |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____ | Resignations _____          |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____    | Furlough or L. of A. _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____         | Med. Examination _____     |
| Confinement _____            | Misc. Information _____    |
| Contracts _____              | Pay or Clothing _____      |
| Death or Effects _____       | Personal Reports _____     |
| Desertion _____              | Rank _____                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____  | Transfer to Hosp'l _____   |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____                   | Transportation _____       |
| _____                        | _____                      |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George H. Shuck desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and ten months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse, N. Y.  
the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Henry Branda

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

Regt of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) \_\_\_\_\_

By William A. Hill  
Lieutenant of the 12<sup>th</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteered at Syracuse, N. Y.

December 30<sup>th</sup> 1863.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Jefferson

Syracuse

I, George H. Andrews born in Jefferson Co.  
in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 30 day of Dec 1861,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Andrews do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Syracuse  
this 30 day of Dec 1861,  
Before William A. Mills

Geo H Andrews

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo H Andrews  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
10 inches high.

William A. Mills  
2nd Regiment of Artillery Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 30 day of Dec, 1861, at Syracuse

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, 1st Regiment of Artillery Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in trust, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the time may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Andrews desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
We Declare, That I am 25 years and 10 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrence, Oregon Co Mo  
the 30 day of December 1863

Witness:

Harold Beardsley Geo W Andrews

No. ....

George W Andrews

Volunteered at Lawrence Mo

Dec 30 1863

By William A. White

12 Regiment of Paar Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Michigan*



TOWN OF

*Syracuse*

I, *George W. Andrews* born in *Jefferson Co*  
in the State of *Kansas* aged *21* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *December* 186 *3*,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Andrews* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Syracuse Mo*  
this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec* 186 *3*  
Before *William A. Mills* } *George W. Andrews*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. Jones*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Andrews*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6* inches high.

*William A. Mills*

*12* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the ..... day of ..... 186 , at ..... Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

64

Angled, Alfred A  
Co P, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                      |    |
|----|----------------------|----|
| 1  |                      | 25 |
| 2  |                      | 26 |
| 3  | See Angled, Alfred A | 27 |
| 4  |                      | 28 |
| 5  |                      | 29 |
| 6  |                      | 30 |
| 7  |                      | 31 |
| 8  |                      | 32 |
| 9  |                      | 33 |
| 10 |                      | 34 |
| 11 |                      | 35 |
| 12 |                      | 36 |
| 13 |                      | 37 |
| 14 |                      | 38 |
| 15 |                      | 39 |
| 16 |                      | 40 |
| 17 |                      | 41 |
| 18 |                      | 42 |
| 19 |                      | 43 |
| 20 |                      | 44 |
| 21 |                      | 45 |
| 22 |                      | 46 |
| 23 |                      | 47 |
| 24 |                      | 48 |
| 25 |                      | 49 |
| 26 |                      | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

65. Alfred A.  
Angles, Alfred  
Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8255575

26

2 8259447

27

3 8259538

28

4 8259649

29

5 8259745

30

6 8259837

31

7 8259929

32

8 8260023

33

9 8260109

34

10 8260190

35

11 8260314

36

12 8257356

37

13 8260555

38

14 1801-2-1885

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark 1801-2-1885(EB)85

✓

See also

A 12 Cav | Mo.

Alfred Hughes

Pat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 18 years.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, Jan. 12, 1864.

Muster-in to date

Jan 12, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 29, 1863.

Where Steelville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$25<sup>00</sup> Premium,

\$2<sup>00</sup>, and Advance Pay \$13<sup>00</sup> =

\$40<sup>00</sup> paid by Capt. Geo. A. Thompson,

Jan 2, 1864, also \$35<sup>00</sup> Bounty, Feb 14, 1864.

Book mark :

C. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8255575

018914

by Capt. Thompson

*A. 12 Cav. No.*

*Alfred Angles*

*, Co. B, 12 Reg't No. Cav.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *1801-D-1885.*

**War Department,**

**Adjutant General's Office,**

*Washington, April 29, 1885.*

The charge *of desertion of*  
*July 1, 1865,*

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged

to date *July 1*, 1865, under the pro-  
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's  
Office *April 29, 1885.*

A 12 Co. Mo.

Wm. H. Taylor  
Plt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1st January 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to April 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Rescued at Omaha  
City N. J. July 1 '63 - Dis.  
List Forwarded!

Book mark:

Al | 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred L. Lupton

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated July 31, 1865.

**Deserted:**

When July 1, 1865.

Where Oranaka, N.Y.

**Arrested:**

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Wilson



11 | 12 | **Mo.**

Henry H. Kaplan

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, Reg't Missouri \_\_\_\_\_

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for June 1922, 186.5

**Present or absent**.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dipodomys deserti* 1964

U.S. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec 1863 - V

Book mark: 801-2544/803/85-

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred A. Hughes*

*12th*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harlan*

*V* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Alfred Livingston*  
*Smith*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1861*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 12 Cav. Mo.

*John H. Wright*

*Wright*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*of J. H. Wright*

N

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred A. Higgins

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Higgins

*N*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*  
*Pr. H.*

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 15*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick at White Station Tenn*  
*since September 29 1864*

Book mark:

CA

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred A. Angles

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NO A. Angles

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Alfred A Angles*

*Priv*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*W. A. Taylor*



12

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred A. Angles

Prov't, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Angles

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Angles

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Advance Pay \$13.00

Book mark: 1801 D. AGO. CO. 1863

Feb '85

W. A. Tyler

Arberry, Isaac<sup>66</sup>

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>67</sup>  
Archibald, Duncan

Co D, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1                              | 26 |
| 2                              | 27 |
| 3 <u>See Duncan, Archibald</u> | 28 |
| 4                              | 29 |
| 5                              | 30 |
| 6                              | 31 |
| 7                              | 32 |
| 8                              | 33 |
| 9                              | 34 |
| 10                             | 35 |
| 11                             | 36 |
| 12                             | 37 |
| 13                             | 38 |
| 14                             | 39 |
| 15                             | 40 |
| 16                             | 41 |
| 17                             | 42 |
| 18                             | 43 |
| 19                             | 44 |
| 20                             | 45 |
| 21                             | 46 |
| 22                             | 47 |
| 23                             | 48 |
| 24                             | 49 |
| 25                             | 50 |

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Argabright, John H.  
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| 1 5 2 6 6 0 3 7  | 25 |
| 2 5 2 5 5 8 5 2  | 27 |
| 3 5 2 6 6 1 1 4  | 28 |
| 4 5 2 6 6 2 0 6  | 29 |
| 5 5 2 6 6 3 0 8  | 30 |
| 6 5 2 6 6 3 9 8  | 31 |
| 7 5 2 6 6 4 8 8  | 32 |
| 8 5 2 6 6 5 7 6  | 33 |
| 9 5 2 6 6 6 6 6  | 34 |
| 10 5 2 6 6 7 4 7 | 35 |
| 11 5 2 6 6 8 3 0 | 36 |
| 12 5 2 6 6 9 1 1 | 37 |
| 13 5 2 6 7 0 2 6 | 38 |
| 14 5 2 6 7 1 4 4 | 39 |
| 15 5 2 5 6 7 8 3 | 40 |
| 16               | 41 |
| 17               | 42 |
| 18               | 43 |
| 19               | 44 |
| 20               | 45 |
| 21               | 46 |
| 22               | 47 |
| 23               | 48 |
| 24               | 49 |
| 25               | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Daybright  
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**  
of the organization named above. Roll dated  
Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Jayette co., Ky.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 22, 1863.

Where enlisted Brownsville, Neb.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

CA | 12. Car | Mo.

Jno. H. Argabright  
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

### Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 6, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$ 22<sup>18</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 140 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due U. S. for Ordnance  
lost 40¢ Pay due to soldier for  
use & risk of his own Horse &c.

Book mark:

13 Black

MAR. 30

8256783

61 912

Equipments from Dec 22, 1863  
to March 13, 1864

Forwarded from Hospital  
St Leavenworth Kas and  
mustered out in accordance  
with G.O. No 77 War Dept  
1865



24

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Argabright  
Corpl, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Ft Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 6. 65  
at Fort Leavenworth Kans under  
Genl Order No 77 series 1865  
Drs Roll furnished

Book mark:

Ashley

24 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Hargabright  
Corpl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged July 6/65  
under G.O. No. 77 H. D

Book mark: .....

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Angabright

Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse  
& Equipments from Dec 22, 63  
to March 13, 1864

Sick in Hosp't Leavenworth  
Kansas since June 20. 65  
Veteran

Book mark:

Ashley

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*John H. Argusbright*  
*Corp*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 10 & Aug*, 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Paid for use*  
*of horse and equip-*  
*ments from Dec 22*  
*63 to Mar 13, 64. Absent*  
*Sick*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. H. H. H.*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Angabright

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for use of horse &  
Equipments from Dec. 12/63  
to March 13/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Argabright,

Priv, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 10 for Ord last

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of <sup>horse</sup> horse equipments, \$ 110.00

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for use of horse & equipments  
from Dec 22/63 to Mch. 22/64.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Argabright.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for horse & equipments  
from Dec. 22/63 to March 13/64.

Stop for one day at Kutztown, Pa.  
w/food & things 4/07

Book mark:

Harrison

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ino. H. Argabright.

Pr. ...., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. ...., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for horse & horse  
Equipments from Dec. 22/63  
to Mch. 13/64.

Book mark:

Hensley



66 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John H. Wright*  
*Chas.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 7 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and*  
*equipments from Dec 22, '63*  
*to Feb 12, 1864. Value*  
*Stop for insurance paid - lost.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

61

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Mayabright

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and  
horse equipments from  
Dec. 22, 1863 to Mich. 13, 1864.  
On extra duty as teamster  
2 M. Sept. since June 2, 1864.

Book mark:

*It* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*John H. Acquisti*

*Pr. S.*, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark : .....

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Argabright

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Two dollars per mo.  
for first recruitment  
Paid \$60 bounty \$2 prem &  
\$10 a sv. pay.

Book mark:

Wilson

*D*

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John Argawright*

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-**  
**ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benion Barracks, Mo., Feb. 2*, 1864.

Where born *Fayette Co., Ky.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Brownville, near*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where mustered in \_\_\_\_\_

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *There Enrolled at Paducah -*

*Brownville, Nebraska Terr. -*  
*H. C. Cramer.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Argabright Jas. H.

, Co. G,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

|                              |                     |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements    |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs           |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates   |
| C. M. Charges <u>2</u>       | Med. Den. Lists     |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders              |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

|                        |                      |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l    | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet         | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement            | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts              | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects       | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions             | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l  | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                   | Transportation       |

Proceedings of a Field  
Off. C. M. in the case  
of Geo. H. Argabright  
Co. 4. 12<sup>th</sup> Mo Cav Vol

---

Ap

9/14/25/

Mo

Head Quarters 12 Cav. Mo Vol.  
Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

Proceeding of a Field Officer Court Martial held  
at Benton Barracks in the State of Missouri by virtue  
of the following order: viz

Special Order  
No. 14

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction  
Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 11 - 1864

At the request of Maj. R. H. Brown  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo Vol. Par. II Special Order  
No. 163 from These Hd. Qrs. dated Dec. 8 - 1863  
is hereby revoked and Maj. E. A. Nash 12<sup>th</sup>  
Cav. Mo Vol. is hereby detailed to carry into  
effect for that Regiment the 7<sup>th</sup> section of an  
act of Congress approved July 17<sup>th</sup> - 1862  
in relation to trial and punishment of offenders  
formerly tried by Regimental and Garrison  
Court Martial and is constituted authority  
to hear and try such cases as are proper to be  
brought before such a Court.

By order of B. S. E. Bonville Col. U.S. A. Comdr.

Charles H. Willbapt. a. a. a. Secy

Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

The Court met pursuant to the above order  
Present II Maj. E. A. Nash

gaddy



The Court then proceeded to the trial of John H. Argabright a private of Comp. 'G' 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo Vols who being called into Court and having heard the General Order read was asked if he had any objection to member named in General to which he replied in the negative

The Court was then duly sworn in his presence and John H. Argabright a private of Company 'G' 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo Vols was arraigned on the following charges and specifications

Charges

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification

In this That the said John H. Argabright private Comp. 'G' 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo Vols did absent himself from his Company Parade at two regular Roll Calls without permission from his commanding officer Capt. R. G. Hubbard This at Benton Barracks Mo on or about the 17<sup>th</sup> day of March 1864

Witness

Srvi. Anderson 1st Lt.

R. G. Hubbard Capt.  
Co. G - 12 Mo Cav.

To which Charges and Specifications The Prisoner  
pleaded as follows

Specification = Guilty

Charge = Guilty

The Court after mature deliberation  
find the accused as follows:-

Of the Specification Guilty  
Of the Charge Guilty

and do therefore sentence him the said  
John H. Argabright of Company and  
Regiment aforesaid to be confined in  
the guard house for seven days

E. D. Nash

Major 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt.

Proceedings findings and Sentences  
of a Field Officers Court Martial in  
the case of John H. Argabright private  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Regt. are approved.

~~By~~ E. H. Bennett  
Col. U.S.A. Comdg Post.

Head Quarters Army Dec 20<sup>th</sup>  
Beilant Barracks Mar 23  
1864

Approved & respect-  
fully forwarded

Oliver Wells  
Lieut Col Comdg

Head Quarters 13. Bks. Mo.  
Mar. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1864.

Approved and re-  
spectfully referred  
to Maj. Nash 12<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Cav. for trial.

By order of  
Col. Bonnerille  
M.A. Comdg.

C. H. Wells,  
Capt. and Adjutant.

Charge in Specification  
Against

John H. Arbaugh  
Co. G. 19<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav

Advised upon

His Dis Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo  
March 17<sup>th</sup> 1864

Charges and Specifications against  
private John H. Argabright of Co G  
12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols

Charge first - Conduct - prejudicial to good order  
and military discipline

Specification first In this that the said John H. Argabright  
private of Co G 12<sup>th</sup> Cav Mo Vols did absent  
himself from his company parade at  
two regular roll calls without leave  
from his commanding officer Captain H. H. H. H.  
at this at Benton Barracks in the  
State of Missouri on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
March in the year 1864

Witness

Orderly Levi Anderson

R. H. H. H.

Captain Co

G 12 Cav Mo

✓ Argo, Jesse O.  
Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                |    |
|----------------|----|
| 18268419       | 21 |
| 18268512       | 22 |
| 18272084       | 23 |
| 18268710       | 24 |
| 18272180       | 25 |
| 18272320       | 26 |
| 18272410       | 27 |
| 18272440       | 28 |
| 18272519       | 29 |
| 108272594      | 30 |
| 118272668      | 31 |
| 128272736      | 32 |
| 138269770      | 33 |
| 148272801      | 34 |
| 1510359-A-1880 | 35 |
| 16             | 36 |
| 17             | 37 |
| 18             | 38 |
| 19             | 39 |
| 20             | 40 |
| 21             | 41 |
| 22             | 42 |
| 23             | 43 |
| 24             | 44 |
| 25             | 45 |

Book Mark: 10359.A.80

✓ See also



*Of*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Jessa O Argo*  
*Pat*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.*

Where born *Richland Co., Ohio.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hercer, Mo. 7th Mo. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

A. 12<sup>th</sup> Cav. Mo.

Jesse O. Argo.

, Co. M, 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10359, A. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sep. 20, 1880.

Wounded while on scout  
near Wyethville, Miss. Aug.  
25, 1864. nature and loca-  
tion of wound not stated.

TE

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Jeffer O. Argo*

*Regt.*, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date

*Apr 9, 1866.*

Last paid to

*June 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *79<sup>43</sup>* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *180* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *10359 A. 80*

*Reynolds*



A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Trago

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to C. M. 12.

Mo. Cav. Reg. Mar. 12/64 by

order of R. H. Brown Comd '12.

Mo. Cav. Descriptive Roll

furnished

Book mark:

Lucas

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Deane O. Ayer*

*Pat*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jepe O Argo*

*Pat*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jepe Argo

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

Reynolds

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Jeffer D Argo*  
*Pat*

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A* | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Jesse Argo*

*Put*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Reynolds*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Argo*

*Pvt*

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Rept all over*

, 186*4*

Present or absent

*not stated*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Sayre*

WA | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Leese Argo  
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

W W Sayre  
Clerk



*101*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Wingo*

*Pvt*

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Squire*

*1st*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Jesse Argo*  
*Pvt*

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W W Sayre*

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse C Argo  
Pvt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. M, 12th Mo Cav. Vols,  
Feb 12, 1864

Book mark:

C. M. Clark  
(250) Capt.

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Jesse O. Fargo  
Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L. H. Clark*

Jesse O Argo,  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. I 14 Reg't Mc Lary

2 Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____                  | Final Statements _____     |
| Burial Records _____             | Furloughs or L. of A _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____   | Med. Certificates _____    |
| C. M. Charges _____              | Med. Des. Lists _____      |
| Descriptive Lists _____          | Orders _____               |
| Discharge Certificates _____     | Pris. of War Record _____  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____ | Resignations _____         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____    | Furlough or L. of A _____  |
| Casualty Sheet _____         | Med. Examination _____     |
| Confinement _____            | Misc. Information _____    |
| Contracts _____              | Pay or Clothing _____      |
| Death or Effects _____       | Personal Reports _____     |
| Desertion _____              | Rank _____                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____  | Transfer to Hosp'l _____   |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Dnty _____                   | Transportation _____       |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, & the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE  
ADJUTANT GENERAL  
U. S. A. & P. O.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Oscar Argo desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, Missouri  
the 27 day of January 1864

Witness:

J. H. Matthews Jesse O. Argo

No. ....

Jesse O. Argo  
Volunteered at Princeton, Mo.

1864.

By James D. Argo

12 Regiment of Missouri

Mo. d.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, Jesse O. Argo born in Richland Co.  
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse O. Argo do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton  
this 27 day of January 1864, } Jesse O. Argo  
Before James Dykes }  
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey

Surp 12<sup>th</sup> Co. Mo. Vol.  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jesse O. Argo  
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

James Dykes  
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186, at \_\_\_\_\_ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on



NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of mustering, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Oscar Ayers desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am eighteen years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, Missouri the 27 day of June 1864

Witness:

James Dykes

Jesse O. Ayers  
man

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered at Princeton, Mo.

1864.

By James Dykes

12 Regiment of Mo. Artillery

West

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.  
Filed in the Adjutant General's Office, U. S. A. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

I, Jesse O. Argo born in Richland Co  
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this Twenty Seventh of January 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse O. Argo do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton  
this 27 day of January 1864, } Jesse O. Argo  
Baron James Dykes } mark  
recruiting officers

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Worley  
Surgeon  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, \_\_\_\_\_  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet  
5 inches high.

James Dykes  
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on

✓ *Argo, Lewis* <sup>70</sup>  
Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 8268420  | 26 |
| 2  | 8268513  | 27 |
| 3  | 8272146  | 28 |
| 4  | 8268711  | 29 |
| 5  | 8269771  | 30 |
| 6  | 32872171 | 31 |
| 7  | 32871830 | 32 |
| 8  | 36669761 | 33 |
| 9  |          | 34 |
| 10 |          | 35 |
| 11 |          | 36 |
| 12 |          | 37 |
| 13 |          | 38 |
| 14 |          | 39 |
| 15 |          | 40 |
| 16 |          | 41 |
| 17 |          | 42 |
| 18 |          | 43 |
| 19 |          | 44 |
| 20 |          | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Lewis Argo*

*Put*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 24, 1864.*

Where born *Richland Co., Ohio.*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Hercer, Mo., 7th Gen. Dist.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*C. H. Clark*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Argo  
Pot, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.  
m

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch 1864 Mch. 11/64 B. Bks.  
Transfd to Co. M. 12 Mo. Co.  
(Co. M). Absent in arrest,  
arrested as deserter from  
2 M. S. M. & confined in  
Myrtle St. Prison.

May to Sept. 1864. Absent  
in arrest at St. Louis Mo.  
for desertion from the  
1 M. S. M.

Book mark

McLaughlin

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Argo

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Richland Co Ohio

Occupation Farmer

**ENLISTMENT.**

When Jan 27, 1864

Where Princeton Mo

By whom James Dykes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Transfd to Co M  
12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav.

*A* | *12* Cav. | Mo.

*Lewis Argo*

, Co. *M*, *12* Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Descriptive Book**

of the organization named above.

**DESCRIPTION.**

Age *20* years; height *5* feet *6* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Where born *Richland*

Occupation

**\* ENLISTMENT.**

When *Jan 27*, 186

Where *Princeton*

By whom ; term y'rs.

Remarks: *Arrested as a Deserter  
from the 7 Regt Mo. S. M.*

① From Reg't Book

\* Not above

*Ripley*

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Lewis Argo*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Fort Lavenworth Ks, July 4*, 1866.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. M. 12 Mo*

*Cav. March 12/64 by order of*

*R. H. Brown Comd 12 Mo Cav.*

*Vol Descriptive Roll*

*present*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Lucas*

10A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewia Argo

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from organization to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

About arrested as  
a deserter from 7th  
Cav M. A. H.

Book mark:

M. V. Payne



4

12 Cav. Mo.

Lewis Argo

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to  
Co. M, 12 Mo. Cav. Vols,  
Mich 12, 1864.

Book mark:

G. H. Black

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Argo  
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark?

C. H. Clark

Argo Lewis

P, Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

*Encl papers*

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c. the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

APR. 1867, This enlistment was formerly filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. C. & P. O.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Argo desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton, Missouri the 27 day of January 1864

Witness:

J. H. Matthews Lewis Argo

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Lewis Argo  
Volunteered at Princeton, Mo.

January 27 1864.

By James Taylor

12 Regiment of Missouri

Co. 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

I, Lewis Argo

born in Richland Co

in the State of Ohio

aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of January 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis Argo do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton

this 27 day of January 1864

Before James Dykes

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James Asst Surgeon  
12<sup>th</sup> Regt Me Cal Vols  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis Argo previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James Dykes  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Me Cal Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and discharges. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Argo desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton Missouri  
the 27 day of January 1864.

Witness: J. W. Matthews Lewis Argo

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Lewis Argo  
Volunteered at Princeton Mo.  
January 27 1864,  
By James S. Bates  
12 Regiment of Mo. Artillery  
W. S. T.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_\_\_  
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Wisconsin* *Brainerd*

I, *Amos Dykes* born in *Richland Mo*  
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *January* 1864,  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Amos Dykes* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brainerd*  
this *27* day of *January* 1864. *Lewis Atgs*

Before *James H. Atgs* *Notary Public*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mortal infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Amos Dykes*  
*12 Reg Mc Carl vols*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Amos Dykes*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *four* complexion, is *5* feet  
*6* inches high.

*Amos Dykes*  
*12* Regiment of *Mc Carl* Volunteers,  
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_

Vol. 2. 12 Mo. bar.  
Mar. 21 = 1864

Tomlinson J. C.

Receipts for two divisions  
from 12 Mo. bar. Vol.  
supposed to belong to the  
7<sup>th</sup> M. J. M.

Recd. Regs. Vol. 2. Mar. 21/64



Headquarters 12. Cavalry Mo. 906

Penton Barracks March 27 1864

Received from The Quartermaster <sup>of Camp</sup> ~~of the~~ <sup>of the Regt</sup> of the  
12. Cavalry Mo. 906. Private George Hains and Lewis  
Arge. supposed to be deserters from 7. Mo. Inf. and  
arrested by order of Barracks Marshal General Dept of the  
Missouri under Special Order No 74 Part dated March 1,

1864

J. C. Franklinson

✓ 71  
*Arnold, James*  
Co *H*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8267199 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

12 Cav. | Mo.

\* *James Arnold.*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where born *Harrison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 20<sup>th</sup>, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Bethany, 7<sup>th</sup> Dist. Harrison Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8<sup>th</sup>, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rejected.*

\* *Entry is apt remark, cancelled by line over,*

Book mark:

*John Hall*

MAR. 30

8267199

1891\*

*Name not taken up on Roll  
of Regt.*

72  
+ Asbery, Isaac

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|          |   |
|----------|---|
| 18255824 | 2 |
| 18258093 | 2 |
| 18258201 | 2 |
| 18258309 | 2 |
| 18258398 | 2 |
| 18258489 | 2 |
| 18258578 | 2 |
| 18258672 | 2 |
| 18258758 | 2 |
| 18258842 | 2 |
| 18258923 | 2 |
| 18259019 | 2 |
| 18259159 | 2 |
| 14       | 2 |
| 15       | 2 |
| 16       | 2 |
| 17       | 2 |
| 18       | 2 |
| 19       | 2 |
| 20       | 2 |
| 21       | 2 |
| 22       | 2 |
| 23       | 2 |
| 24       | 2 |
| 25       | 2 |
| 26       | 2 |
| 27       | 2 |
| 28       | 2 |
| 29       | 2 |
| 30       | 2 |

Book Mark

See also

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sigurd, N. Berg

Art., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 24, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: + ~~for services pay and bounty~~  
Committed to 2nd pay \$100.00  
Paid by Capt. Thompson Feb 24.

+ So on roll.

Book mark:

Hathaway

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Phelan  
Sub., Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated Sept. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date                     , 186     .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled                     , 186      ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in hospital May 14  
1865. Final  
statements furnished

Book mark:

A. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Barrett  
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1st Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Ad. by discharg  
on 1st Oct. 1862  
Oct. 1st - 10000 - 10000 - 10000  
10000 - 10000 - 10000

Book mark: .....



*C*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Isaac Berry*

*1st*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Haas*

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Cherry

Pri., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Arberry*

*Pr*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*March + April, 1865*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hodges*  
*Apr*

*A* 12 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Cherry*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Heard*  
*Regt.*

*A* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Isaac Arbery*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | 12 Cav. Mo.

Isaac Asbery  
Pr.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* Corrected by L. D. Brewitt, Etc.

Book mark:

Hodges  
Copied

*A* | 12 Cav. Mo.

*Isaac Asberry*

*Pr.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\*Corrected by G. D. Brewitt, En.*

Book mark:

*Headquarters*  
*Captain*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Service - absent*  
*Pr*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



12 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

James H. H. H.

97, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb. 17 April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Berry*

*Plt.*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Received \$73 advance  
hay Bounty*

Book mark:

*Chandler*

*Carberry, Isaac*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, *12* Reg't Mo. Cav.

*5* Enclosures.

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards <i>1</i>           | Final Statements <i>1</i> |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs                 |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates         |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists           |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders                    |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record       |

*Encl. papers 2*

Other papers relating to—

|                           |                      |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l       | Furlough             |
| Casualty Sheet            | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement               | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                 | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects <i>1</i> | Personal Reports     |
| Desertions                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l     | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service    | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                      | Transportation       |

*all* *R208*  
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*Company*  
*Deane & Son's Co. of*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Reg't of *Missouri Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

*Must Col 12<sup>th</sup> Mo 5*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement; otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

NOV 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2<sup>d</sup> AUDITOR

RECEIVED BY

AND CANCELLED BY

NOV 15

I certify on honor, that Osace Etchumy a Male of  
Captain Wm. J. Smith Company (C) of the 12 Regiment of Massachusetts  
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Ware Co., State  
of Massachusetts, aged 15 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Light complexion,  
Brown eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on  
its original organization at \_\_\_\_\_, and enrolled in it at the muster into  
the service of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day  
of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Bapt. J. Thompson  
W. J. Smith, at Salem, on the Twenty-fourth day of February  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the \_\_\_\_\_  
Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,) to serve in the Regiment, for  
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and  
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st Mass. Cavalry to the present date, is now  
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of his death which occurred  
on the 1st of October 1865 on the River St. Afonso

The said Osace Etchumy was last paid by Paymaster  
Mayer Delusht to include the 25 day of April, 186 \_\_\_\_\_ and has  
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for  
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer  
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING  
amounting to Twenty-five dollars, since the 1st day of January  
186 \_\_\_\_\_, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States  
Sixty dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other  
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and  
for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to  
\_\_\_\_\_; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his  
place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, BUTLER, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, LAUNDRESS, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Sumner, this 12 day  
of October, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

W. J. Smith  
Captain

Commanding Company.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to do so, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93<sup>d</sup> Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

# INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Private Isaac Arberry*

Late of Company *et*

*B<sup>7</sup>* Reg't of *1<sup>st</sup> Iowa*

Volunteers, who died at *On the Field*

on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *October* 186 *2*-



Inventory of the effects of Robert James Ashberry late  
of Captain Robert Ashberry Company 8th of  
the 12th Regiment of Calvary Mass Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at Spokane in the State of Washington on  
the 2nd day of January 1864 and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 24th day of February 1864 at Spokane Wash  
in Company 12th Regiment of Washington Vol Volunteers, to serve 3 Years  
years or during the war; he was born in Howell Bay in the State  
of Michigan; he was 18 years of age, 58 feet 7 inches  
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in the Field, at  
on Fort Rice N.Y. on the 1st day of October 1864; by  
reason of Measles

## INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.     | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| Blankets.....           |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapacks..... |     |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     |               |     |
| Forage caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |               |     |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |               |     |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |               |     |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     |               |     |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |               |     |
| Blouses.....            |     | Pairs socks.....           |     |               |     |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              |     |               |     |
| Fulling overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |               |     |

I certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of \_\_\_\_\_ deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

**to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.**

( DUPLICATES )

## STATION :

DATE:

(A. Q. O. No. 102.)

Hospital No. 2691 v 10

Name Isaac Arbun

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Nativity \_\_\_\_\_

Married or Single \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Private Co. A. Regiment 12th Reg. Cal.

When admitted April 6 1864

From what source Reg. Medical Department

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

Reberle

Admitted to duty April 29<sup>th</sup>

On what occasion Passed Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon



Form 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Form 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must be made in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Arberry desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 34 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo. the 20 day of January 1864

Witness: Otho Brandes Isaac Arberry

No. Arberry

Isaac Arberry

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

January 20 1864

By Ag. J. Brandes

18 Regiment of McFarlane

Discharged — 18—

Reg't of —

enlistment; last served in Company ( — )

*A. G. O. No. 74 & 75. Filed in the Bureau of Adj. Gen. L. V. H. & L. O.*

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Leonard Carls Do CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Isaac Arberry; that the said Isaac Arberry is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo the 20 day of January 1864

Witness: Otho Brandes Leonard Carls

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Leaac Aberry born in Howard Co  
 in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,  
 and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
 volunteered this Twentieth day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
 period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, Leaac Aberry do  
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States  
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
 enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
 the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
 me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Leaac Aberry his  
 this 20th day of January 1864  
 Before me, Leaac Aberry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
 to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
 mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Leaac Aberry  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
 This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet  
7 inches high.

Leaac Aberry  
Soldier 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind En Volunteers,  
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C.B. 1864)

the 24 day of July 1864 at St Louis Mo  
 Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind En Volunteers, on

Leaac Aberry  
Soldier 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Ind En Volunteers

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Arthur desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS  
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and 1 months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo  
the 20<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
Isaac Arthur

Witness:

No. Asbury  
Isaac Arthur  
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo  
January 20 1864  
By S. G. Bennett  
19 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Reg't of  
Discharged 7 1864

APR. 1867. This enlistment was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_ that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

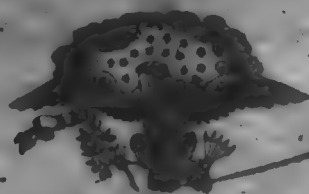
(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the Department (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit in war, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in war, in all cases, is held in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF  
*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St. Louis*

I, *Samuel Asberry* born in *Howell Co*  
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,  
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this *Twentieth* day of *January* 1864  
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the  
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Asberry* do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*  
*of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864

Before

*2 Lieut Asa & 2 Mr. Asberry*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. H. N. A. M.)

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_



✓ *Asher* <sup>73</sup> *John D.*  
Co \_\_\_\_\_, **12** Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8255706 | 26 |
| 2  | 8255758 | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. | Mo.

*John E. Rice*

....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *6* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Oct 23, 1863.*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 4* ....., 1863.

Where *Waverly, Mo*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *about not mustered.*

*Name not taken up on Roll  
of Regt.*

Book mark: .....

*W. H. Sawyer*

12 Cav. | Mo.

+ *James S. Hall*

....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *1* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.*

Muster-in to date ....., 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 4*, 1863.

Where *Mayfield, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is not  
mustered.  
+ Name appears cancelled  
by him.*

Book mark: .....

*Withaway*

✓ Ashton <sup>74</sup> James  
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8255203 | 26 |
| 2  | 8257850 | 27 |
| 3  | 8257929 | 28 |
| 4  | 8258027 | 29 |
| 5  | 8257004 | 30 |
| 6  | 8257023 | 31 |
| 7  | 8257076 | 32 |
| 8  | 8259190 | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



9 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*John W. ...*  
... Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Oct 5, 1863.*

Muster-in to date

*Oct 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 5*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Lester  
Co. 11, Co. 11, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to By due from Enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Deserted from Benton  
Bks. Nov. 15<sup>th</sup> 64. Get List  
sent

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James Ashlow*

*Privt, Co. A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Descriptive List of Deserters**

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson City Mo*

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *Where probably to*

*be found: Jefferson City.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. W. Keck*

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Ashton

Privt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct 15, 1863.

Where Jefferson City

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found: Jefferson City Mo.

Book mark:

J. H. R.

*A*

12 Cav. Mo.

*James Ashton*  
*Co. A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 15*, 186*3*.

Where *Jefferson City*.

Arrested:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

*Where probably  
to be found: Jefferson  
City*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. V. Pick*  
Capt.

12 Cav. Mo.

*James Hamilton*  
*Prst*, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disced Dec. 15, 1863*  
*at Jefferson City, Mo.*

Book mark:

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James H. Holt*  
*Priv*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Oct. 15. 63.*

Book mark:

*B. Chandler*  
Clerk

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James A. Linton*

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,  
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Benton Pk. Mo., Oct. 27, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Oct. 8, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct. 8*, 1863.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by Capt.  
S. W. C. Cheek, A. G. U. St. Louis  
Oct. 8, 63. Name put on this  
muster as a matter of convenience  
the absent in the present Roll be all*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*C. Chandler*



James Ashton,

\_\_\_\_\_, Co.

A 12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

4 Inclosures.

|                                  |                             |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____                  | Final Statements _____      |
| Burial Records _____             | Furloughs or L. of A. _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____  | Med. Certificates _____     |
| C. M. Charges _____              | Med. Dec. Lists _____       |
| Descriptive Lists _____          | Orders _____                |
| Discharge Certificates _____     | Pria. of War Record _____   |
| Enlistment Papers <u>4</u> _____ | Resignations _____          |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____    | Furlough or L. of A. _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____         | Med. Examination _____     |
| Confinement _____            | Misc. Information _____    |
| Contracts _____              | Pay or Clothing _____      |
| Death or Effects _____       | Personal Reports _____     |
| Desertion _____              | Rank _____                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____  | Transfer to Hosp'l _____   |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____                   | Transportation _____       |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*James Ashton*  
desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Witness:  
*James Ashton*  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1862  
*James Ashton*

*James Ashton*

No.

*James Ashton*  
Volunteered at *St Louis Mo*  
*Oct 1st* 1862  
By *Henry Sherman*  
12 Regiment of *Cho Caval*

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

*James Ashton*

IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

James Ashton

born in Scotland in the

State of England

aged thirty years, and by occupation

a shoe maker

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

21st

day of Oct

1863 to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, James Ashton

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Oct 21 1863

James Ashton

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Area Hopton  
ack apt  
EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.  
James Ashton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is 5 feet

inches high.

Henry Sherman 1st Lieut 12th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

\_\_\_\_\_ desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
\_\_\_\_\_ years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Given at

184

03

No

*Volunteered at Antislavery*

1863

By Walter J. ...

12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged



Aut. 1207. The name was formerly  
called in the Chronicle W. A. & L. O.

**CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.**

Do certify, 'That I am the

; that the said

is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

**GIVEN** as

The day of

Witness :

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*St. Louis*

I, *James Ashton* born in *England* in the State of *England* aged *20* years, and by occupation a *Shoemaker*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *October* 186*2* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

*James Ashton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

*St. Louis*

this

day of

186*2*

Before

*Geo. W. Cheek*  
*Capt 13<sup>th</sup> Inftry*

*James Ashton*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Abner Hopton*  
*Act apth* EXAMINING SURGEON. *M.D.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Ashton*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*Henry M. Thomas* *St. Louis* Regiment of *Co. G* Volunteers, *1862*  
RECRUITING OFFICER.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

*James Arthur McLean* desiring to VOLUNTEER  
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
*20* years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
 The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

*James Arthur McLean*

*James Arthur McLean*

No.

*James Arthur McLean*  
 Volunteered at \_\_\_\_\_  
*October 1863*

By *Wm. Bennett*  
*12* Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_

18 \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED AT THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
 WASHINGTON D.C. JAN 10 1864

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
 of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

\_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*James Ashton* born in *England* in the  
State of *England* aged *30* years, and by occupation  
a *Blacksmith*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
day of *Oct* 186 *3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Ashton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *3* day of *Oct* 186 *3*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Abner Hopton M.D.*  
*Acting* EXAMINING SURGEON *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged  
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
 years.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

James Ashburn  
 No.

Volunteered at

By

12 Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

Apr. 1897. This was formerly  
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St. Louis*  
 I, *James A. Cotton* born in *London* in the  
 State of *England* aged *30* years, and by occupation  
 a *Shoemaker*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*1st* day of *Oct* 186*2* to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
**Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
 rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
 I, *James A. Cotton* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at  
 this *1st* day of *Oct* 186*2*  
 Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *112* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet  
*8* inches high.

*Wm. J. Sherman* *2nd* *Regiment of* *Cal* *Volunteers,*  
 Recruiting Officer.

Write nothing above this line.

all (4) encl. papers filed, dates  
sent. differing & encl

75

Atkins, Joseph W.  
Co 10, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                                |    |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1                              | 25 |
| 2                              | 26 |
| 3 <i>See Atkins, Joseph W.</i> | 27 |
| 4                              | 28 |
| 5                              | 29 |
| 6                              | 30 |
| 7                              | 31 |
| 8                              | 32 |
| 9                              | 33 |
| 10                             | 34 |
| 11                             | 35 |
| 12                             | 36 |
| 13                             | 37 |
| 14                             | 38 |
| 15                             | 39 |
| 16                             | 40 |
| 17                             | 41 |
| 18                             | 42 |
| 19                             | 43 |
| 20                             | 44 |
| 21                             | 45 |
| 22                             | 46 |
| 23                             | 47 |
| 24                             | 48 |
| 25                             | 49 |
| 26                             | 50 |

Book Mark: 1

See also

76  
Atkins, William R.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 28 |
| 2  | 29 |
| 3  | 30 |
| 4  | 31 |
| 5  | 32 |
| 6  | 33 |
| 7  | 34 |
| 8  | 35 |
| 9  | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 77  
Atkinson, William M.

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8260588 | 26 |
| 2  | 8260649 | 27 |
| 3  | 8260735 | 28 |
| 4  | 8261948 | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Hinson

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bchs, Mo, Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 1863.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks Not mustered

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Wm. N. Adkinson*

*Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*H. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1866

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1863*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Never, 1866*; drawn since \$ *29.15* <sup>100</sup>

Due soldier \$ <sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$ <sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sup>100</sup>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sup>100</sup>

Bounty paid \$ *None* <sup>100</sup>; due \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sup>100</sup>

Remarks: *Died at Benton*

*Barracks, Mo. Jan. 23, '64.*

*Final statements*

*furnished.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

4      **12 Cav. | Mo.**

William H. Atkinson

857, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hosp. Jan  
23, 1864.

Book mark: Died in Hosp. Jan  
(over)



MAR. 30

8260735

1891

23, 1864 at Benton  
Barracks, Mo. Vide  
D. & D. R.

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Atkinson

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. sick at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark: 71

Atkinson, Wm M.

P. Co. B., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Cav.

~~3~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Final Statements

Burial Records

1

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 507

Name, Wm H Atkinson

Regiment, 12<sup>th</sup> Mo. Cav

Co. F

Rank, Private

Admitted, Nov 20<sup>th</sup> 1863

Disease, Catarrh

Sent to GH Jan 1<sup>st</sup> 64

Post Hospital,  
Boston Barracks, Mo.

# ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

## ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

### DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of \_\_\_\_\_, late of company (—) \_\_\_\_\_ regiment of \_\_\_\_\_, who died at \_\_\_\_\_, the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

## INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

*Ym M. Wilkinson*

Late of Company "C"

*12* Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, who died at *Benton Bluffs*

on the *23* day of *January* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of William M. Atkinson late  
a Private of Co. H. 12th Regt. Company "6" of  
the 12 Regiment of Mo. Car. Volunteers, who was enrolled as  
a Private at St. Joseph, Mo. in the State of Missouri on  
the 13<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United  
States as a Private on the 25 day of December 1863, at Benton Barracks,  
in Company "6", 12 Regiment of Mo. Car. Volunteers, to serve three  
years or during the war; he was born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the State  
of Missouri; he was 23 years of age, 4 feet 9 inches  
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,  
a Farmer; he died in Hospital, at  
Benton Barracks on the 23 day of January 1864, by  
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY.              |     |                            |     |               |                |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES.               | No. | ARTICLES.                  | No. | ARTICLES.     |                |
| Hats.....               |     | Pairs trousers.....        |     | Knapacks..... |                |
| Caps.....               |     | Pairs flannel drawers..... |     |               |                |
| Forage caps.....        |     | Pairs cotton drawers.....  |     |               |                |
| Great coats.....        |     | Flannel shirts.....        |     |               |                |
| Uniform coats.....      |     | Cotton shirts.....         |     |               |                |
| Uniform jackets.....    |     | Pairs boots.....           |     |               |                |
| Flannel sack coats..... |     | Pairs shoes.....           |     |               |                |
| Blankets.....           |     | Pairs socks.....           |     | Money.        | Specie..... \$ |
| Stable frocks.....      |     | Blankets.....              |     |               | Notes..... \$  |
| Fatigue overalls.....   |     | Haversacks.....            |     |               |                |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private  
Wm M. Atkinson, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands  
of his father (no gift) at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benton Barracks

DATE: March 14 1864

[A. O. O. No. 104.]

W. H. Lipscomb  
Ch. L. Lusk  
Commanding the Company.

No inventory taken

## FINAL STATEMENT

OF

*William M. Atkinson*

*C. "B." 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't of Me. Cav. Vol's*

### VOLUNTEERS.

*Disch Jan 23/64*

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Bd. Auditors of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Board Auditor, Washington, D. C.

*7 de*



I certify, on honor, that Wm M Atkinson a Private of Co. D Lipscomb Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of Mo. vol. Cav VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in \_\_\_\_\_, State of Missouri, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at St. Joseph, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 23 day of Dec, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by B. L. E. Boneville U.S.A., at Benton B. K., on the 23rd day of December, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186  ), to serve in the Regiment, for the term of 3 years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in U.S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Secret's Wm M Atkinson died of fever at Benton Barracks Jan 23/64

The said William M Atkinson was last paid by Paymaster May Bailey to include the 31 day of Dec, 186  , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 29 <sup>45</sup> dollars, since the 13th day of October, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 827 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Cord Remission Bk Bdu 2/5

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of \_\_\_\_\_, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ dollars.  
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to \_\_\_\_\_; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_, 186  .

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **SUTLER**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, **LAUNDRESS**, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks, this 23 day of Jan, 1864.

Lipscomb  
Lieut



# RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the grave, . . .

Hospital number of deceased, . . .

Regiment, rank, and company, . . .

Residence before enlistment, . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married )

the residence of the widow,) . . .

Cause of death, . . .

Age of the deceased, . . .

Nativity, . . .

References and remarks . . .

Date of death and burial, . . .

Atkinson William M.  
Grave No. 200. Block 7 Jefferson  
No 557 - Barracks Mo.  
12th Mo. Cav. Private Co. C.

Bilious Fever

Jan. 23d / 64. Jan. 24.

1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Coro. A. Smithers

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. H. Grove

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Senton Barracks Mo

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Wm M. Atkinson  
Priv. C. 12. M<sup>o</sup> Cav.  
Jan 23. 64.  
Benton Prcs  
St Louis M<sup>o</sup>  
✓

No 200 B 7  
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

WESTERN SANITARY  
HOSPITAL  
ST. LOUIS, MO.  
J. A. Crook -  
Surgeon in Charge

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James M. Atkinson desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
23 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

The

Witness:

St. George's

GIVEN at St Joseph  
The 13 day of October  
1880

Filed in the Bureau of Land Management, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

# McGraw-Hill

## Legion of

(一) 第一、二、三、四、五、六、七、八、九、十、十一、十二、十三、十四、十五、十六、十七、十八、十九、二十、二十一、二十二、二十三、二十四、二十五、二十六、二十七、二十八、二十九、三十、三十一、三十二、三十三、三十四、三十五、三十六、三十七、三十八、三十九、四十、四十一、四十二、四十三、四十四、四十五、四十六、四十七、四十八、四十九、五十、五十一、五十二、五十三、五十四、五十五、五十六、五十七、五十八、五十九、六十、六十一、六十二、六十三、六十四、六十五、六十六、六十七、六十八、六十九、七十、七十一、七十二、七十三、七十四、七十五、七十六、七十七、七十八、七十九、八十、八十一、八十二、八十三、八十四、八十五、八十六、八十七、八十八、八十九、九十、九十一、九十二、九十三、九十四、九十五、九十六、九十七、九十八、九十九、一百。

12. *Prunella* *sp.*

Wm. Caldwell

100

CONT

Mr. Atkins

**CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
 \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_  
 is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

Wildcat 1

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*St Joseph*

I *William M Atkinson* born in \_\_\_\_\_ in the  
State of *Missouri* aged *23* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

*the 13* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *Wm Atkinson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph*  
this *13* day of *October* 186*3*

BEFORE

*McCaldwell Esq*

*Wm Atkinson*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wesley Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm Atkinson*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair,  
*Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*McCaldwell*

"6" R12

1862

William H. Johnson

6. 11. 1913. 27.

Dear Mary - 25.6.71

Inventory  
1864

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

1864

*Diagrams, with Inventory, sent to Auditor.*



TO BE GIVEN TO VOLUNTEERS AT THE TIME OF THEIR DISCHARGE TO  
ENABLE THEM TO RECEIVE THEIR PAY, &c.

I Certify, on honor,

*William M. Atkinson* a *Private*  
of Captain \_\_\_\_\_ Company (*B*) of the *12th* Regiment of  
*Carroll* Volunteers, of the State of *Missouri*, born in \_\_\_\_\_ State  
of *Missouri*, aged *23* years; *5* feet *9* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,  
*Dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer* was enrolled or enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo.*  
by *Wm Caldwell* and mustered in service by *Col B. L. C. Bonnerille*  
at *Benton Barracks Mo.* on the *25th* day of *December* 186 *3*,  
to serve in the Regiment for the term of three \_\_\_\_\_ served honestly and faithfully with his Company  
in \_\_\_\_\_, to the present date, is now entitled to a discharge by reason of \*

[\* State particularly the cause of discharge; if for disability, whether the disability existed prior to the date of muster, or was contracted after.]

*Died in U. S. General Hospital Benton Barracks Mo.*  
*January 28th 1864 of Typhoid Fever*

The said *William M. Atkinson* was last paid by Paymaster

*never paid* to include the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 186 *3*,  
*October 13th 1863 of his death.*  
and has pay due him from \_\_\_\_\_ time to the present date, and also pay for the use of his \_\_\_\_\_ (having been  
mounted during the time,) and he is entitled to pay and subsistence for traveling to place of enrollment and whatever  
other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.

He has received Clothing from the United States, not paid for, amounting to *29 <sup>15</sup>/<sub>100</sub>* dollars.

He has received Clothing from the State of \_\_\_\_\_, not paid for,  
amounting to \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

He is entitled to Clothing pay from the *18th* day of *October* 186 *3*  
to the time of discharge *his death.*

He is indebted for other stoppages than above \_\_\_\_\_

*Received \$25.00 Bounty & \$2.00 premium*

He has been subsisted for traveling to his place of enrollment, up to the \_\_\_\_\_ 186 *3*

He is indebted to \_\_\_\_\_, Sutter, \_\_\_\_\_ dollars.

GIVEN in duplicate at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 *3*

*J. M. Groves* Surg. U. S. A.  
*in charge* Commanding Company.

NOTE.—Two of these certificates, (or duplicates,) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may  
at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the Captain or other officer commanding the company, will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate  
certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The  
discharge is to be given back to the Soldier, by the Paymaster;—the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE.—When Descriptive Roll has been given to a Soldier, no Final Certificate should be given until he returns his Descriptive Roll.

+ 78  
Atterberry, James L.  
Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8255757 | 25 |
| 2  | 8255705 | 27 |
| 3  | 8260648 | 28 |
| 4  | 8260734 | 29 |
| 5  | 8260831 | 30 |
| 6  | 8260940 | 31 |
| 7  | 8261042 | 32 |
| 8  | 8261138 | 33 |
| 9  | 8261233 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261328 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261420 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261513 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261600 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261676 | 39 |
| 15 | 8261751 | 40 |
| 16 | 8261820 | 41 |
| 17 | 8261891 | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



12 Cav. | Mo.

*James L. Sturges*  
*Art*, Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Oct 23*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Wagonsville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

1 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Atterberry  
Capt., Co. G., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
H. Seaworth, Tenn., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$10.55 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Feb.  
16, '65; Retained per G.O. No.  
111 of 1865; one Spencer car-  
bine and accoutrements  
\$10.00. Due to R. H. Allen,  
Reg'l Suttler, \$5.00.

Book mark: .....

Falconer

CC

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. Attebury

1. Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

A

12 Cav. Mo.

James L. Attelbury  
1. Leop, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on mail Escort Duty

+ same in "Present" column  
cancelled by line

Book mark:

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*James L. Atteberry*

*1st Corp*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Murray*

*A*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*James L. Otteberry*  
*1 Corp.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ret'd from Ditcha.*  
*Service July 5 1865.*

Book mark:

*L. J. J.*

*Al*

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James L. Otterberg*  
*Capt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*On detached service*  
*per special order no 3 P 3 from*  
*Dis H<sup>d</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> dated Leavenworth*  
*Kansas June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1865.*

Book mark: .....

*Logan*

44 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James M. McHenry*  
*31st*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



**12 Cav. Mo.**

J. W. ..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

## Company Muster Roll

for 1200, 186'

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

**Due Gov't, \$**.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark :** .....

12 Cav. Mo.

*James L. Littleberry*  
*9th Cavalry*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from Aug 1863 to Feb 29<sup>th</sup> 1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James D. McHenry*  
*3rd Regt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for horse*

*Equipments from Aug*  
*1st 1863 to July 27th 1864.*  
*On duty duty at*  
*Reg't H. M. in order.*

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

James B. Allenberry  
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and equipments from  
Aug. 1, 1863, to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Littleberry  
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement  
since June 24, 1864. Pay  
due for horse and e-  
quipments from Aug. 1,  
1863 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Book mark:

1      **12 Cav.    Mo.**

James L. Hiteberry  
Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

12 Cav. Mo.

Jameson H. Terry  
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse  
and equipments from  
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. Mo.

James L. Interberry  
Port., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. sick at  
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:



4

12 Cav.

Mo.

*James L. H. H. H.*  
*Co.*, Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Detachment Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Joseph, Mo., Feb 23, 1863.*

Muster-in to date *Feb 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 1, 1863.*

Where *Independence, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Buttawry*  
Copyright.

Atterbury, Jas. L.

P. Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

3

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

E. P. 3

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No.

873

Name,

Lieut. A. H. H. H.

Regiment,

12th Me. Inf.

Co.

F

Rank,

Lieut.

Admitted,

Dec 22 1863

Disease,

Erysipelas Scar.

Sent to 1st Me. Inf.

Hospital,

Post

Benton Barracks, Mo.

No. 80771

Name,

James L. Atterbury

Regiment,

12<sup>th</sup> MD Caval

Co.

C

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

February 2<sup>nd</sup> 66

Disease,

Varicoid

Hospital,

Benton

Barracks,

ward

No. 60 Ward 13

Name, Jas L. Little

Regiment, 12 Ill. Inf.

Co. 1 Rank, 1st Lt.

Admitted, Jan 3 1864

Disease, Delirium

Returned to Duty Jan 27/64

Post Hospital  
ton Barrack

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, James L. Atterbury, desiring to  
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty-two years and four months of age; that I have  
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier  
 for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis, Tenn. the 17th day of August 1865

Witness:  
James L. Atterbury

No.                       
James L. Atterbury  
 Volunteered at Chattanooga  
Aug 1st 1865,  
 By E. A. Brown  
12 Regiment of Tenn. Cav.  
 enlistment; last served in company (            )  
 Reg't of                       
 Discharged                      186           

APR. 1897, THE                      WAS FORMERLY  
 FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the                      of                      years of age; and I  
 ; that the                      years of age; and I  
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE  
 years.  
 GIVEN at                      the                      day of                      186           

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, James L. Albury born in Pickens  
in the State of Missouri aged twenty two years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 1st day of August 1863.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,  
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

James L. Albury do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith  
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-  
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the  
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1863

Barren

James L. Albury

Geo. Brown  
Geo. C. C.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-  
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark  
complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

W. C. C.

W. J. Jones  
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Gas S. Stuber desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
20 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at May 8ville  
The 1st day of August 1888  
Gas S. Stuber

No. 12  
Gas S. Stuber  
Volunteered at May 8ville  
1st Aug. 1888  
Sra Brown  
12 Regiment of Kno Co  
enlistment; last served in Company ( )  
Regiment of  
18

A. R. 1897. This paper was formerly  
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

I, Gas S. Stuber Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of that the said  
20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
In the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at  
The 1st day of



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Maysville*

I, *Jas S Atteberry* born in *Ridgely* in the  
State of *Missouri* aged *22* years, and by occupation  
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*1st* day of *Aug* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the  
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And  
I, *Jas S Atteberry* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maysville*  
this *1st* day of *Aug* 186*3* *Jas. S. Atteberry*

Before, *Ira Brown*  
*Recruit*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Wesley Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jas S Atteberry*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair,*  
*Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*12* Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers.  
*Ira Brown* RECRUITING OFFICER.

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Arterbury desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
22 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

GIVEN at Maysville  
The 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1863  
James L. Arterbury

Witness:  
J. D. Morrow

No. Arterbury  
James L. Arterbury  
Volunteered at Maysville  
August 1<sup>st</sup> 1863  
By Charles Morrow  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Missouri  
Discharged October 31<sup>st</sup> 1864  
MSM  
Arterbury  
Maysville  
THE FORMER  
LIT. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said  
is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*  
*James L. Arterbury* born in *Kentucky* in the  
 State of *Missouri* aged *22* years, and by occupation  
 a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*1st* day of *Aug* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless  
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *J. L. Arterbury* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them  
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

*1st* day of *Aug* 186*3*

Before,

*Ira Brown*  
*Clerk of Court*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*Charles Jones*

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. L. Arterbury*  
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,  
 he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have  
 strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair,*  
*dark* complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

*2nd* *Regiment of*

Regiment of

*Mo*

Volunteers.

*Ira Brown*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

79

Atterbury, James L.

Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                         |
|----|-------------------------|
| 1  | 28                      |
| 2  | 29                      |
| 3  | See Atterbury, James L. |
| 4  | 30                      |
| 5  | 31                      |
| 6  | 32                      |
| 7  | 33                      |
| 8  | 34                      |
| 9  | 35                      |
| 10 | 36                      |
| 11 | 37                      |
| 12 | 38                      |
| 13 | 39                      |
| 14 | 40                      |
| 15 | 41                      |
| 16 | 42                      |
| 17 | 43                      |
| 18 | 44                      |
| 19 | 45                      |
| 20 | 46                      |
| 21 | 47                      |
| 22 | 48                      |
| 23 | 49                      |
| 24 | 50                      |
| 25 |                         |

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>80</sup>  
+ Aughinbaugh, Thomas  
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                        |    |
|------------------------|----|
| 18259248               | 28 |
| 18259352               | 29 |
| 18259446               | 30 |
| 18259539               | 31 |
| 18259650               | 32 |
| 18259746               | 33 |
| 18259838               | 34 |
| 18259930               | 35 |
| 18260024               | 36 |
| 10 <del>18260110</del> | 37 |
| 11 18260191            | 38 |
| 12 18260271            | 39 |
| 13 18260328            | 40 |
| 14 18260378            | 41 |
| 15 18260422            | 42 |
| 16 18260467            | 43 |
| 17                     | 44 |
| 18                     | 45 |
| 19                     | 46 |
| 20                     | 47 |
| 21                     | 48 |
| 22                     | 49 |
| 23                     | 50 |
| 24                     | 51 |
| 25                     | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hughinbaugh

Priv., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.\*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 19, 1863.

Where Stewardville mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustid in by  
Capt Cheek Oct 23/1863  
at St. Joseph, mo.

\* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W A Tyler



*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Hightower*  
Sgt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Apr 10*, 1866.

Muster-out to date

*Apr 2*, 1866.

Last paid to

*Feb 25*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1865; drawn since \$ *3* <sup>90</sup> <sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$ <sub>100</sub>; due U. S. \$ <sub>100</sub>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ <sub>100</sub>

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ <sub>100</sub>

Bounty paid \$ *60* <sub>100</sub>; due \$ *4* <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse, \$ <sub>100</sub>

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ <sub>100</sub>

Remarks: *Returned Spencer*

*Carbine to Art. A 16.00*

Book mark:

*Cottrell*

*M*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*John A. H. H. H.*

*Sgt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y 20<sup>th</sup> J. H.*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

.....

*Callahan*



12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Hight  
Del., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coltwell

*A* 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James H. Campbell*  
*Sgt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*1865*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Smith*

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hughenbaugh

Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hughenbaugh

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomas

12 Cav. Mo.

*James A. Hughes*

*1100*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Harlan*

*W*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas Aughinbaugh*

*Sgt*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for 4000*

*1000000 142 St.*

Book mark:

*Horton*

*A*

**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Thomas Anthony Bough*

*Pvt.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for loss of Watering Bottle 0.42 etc.*

Book mark:

*Thomas*



CA

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Laughlin

Privt

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stoppage for loss  
of watering Bridle #92

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

14 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Hughlinburgh

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W A Tyler

1A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hughinbaugh

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

17

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas<sup>+</sup> Hughinbough

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. W. Taylor

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Thomas Hughlinbaugh*

*Priv.*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. A. Tyler*

81

*Aughinbaugh, Thomas*

*Co B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 20 |
| 2  | 21 |
| 3  | 22 |
| 4  | 23 |
| 5  | 24 |
| 6  | 25 |
| 7  | 26 |
| 8  | 27 |
| 9  | 28 |
| 10 | 29 |
| 11 | 30 |
| 12 | 31 |
| 13 | 32 |
| 14 | 33 |
| 15 | 34 |
| 16 | 35 |
| 17 | 36 |
| 18 | 37 |
| 19 | 38 |
| 20 | 39 |
| 21 | 40 |
| 22 | 41 |
| 23 | 42 |
| 24 | 43 |
| 25 | 44 |
| 26 | 45 |
| 27 | 46 |
| 28 | 47 |
| 29 | 48 |
| 30 | 49 |
| 31 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

82  
*Austen, Joseph*

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ Austin 83 Joseph

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|           |    |
|-----------|----|
| 18256260  | 26 |
| 28271034  | 27 |
| 38271151  | 28 |
| 48271244  | 29 |
| 58271339  | 30 |
| 68271423  | 31 |
| 78271505  | 32 |
| 88271584  | 33 |
| 98271664  | 34 |
| 108271722 | 35 |
| 118271774 | 36 |
| 128271828 | 37 |
| 138271875 | 38 |
| 14        | 39 |
| 15        | 40 |
| 16        | 41 |
| 17        | 42 |
| 18        | 43 |
| 19        | 44 |
| 20        | 45 |
| 21        | 46 |
| 22        | 47 |
| 23        | 48 |
| 24        | 49 |
| 25        | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*A*

*12* *Car*

**Mo.**

*Joseph Austin*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Car* Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 30*, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson, Tenn.*

Age *33* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 30*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Warrensburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *red*

Complexion *red*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *5 Cong Dist Johnson Co. Warrensburg Township Mo*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Farmer*

12 Cav. Mo.

*Joseph H. Martin*  
Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 2, 1866*

Muster-out to date *Apr 4, 1866*

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *81.30* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22.00* 100; due \$ *6.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Retained 1 Spanner*

*& Accts. \$10.00 Due*

*A. R. H. Allen In th. A. 2.00*

Book mark:

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Austin*

*Plt.*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Easterling*

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Austin*

*Co. L*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*Easterling* Copyright

11 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Austin  
Pet., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A*

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

*Joseph Austin*

*Det.*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

**Appears on**

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

**Remarks:** .....

**Book mark:** .....

*Callings*

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Hunter*  
*Port*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*Collings*

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Austin

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings



11

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Austin

Plt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Callings

Original

## 12 Cav.

Mo.

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for W. & L. C., 1864.

Present or absent. Not stated

Stoppage, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Due Gov't, \$\_\_\_\_\_100 for \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** .....

(26)

**Angela**

*A*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*Joseph Austin*

*Regt*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

*Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

*L. E. Austin*

*C* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*James Austin*  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Alt Hickory St.*

*Capt. St. Louis Mo.*

*I name appears in column*  
*of "names present"*

Book mark:.....

*J. C. Austin*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*James Smith*  
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Chas. A. Ames*  
Copyright

Joseph Austin

Co.

L 12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

✓ Inclosures.

|                                  |                            |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                  | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....             | Furloughs or L. of A ..... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....   | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....              | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....          | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....     | Pria. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <u>✓</u> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A .....  |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....     |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....    |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....      |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....     |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....   |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. ..... |
| Dnty .....                   | Transportation .....       |

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Austin desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am  
33 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Given at at Warensburg  
The 30th day of January 1864  
Joseph Austin

Witness:

No. 9 16  
Joseph Austin  
Volunteered at Warensburg  
January the 30th 1864  
By William V. Pace  
12th Regiment of Kearns' Col.

enlistment; last served in Company H  
H Regiment of 6th Mo.  
Discharged 1864

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

COPIES OF THIS CASE OF MINOR.

I, William V. Pace do certify, That I am the  
that the said  
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Indiana*  
I, *Joseph Austin* born in *Jefferson County* in the  
State of *Tennessee* aged *33* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this  
*30th* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless  
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,  
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Joseph Austin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them  
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I  
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg*, *Joseph Austin*  
this *30th* day of *January* 1864,  
Before me, *Wm. H. H. Justice*  
*of the Peace*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General  
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,  
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. W. Corey*  
*John S. Cooper*  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful  
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-  
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Red* complexion, is *5* feet  
*7* inches high.

*William S. Paell*

*12th*

Regiment of *Car Ohio* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.



# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Austin desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am  
33 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged  
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-  
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three  
years.

Given at Warrensburg  
The 30<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864  
Joseph Austin  
Witness:

No. Q 16  
Joseph Austin  
Volunteered at Warrensburg  
the 30<sup>th</sup> January 1864  
By William T. Pace  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Car Mo. Vol  
enlistment; last served in Company K  
10<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Co Mo  
Discharged 18

APR 27, 1867, This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do certify, That I am the  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that the said  
\_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER  
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.  
Given at \_\_\_\_\_  
The \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Haverbury*

I, *Joseph Austen* born in *Jefferson Co.* in the State of *Tennessee* aged *33* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *30* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Austen* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Haverbury* this *30* day of *January* 1864, *Joseph Austen*

Before me *My Own Mind* of Justice of the Peace this *30* day of *January* 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*G. W. Carey*  
~~*Robert Carey*~~  
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair, *Red* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*William P. Rice*

*12<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

<sup>84</sup>  
Babcock, Ezra B

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 8260571      | 26 |
| 2  | 8260655      | 27 |
| 3  | 8260743      | 28 |
| 4  | 8260834      | 29 |
| 5  | 8260943      | 30 |
| 6  | 8261045      | 31 |
| 7  | 8261141      | 32 |
| 8  | 8261236      | 33 |
| 9  | 8261331      | 34 |
| 10 | 8261423      | 35 |
| 11 | 8261516      | 36 |
| 12 | 8261603      | 37 |
| 13 | 8261678      | 38 |
| 14 | 8261807      | 39 |
| 15 | 8256784      | 40 |
| 16 | 8047-13-1878 | 41 |

Book Mark. 8047 13 (1878) 78

See also 35 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ezra B. Babcock

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bentonville, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 5, 1863.

Where Gentryville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 8247 B. 110 (E. B.) 1878.

Falconer

13 | 12 Car | Mo

Ezra B. Babcock

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo Cavalry

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 8047-13-1878

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 26, 1878.

Is a Veteran Volunteer  
formerly served in  
Co. F 35. Mo Vols.

Parker

B | 12 car | Mo.

Ezra B. Babcock  
Capt, Co. '6, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

**Individual Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

St. Leavenworth Kan, Aug 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 8, 1865.

Last paid to April 30 1865.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Dec 31, 1864, drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 340 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Forwarded from Post  
Hospital St. Leavenworth Kan  
and Mustered out in accordance

Book mark: .....

Black

MAR. 30

8256784

07 991\*

with G.O. to 77 War Dept. 1865-

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Ergon B. Babcock

3. Corp., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Dec., 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Fort  
Leavenworth Kas Aug  
8, 1865 in accord with  
G.O. No. 77 A. G. O. War  
Dept 1865

Transmitted to C. M. O. B.

Book mark:

Murray



B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra B. Bolcock  
3. Leaph, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick in  
Hospital since June 4, 1865  
at Leavenworth Kas.

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Corral, L. H. K.*

*4000*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st. sent to hospital since Nov 14 1865.*

Book mark:

*R.*

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

*Osia B. Barbock*

*4* *Capt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

*May & June*

186*5*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Stoppage, \$

*100* for

Due Gov't, \$

*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$

*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

*100*

Remarks

*Absent sick in  
Hospital since June 14<sup>th</sup>  
1865.*

Book mark:

*Legor*

*Al*

| **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

*Wm. B. Burk*  
61041, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....

*925*

12 Cav. | Mo.

*George W. [unclear]*  
6177, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1867*, 186?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B*  
**12 Cav. Mo.**

*Alfred B. Beckwith*  
*1st Copt.*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

*Capt. L. S. Stribeck*

*Co. C*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Ezra B. Babcock  
Inf., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



Y3

12 Cav. Mo.

Eggar B. Babcock

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

Egna B. Babcock  
Company, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

12 Cav. | Mo.

Ezra B. Babcock

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan &amp; Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav. Mo.

Ezra B. Babcock

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ezra B Babcock

Co. C

12

Reg't *Mo. Light*

☒ Inclosures.

|                                                             |                            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards .....                                             | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....                                        | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. ....                              | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                                         | Med. Des. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....                                     | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....                                | Pris. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ..... | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, Ezra B. Babcock, desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
thirty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Quincyville Mo  
the fourth day of November 1863

Witness:  
Chas G. Conner Ezra B. Babcock

No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Enlisted at Quincyville Mo  
1863  
By \_\_\_\_\_  
12-Regiment of Mo. Cav  
enlistment; last issued in No. ( )  
Sgt of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Filed in the Enrollment Lit. R. & P. O.

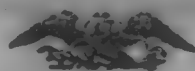
## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF *Gentryville*

*County of Gentry*

I, *Ezra B. Babcock*  
in the State of *Illinois*  
occupation a *carpenter*  
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

born in *Wabash County*  
aged *Forty one* years, and by

teered this *5th* day of *November* 1863, to serve as a  
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by  
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-  
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Ezra B. Babcock* do solemnly swear that I will bear true  
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-  
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and  
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gentryville Mo*  
this *5* day of *November* 1863,  
Before me *Charles H. Conant 2d Lt*

*Ezra B. Babcock*

*Residing at 12<sup>th</sup> and Cass, Mo.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-  
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way  
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. J. Davis*

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ezra B. Babcock*  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is  
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly  
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair*  
complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

*Chas. H. Conant 2d Lt*  
12 Regiment of *Ill* Vol.,  
Recruiting Officer.

# Dedclaration of Recruit.

I, Ezra B. Babcock desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
thirty one years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Spokaneville Mo \_\_\_\_\_ day of November 1883.  
Ezra B. Babcock

Witness:  
Chas. J. Peasert

No. Ezra B. Babcock Enlisted at \_\_\_\_\_ 1886,  
By \_\_\_\_\_ 12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.  
enlistment; last acted in No. ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
A. T. 1897. This paper was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

E B Babcock



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *Jenterville*

*County of Gentry*

I, *Ezra B. Balcock*  
in the State of *Missouri*  
occupation a *carpenter*

born in *Wabash County*  
aged *Forty one* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fifth* day of *November* 186*2*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Ezra B. Balcock* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5* day of *November* 186*3*,

Before me

*Charles J. Constock*  
*Recruiting Officer 12th Mo Cav*  
*Calo.*

*Ezra B. Balcock*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. M. Allen*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Ezra B. Balcock* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *red* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *five* inches high.

*Chas. J. Constock*  
*12th Regiment of Mo* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

<sup>25</sup>  
Backer. Christian

Co B , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1                       | 26 |
| 2                       | 27 |
| 3 see Backer, Christian | 28 |
| 4                       | 29 |
| 5                       | 30 |
| 6                       | 31 |
| 7                       | 32 |
| 8                       | 33 |
| 9                       | 34 |
| 10                      | 35 |
| 11                      | 36 |
| 12                      | 37 |
| 13                      | 38 |
| 14                      | 39 |
| 15                      | 40 |
| 16                      | 41 |
| 17                      | 42 |
| 18                      | 43 |
| 19                      | 44 |
| 20                      | 45 |
| 21                      | 46 |
| 22                      | 47 |
| 23                      | 48 |
| 24                      | 49 |
| 25                      | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

<sup>86</sup>  
Bagley. David E

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8256354 | 25 |
| 2  | 8259549 | 27 |
| 3  | 8259660 | 28 |
| 4  | 8259756 | 29 |
| 5  | 8259848 | 30 |
| 6  | 8259939 | 31 |
| 7  | 8260032 | 32 |
| 8  | 8260118 | 33 |
| 9  | 8260196 | 34 |
| 10 | 8256772 | 35 |
| 11 | 8260276 | 36 |
| 12 | 8260333 | 37 |
| 13 | 8260383 | 38 |
| 14 | 8260427 | 39 |
| 15 | 8260472 | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B | 12 Mo.

G. E. Bagley

Appears with rank of ..... on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri ..... Roll dated

Went on Board at St. Louis, 1864.

Where born ..... Ind.

Age 25 years; occupation Miller

When enlisted Mar 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Putnam Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in April 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Long Dist.

Sullivan Co. Jackson Township Mo.

Book mark:

Laminar

MAR. 30

8256354

010918

*Muster in in each  
case to take effect  
from date of  
enlistment*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

*Ft Snodgrass, Texas, April, 1866.*

Muster-out to date *Aug*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Pay due from* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Publication*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Nov 11, 186 ; drawn since \$ 123 <sup>74</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

Due soldier \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due U. S. \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Seed drawn by 8132517  
for manipulation 242. Relics  
are spencer. Culture 9, a to 10.

**Book mark:**.....

D 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred C. Dughey

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st - 6, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd advance pay \$13.<sup>00</sup>  
Sick in Hosp't Saint Louis  
Stoppage for transportation \$2.<sup>43</sup>

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

*James C. Dwyer*

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Sick in Capt. Saint Louis  
Stoppage for transportation  
\$ 2.43*

Book mark:

*C. Dwyer*



D

**12 Cav.**

**Mo.**

James C. Dwyer

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd advance pay \$13.00  
Sick in hospital at Fort. Leavenworth  
No. Stoppage for transportation \$9.43

Book mark:

Colwell

12 Cav. Mo.

*James H. Leavelle*  
*102nd*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Redeemed pay \$1300 -*  
*Sick in Hospital Saint Louis Mo.*  
*Stoppage for transportation \$43*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

David E. Bagley  
Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster Roll**

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865

Station Fort Leavenworth, Ks.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 9 <sup>45</sup>/<sub>100</sub> for Transportation

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre  
Capt.

B 12 Cav. Mo.

David C. Bagley

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Rec'd advance pay \$13.00  
Sick in hospital at Saint Louis  
Mo. Stoppage for transportation  
\$9.43

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

David C Bagley

Mich., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recd adv. pay 1/300

Stoppage for transportation  
\$ 42  
100

Book mark:

Harlan

12 Cav. Mo.

*David C. Bayless*

*Bayless*, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On sick leave at Unionville*  
*Mo.*

Book mark:

10

12 Cav. Mo.

James O. Bagley

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks In horse back Thompson's  
gun. Recd silver pay  
the month of 13.00 stoppage for  
transportation 5.32

Book mark:

Harkin

B

12 Cav. Mo.

David S. Bagley

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went at White Station since  
September 29, 1864. not at duty  
from 1/13/60

Book mark:

Harley



13 1/2 Law Mo.

David E Bagley

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Law

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital, Recd

one month's advance

pay \$12.00

Book mark:

No A Tyler

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

David A. Bagley

Prov., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Rec'd advance pay  
\$13.00

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

✓3

12 Cav. Mo.

David E. Bagley

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received Advance  
Pay \$13.00

Book mark:

W. A. Syler

B

David E Bagley  
Priv. Co. B, 12 Mo. Cav. Regt.

1 Inclosures.

|                                    |                            |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Red Cards .....                    | Final Statements .....     |
| Burial Records .....               | Furloughs or L. of A. .... |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge ..... | Med. Certificates .....    |
| C. M. Charges .....                | Med. Den. Lists .....      |
| Descriptive Lists .....            | Orders .....               |
| Discharge Certificates .....       | Priv. of War Record .....  |
| Enlistment Papers / .....          | Resignations .....         |

Other papers relating to—

|                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l .....    | Furlough or L. of A. .... |
| Casualty Sheet .....         | Med. Examination .....    |
| Confinement .....            | Misc. Information .....   |
| Contracts .....              | Pay or Clothing .....     |
| Death or Effects .....       | Personal Reports .....    |
| Desertion .....              | Rank .....                |
| Discharge from Hosp'l .....  | Transfer to Hosp'l .....  |
| Discharge from Service ..... | Transfer to V. R. C. .... |
| Duty .....                   | Transportation .....      |

# Declaration of Recruit;

I, David E. Bagley desiring to VOLUNTEER  
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am  
Twenty five years and one months of age; that I have  
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-  
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my  
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Putnam County, Missouri  
the 29th day of March 1864.

Witness: J. G. Houston David E. Bagley

No. 2  
David E. Bagley  
Enlisted at Putnam County, Mo.  
March 29th  
1864.  
By S. W. Baskett  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
enlistment: last served in No. ( ) \_\_\_\_\_  
Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_  
Discharged \_\_\_\_\_  
Apt. 1867, This report was formerly  
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_; that th \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the  
period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:

12 9th Can.

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

*Missouri*

*Putnam*

I, *David E. Bagley*  
in the State of *Indiana*  
occupation a *Miller*  
teered this *29* day of *March*

born in *Decatur County*  
aged *twenty five* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *29* day of *March* 186*4*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David E. Bagley* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Putnam County, Mo.*  
this *29<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 186*4*,  
Before *J. M. Dickerson, J. P.*

*David E. Bagley*  
*David E. Bagley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*J. W. Mancy*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David E. Bagley* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *11 3/4* inches high.

*J. M. Cartel*  
12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Vol. on the 15 day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo.  
 Your J. J. Gallock  
 220 N. 3rd St. St. Louis Mo.  
 and Henry Munster

# Declaration of Recruit.

I, David C. Bayley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty five years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Richmond, Kentucky, the Twenty day of March, 1864.

Witness:  
David C. Bayley

No. 2  
Enlisted at Richmond, Kentucky, March, 1864, by Allen R. Carter, 1st Regiment of Kentucky, enlistment: last acted in Pa. (  ) Reg't of Discharged  
APR. 1867. THIS ENTRY WAS FORMERLY FILED IN THE BUREAU OF DIV. R. & P. O.

## Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that, th \_\_\_\_\_ years-of-age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF



*Missouri*

*Pittsburg*

*David E. Bagley*  
in the State of *Indiana*  
occupation a *Miller*

born in *DeKalb County*  
aged *twenty five* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *March* 186  $\frac{1}{2}$  to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *David E. Bagley*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pittsburg, Mo.*  
this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *March* 186  $\frac{1}{2}$ ,  
Before *W. H. Jackson, J. P.*

*David E. Bagley*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*W. H. Coney*  
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *David E. Bagley*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *11  $\frac{3}{4}$*  inches high.

*W. H. Coney*  
12<sup>th</sup> *Regiment of Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,  
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in the 12<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers on the 15 day of 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

You get a pass 2 days - 1st Cav. Mo. Vol. West Coney Master



Baird<sup>87</sup> William H

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 8256099 | 25 |
| 2  | 8271980 | 26 |
| 3  | 8272142 | 27 |
| 4  | 8272190 | 28 |
| 5  | 8272275 | 29 |
| 6  | 8272362 | 30 |
| 7  | 8272448 | 31 |
| 8  | 8272527 | 32 |
| 9  | 8272601 | 33 |
| 10 | 8272674 | 34 |
| 11 | 8272774 | 35 |
| 12 | 8272827 | 36 |
| 13 |         | 37 |
| 14 |         | 38 |
| 15 |         | 39 |
| 16 |         | 40 |
| 17 |         | 41 |
| 18 |         | 42 |
| 19 |         | 43 |
| 20 |         | 44 |
| 21 |         | 45 |
| 22 |         | 46 |
| 23 |         | 47 |
| 24 |         | 48 |
| 25 |         | 49 |

Book Mark: .

See also

*D*

**12 Cav. | Mo.**

*William H. Baird*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-  
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 15 1864.*

Where born *Simpson Co. Ky*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Green Castle Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited \_\_\_\_\_

Company to which assigned \_\_\_\_\_

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *2 Con Dist Sullivan Co*

*Buckhorn Township*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J. E. Lamm*

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H Baird  
Pvt, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
Fort Leavenworth, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to

July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled <sup>Dec</sup> 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 37<sup>70</sup> 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reported as a  
Deserter by error he  
having been in  
Hospital Fort Leavenworth  
June 28/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

*B* | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*William H. Beard*

*Plt*, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserter and  
sloped for loss of  
Ordinance & Dr. Mr  
for property \$32.85*

*C. M. A. next.*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H Baird

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoped for loss  
of Ordnance, & absent  
without leave 32.85

From Roll in 2<sup>d</sup> Ind. Office

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H Beard  
Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

H. M. Beard informed

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Baird

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H Baird

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds



B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Baird

Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre

*B*

12 Cav.

Mo.

*William H. Beard*

*Pvt*

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*\*In col. "Present" it is  
- "Baird".*

Book mark: .....

*W. W. Sayre*

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Baird  
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.  
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre  
(346) Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Baird

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from resignation to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick in hospital.

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

B 12 Cav Mo.

William H. David

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo., Feb 16, 1864

Where born Rimpson Co. Ky

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 24, 1864.

Where enlisted Green Castle Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Wing. & Buckner Sullivan Co.  
Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Squire

Baird, Jm H.

Music Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5-~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

3

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl per 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 1820

57  
H

Name Wm. H. Baird  
Age 35 Nativity Kentucky  
Married or Single Married  
Residence Luttrell Co Mo  
Post Office address of } Jacob Baird  
wife or nearest relative, } Green Co Mo  
Rank Private Co. A Regiment 12 Meiss  
When admitted Jan 15, 1864  
From what source 13<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Haemoptysis*

Marine G. H.  
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

## TREATMENT.

[NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

---

RESULT AND DATE.

*July June 16/64*



Hospital No. 2310 Nov 38

Name William Baird

Age \_\_\_\_\_ Nativity \_\_\_\_\_

Married or Single \_\_\_\_\_

Residence \_\_\_\_\_

Post Office address of  
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Priv Co. M Regiment 12 Mo 68

When admitted May 26

From what source \_\_\_\_\_

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat  
and character of wound or injury.)

Hemorrhage of Spleen

Sent to the Hosp  
June 13 1864

On what occasion Post Hospital

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile & weapon \_\_\_\_\_

Hospital No. 1136 1138

Name William Pearl

Age 32 Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }  
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Private 1st Regiment (2nd) Iowa

When admitted April 15/64

From what service Regulars Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and  
character of wound or injury.)

Intestinal Lesion

Thrombus Pilegum  
in Anus

Returned to duty May 24

On what occasion was Post Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Report of medical or nursing

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It is the volunteer's duty to fill in all blanks. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the following officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Baird desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 36 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barrack the 9th day of March 1864

Witness: O. J. Smith William H Baird

No. 3

William H Baird

Volunteered at Indian

24th day of Feb 1864.

By Wm H Baird

1st Lieutenant of 2nd

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of \_\_\_\_\_

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_ 18 \_\_\_\_\_

APR 1867. This is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the Bureau of the Adj. Gen. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am \_\_\_\_\_; that the said \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_ the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness: \_\_\_\_\_

# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Greenbush

I, William H Baird born in Sumner Co  
in the State of Missouri aged 36 years,  
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have  
volunteered this 24 day of Feb 1864  
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the  
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also  
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-  
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H Baird do  
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**  
**of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their  
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of  
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over  
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 24 day of Feb 1864

BEFORE

Greenbush  
William H Baird  
R. A. Carter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably  
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and  
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Long  
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. H. Baird  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my  
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties  
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.  
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet  
Eight inches high.

Lin R. Carter

Regiment of the 1st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864, at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_  
Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_ Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

## DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Baird desiring  
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,  
Do Declare, That I am 36 years and \_\_\_\_\_ months  
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by  
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no  
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo  
the 9th day of March 1864

Witness:

O. J. Smith

William H. Baird

No. 3

William H. Baird

Volunteered at Indian Mo

Feb 24th day 1864.

By Lieut R. B. Lantry

12th Regiment of Indian Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

Adt. 1867. This is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the Enrollment, D. V. R. & P. O.

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Do CERTIFY, That I am  
the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_; that the  
said \_\_\_\_\_ is \_\_\_\_\_ years of age; and I  
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at \_\_\_\_\_  
the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Witness:



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Missouri*



TOWN OF

*Greencastle*

I, *William H. Baird*, born in *Simpson Co*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *36* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *24th* day of *Feb* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Baird* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *24th* day of *Feb* 186*4*

Before

*R. H. Canterbury*  
*Notary Public*

*William H. Baird*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. H. Baird*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *Eight* inches high.

*Lt R. P. Canterbury*

*12th* Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186*4*, at \_\_\_\_\_

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_

Volunteers, on \_\_\_\_\_

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

249





